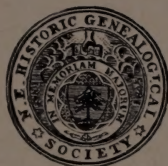




AUG 18 1948

neg

PS
4
ILL



New England
Historic Genealogical
Society

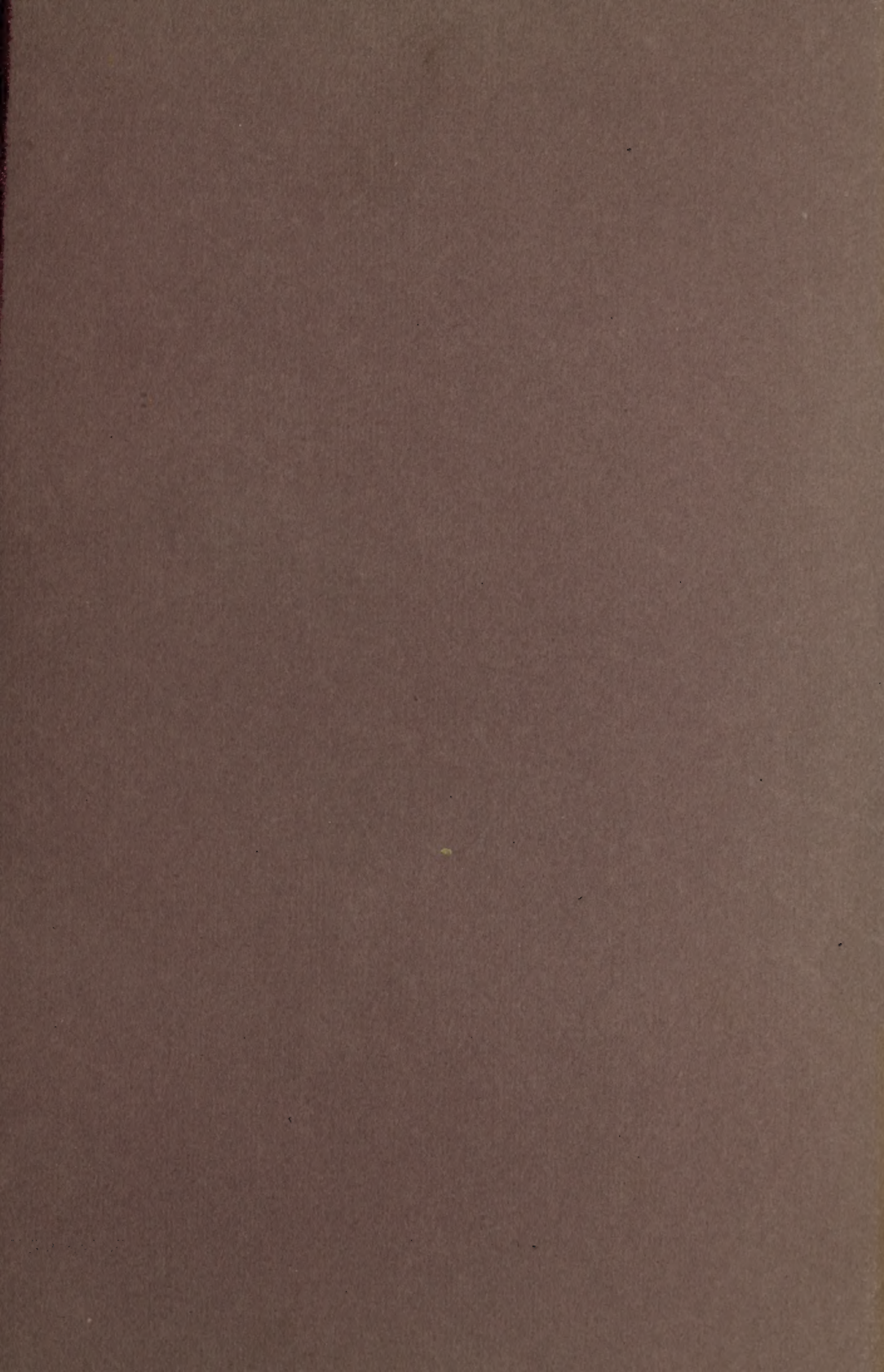
• GIVEN BY

Darrett G. Scott.
Brookline.
Mass.

18 Aug. 1949

2 cop.

0255408



SOCIETY OF
Mayflower
DESCENDANTS
IN THE
STATE OF ILLINOIS





Copyright, Paul Farnham

By Courtesy of A. Kissling, Publisher
221 Fourth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

SE-1506207
60-0255408



SOCIETY OF
Mayflower
DESCENDANTS
IN THE
STATE OF ILLINOIS

PUBLICATION NUMBER FOUR
Memorial Edition

*THE Noblest Ancestry
that ever a people looked back to
with love and reverence*

—JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER

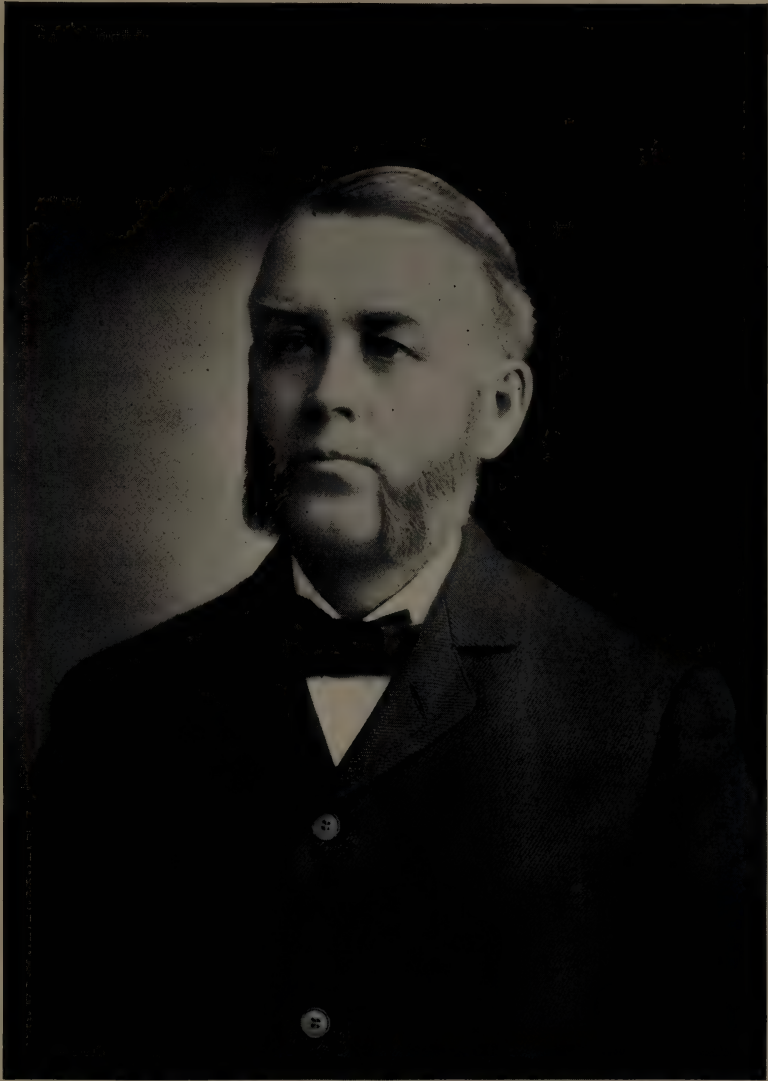
Privately Printed
The Lakeside Press : Chicago
1925

U910N
977.3
C43m
FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

COPYRIGHT, 1926, BY
SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.

117462



H. C. Purmort

BORN AT JAY, ESSEX COUNTY, NEW YORK, DECEMBER 15, 1845
DIED AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, JANUARY 17, 1923

IN MEMORY AND

HONOR OF

Henry Clay Purmort

THIS VOLUME

IS PRESENTED TO THE SOCIETY OF

MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

WITH APPRECIATION OF THE WORK OF ITS FOUNDERS,

MR. AND MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS,

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOOK COMMITTEE,

MR. PAUL BLATCHFORD,

AND MANY OTHER LOYAL MEMBERS, BY

LILLIAN M. BLISH PURMORT



L. M. Blish Purmort.

(MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT)

PREFACE

*In Memory of The Pilgrims, followers of Faith,
leaders of Freedom, loyal to the Right, devoted to the
Truth, this book is published by their Descendants.*

REALIZING the value of the ideals of the Pilgrims, the Mayflower Society was formed to keep in remembrance the valiant struggles of the Forefathers who established their first homes in New England.

Viscount Bryce says, "It was their faith in God's help and blessing and by the courage with which they bore hardships and faced dangers that the men who sailed on the Mayflower won undying fame. It is an example in which the present generation may find stimulus and cheer."

In order to emphasize the qualities of these people through their history, and record the relationship of the members to these Pioneers, Mrs. H. C. Purmort has presented this volume to the Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants in memory and honor of her husband, Henry Clay Purmort.

Mrs. Purmort has faithfully served the Society for many years, not only as a member of the Board of Assistants but also as Historian. In the laborious duties of

Preface

this office her painstaking accuracy has been of valuable assistance. She was also a member of the Committee for the First Publication.

Gratitude is offered for the devotion of Mr. and Mrs. Seymour Morris, founders of the Society, who have given much time to its development. Mrs. Morris has been Secretary almost continuously from the beginning.

Appreciation is also expressed for the loyal services of Mr. Paul Blatchford. He has served the Society in many capacities. Appointed a member of the Board of Assistants at its Third Annual Meeting, he was for several years Treasurer, then Deputy Governor, and Governor, and Deputy Governor and Assistant General of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants. He was chosen chairman of this Book Committee and had faithfully planned and arranged most of the material when his sudden death left to other members of his family the completion of his work.

Everywhere is felt the inspiration of the present Governor, The Reverend James G. K. McClure, also Deputy Governor General of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants. His able, friendly leadership expresses much of the spirit of the Pilgrims and he is beloved by all.

Acknowledgment and thanks are given to all who have shared in the making of this volume: to the courteous staff of The Lakeside Press; to all who have contributed copyrighted material; to the friendly genealogists—Mr. Alfred L. Holman of Chicago and Mr. Arthur W. Ackerman of Boston, who have edited the lineage papers; to Mr. George Ernest Bowman for original plates of the Compact contained in his "Mayflower Compact and Its Signers"; to Mr. John B. Washburn,

Preface

Register of Deeds and other Plymouth friends for their help in obtaining a photostat of the Bradford Patent; and to all whose assistance and sympathy have given courage and help to the Committee.

F. L. B.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Outline of the Foundation and Settlement of Plymouth, New England, from "The History of Plymouth Plantation" by William Bradford	I
The Third Plymouth, or Bradford Patent	19
The Compact	33
The General Society of Mayflower Descendants. Reports and Officers	37
The Preamble and By-laws of the Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants	43
The History of The Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants	55
The List of Members of the Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants	89
In Memoriam	101
The War Record of the Illinois Society of May- flower Descendants. Service of Members and Sons and Daughters of Members	107
The Tercentenary Celebration of the Landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, Massachusetts	113

Table of Contents

	PAGE
Mayflower Lineages of Members of The Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants	121
A Partial Bibliography of the Pilgrim Movement and Genealogy	517
Index of Persons	535



ELDER BREWSTER'S CHAIR

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

The Mayflower	<i>Frontispiece</i>
<i>Original by Paul Farnham. Reproduced by A. Rissling</i>	
	FACING PAGE
Henry Clay Purmort	xi
Lillian M. Blish Purmort (Mrs. Henry Clay Purmort)	xiii
Scrooby from the Road to Gainsborough	I
<i>From a sketch by Charles Whymper</i>	
Scrooby Manor at the Present Day	2
<i>Photograph</i>	
The Austerfield Church	2
<i>Photograph</i>	
The Church Register, Austerfield	3
<i>Photograph</i>	
Boston in Lincolnshire, England	3
<i>From a sketch by Charles Whymper</i>	
Leyden	4
<i>From Délices de Leide, 1712</i>	
Delfthaven	5
<i>From a steel engraving by A. Willmore</i>	

List of Illustrations

	FACING PAGE
Departure of the Pilgrims from Holland <i>From a contemporary Dutch painting</i>	6
Southampton <i>From an early print</i>	6
The Mayflower and Speedwell in Dartmouth Har- bour <i>From an engraving by C. Cousen</i>	7
Plymouth Sound, England <i>From a sketch by Charles Whymper</i>	7
Cape Cod Bay <i>From Gregg's "The Founding of a Nation"</i> <i>By permission of The Arthur H. Clark Co.</i>	10
The Mayflower at Plymouth, New England <i>From a painting by W. F. Halsall</i> <i>Photograph, A. S. Burbank, Plymouth, Mass.</i>	11
Plymouth, New England <i>Photograph, A. S. Burbank, Plymouth, Mass.</i>	12
Scenes of Indians <i>From early wood cuts</i>	13
A Portion of Speed's Map of America in 1626	14
Captain John Smith's Map, Published in 1625 <i>In "Purchas his Pilgrimes"</i>	14
Plymouth Plantation in 1621 <i>From Gregg's "The Founding of a Nation"</i> <i>By permission of The Arthur H. Clark Co.</i>	16
The Third Plymouth or Bradford Patent <i>From a photostat of the original</i>	19

List of Illustrations

	FACING PAGE
Oldest Known Manuscript Copy of The Compact <i>By permission of George Ernest Bowman</i>	34
Oldest Known Copy of The Compact <i>By permission of George Ernest Bowman</i>	34
Page 15 of "New-Englands Memoriall" <i>By permission of George Ernest Bowman</i>	35
Page 16 of "New-Englands Memoriall" <i>By permission of George Ernest Bowman</i>	35
Monument to the Pilgrims at Plymouth, Massachusetts <i>Photograph</i>	37
Charter of the Illinois Society from the General Society of Mayflower Descendants	43
John Smith Sargent <i>Charter Member of the Illinois Society</i>	54
Seymour Morris <i>Founder and Honorary Member of the Illinois Society</i>	54
Ida Tucker Morris (Mrs. Seymour Morris) <i>Charter Member of the Illinois Society— Publication Committee</i>	54
Paul Blatchford <i>Governor 1907-1909—Publication Committee</i>	54
Frances Lord Blatchford (Mrs. Paul Blatchford) <i>Chairman of the Publication Committee</i>	54
Edgar Morton Snow <i>Member of the Publication Committee</i>	54

List of Illustrations

	FACING PAGE
Charles Lord Blatchford <i>Member of the Publication Committee</i>	54
Walter M. Howland <i>Governor 1897-1901</i>	56
Dr. James Nevins Hyde <i>Governor 1901-1903</i>	64
Frederick Morgan Steele <i>Governor 1903-1905</i>	66
Hon. Henry V. Freeman <i>Governor 1905-1907</i>	68
Frank P. Crandon <i>Governor 1909-1911</i>	72
Rt. Rev. Charles Edward Cheney <i>Governor 1911-1914</i>	74
Rev. William Otis Waters <i>Governor 1914-1916 and 1918-1919</i>	78
Levi Harper Fuller <i>Governor 1916-1918</i>	80
Rev. James G. K. McClure <i>Governor 1919-</i>	82
Plymouth Rock <i>Photograph</i>	114
Portico over Plymouth Rock <i>Photograph</i>	115
Henry Clay Purmort	394
Henry Clay Purmort <i>After his arrival in Chicago</i>	395



SCROOBY FROM THE ROAD TO GAINSBOROUGH

"MANY IN THE NORTH OF ENGLAND AND OTHER PARTS BECAME ENLIGHTENED . . . AND BEGAN BY HIS GRACE TO REFORM THEIR LIVES AND PAY HEED TO THEIR WAYS . . . AND THE LORD'S FREE PEOPLE JOINED THEMSELVES TOGETHER BY COVENANT AS A CHURCH IN THE FELLOWSHIP OF THE GOSPEL."

—BRADFORD'S HISTORY

Outline of the Foundation and Settlement of Plymouth, New England, from The History of Plymouth Plantation by William Bradford

Rendered into Modern English by HAROLD PAGET

I WILL unfold the causes that led to the foundation of the New Plymouth Settlement, and the motives of those concerned in it. In order that I may give an accurate account of the project, I must begin at the very root and rise of it; and this I shall endeavour to do in a plain style and with singular regard to the truth,—at least as near as my slender judgment can attain to it.

As is well known, ever since the breaking out of the light of the gospel in England, Satan has maintained various wars against the Saints, from time to time, in different ways—sometimes by bloody death and cruel torment, at other times by imprisonment, banishment, and other wrongs,—as if loth that his kingdom should be overcome, and the truth prevail.

One party of reformers endeavoured to establish the right worship of God and the discipline of Christ in the Church according to the simplicity of the gospel and without the mixture of men's inventions, and to be ruled by the laws of God's word dispensed by such officers as Pastors, Teachers, Elders, etc., according to the Scriptures.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

To come to the subject of this narrative. When by the zeal of some godly preachers, and God's blessing on their labours, many in the North of England and other parts became enlightened by the word of God and had their ignorance and sins discovered to them, and began by His grace to reform their lives and pay heed to their ways, the work of God was no sooner manifest in them than they were scorned by the profane multitude, and their ministers were compelled to subscribe or be silent, and the poor people were persecuted with apparitors and pursuants and the commissary courts. Nevertheless, they bore it all for several years in patience, until by the increase of their troubles they began to see further into things by the light of the word of God.

Those reformers who saw the evil of these things, and whose hearts the Lord had touched with heavenly zeal for His truth, shook off this yoke of anti-Christian bondage and as the Lord's free people joined themselves together by covenant as a church, in the fellowship of the gospel to walk in all His ways, made known, or to be made known to them, according to their best endeavours, whatever it should cost them, the Lord assisting them. And that it cost them something, the ensuing history will declare.

These people became two distinct bodies or churches and congregated separately; for they came from various towns and villages about the borders of Nottinghamshire, Lincolnshire, and Yorkshire. To the church, which is the subject of this discourse, belonged, besides other worthy men, that famous and worthy man, Mr. John Robinson, who was afterwards their pastor for many years, till the Lord took him away; also Mr. William Brewster, a reverend man, who was afterwards



SCROOBY MANOR AT THE PRESENT DAY

"THEY ORDINARILY MET AT HIS (BREWSTER'S) HOUSE ON THE LORD'S DAY, WHICH WAS A MANOR OF THE BISHOP'S AND WITH GREAT LOVE HE ENTERTAINED THEM WHEN THEY CAME, MAKING PROVISION FOR THEM TO HIS GREAT CHARGE; AND CONTINUED SO TO DO WHILST THEY COULD STAY IN ENGLAND."

—GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S MEMOIR OF ELDER BREWSTER



THE AUSTERFIELD CHURCH
WHERE WILLIAM BRADFORD WAS BAPTIZED

Anno Domi 1586.
 1586. Dore daughter of Thomas Wright baptizd. 19. of January.
 Anne daughter of Ralph Wayte baptizd. 29. of January.
 Dore daughter of Colson baptizd. 15. of February.
 Anno Domi 1587.
 1587. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hanson baptizd. 6. of August.
 William Son of Robert Bradfords baptizd. 22. of September.
 Dore daughter of William Bradfords baptizd. 30. of November.
 Anno Domi 1588.
 1588. Henry Son of Thomas Wright baptizd. 25. of March.
 Dore daughter of John Bradfords baptizd. 18. of August.
 Dore daughter of William Long baptizd. 25. of February.
 William Son of William Wright baptizd. 10. of March.
 Anno Domi 1589.
 1589. Dore daughter of Ralph Wayte baptizd. 29. of March.
 Jane daughter of Will. Stenton baptizd. 9. of May.
 Guy Son of William Bradfords baptizd. 4. of October.
 William Marquett son of Will. Batten baptizd. 12. of September.
 Jane daughter of George Hanson baptizd. 14. of October.
 Will. Son of Anne Linton baptizd. 5. of December.
 Thomas Son of Thomas Norton baptizd. first of March.
 William Son of William Bradfords baptizd. 11. of May.
 1589.

THE CHURCH REGISTER, AUSTERFIELD

SHOWING THE LEAF ON WHICH IS WRITTEN THE RECORD OF THE BAPTISM OF
WILLIAM BRADFORD



BOSTON IN LINCOLNSHIRE, ENGLAND

"WHEN THEY WERE TO REMOVE OUT OF THE COUNTRY, HE (BREWSTER) WAS ONE OF THE FIRST IN ALL ADVENTURES, AND FORWARDERST IN ANY. HE WAS THE CHIEF OF THOSE THAT WERE TAKEN AT BOSTON IN LINCOLNSHIRE, AND SUFFERED THE GREATEST LOSS."

---GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S MEMOIR OF ELDER BREWSTER

Bradford's History of Plymouth

chosen an Elder of the church, and lived with them till old age. But after the events referred to above, they were not long permitted to remain in peace. They were hunted and persecuted on every side.

Being thus molested, and seeing that there was no hope of their remaining there, they resolved by consent to go into the Low Countries, where they heard there was freedom of religion for all; and it was said that many from London and other parts of the country, who had been exiled and persecuted for the same cause, had gone to live at Amsterdam and elsewhere in the Netherlands. So after about a year, having kept their meeting for the worship of God every Sabbath in one place or another, notwithstanding the diligence and malice of their adversaries, seeing that they could no longer continue under such circumstances, they resolved to get over to Holland as soon as they could—which was in the years 1607 and 1608.

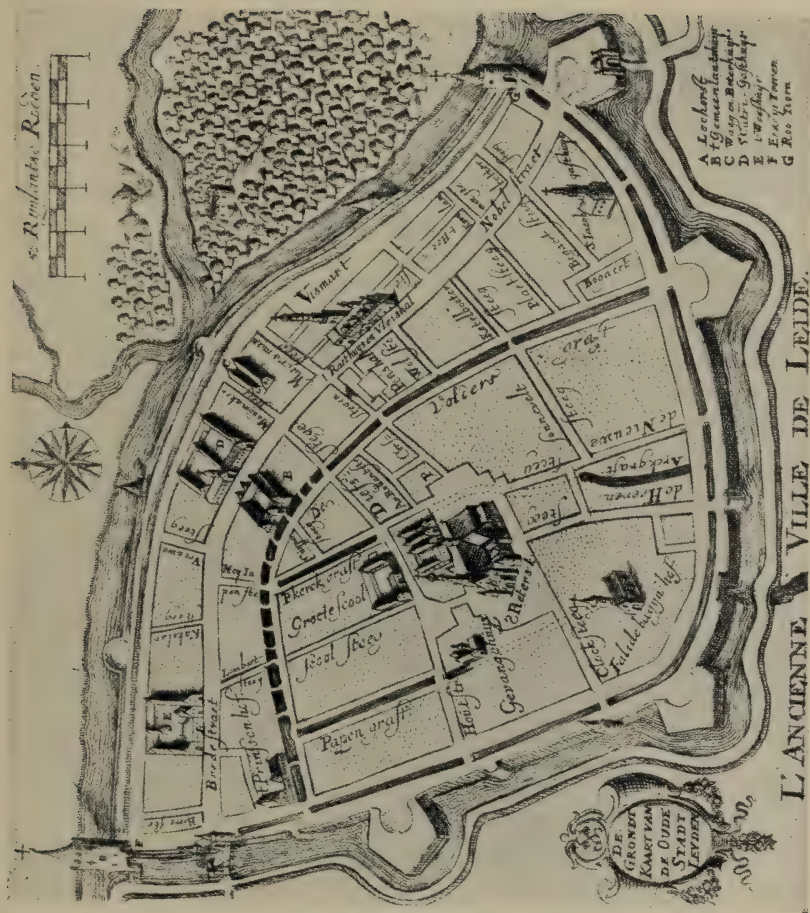
Though it was made intolerable for them to stay, they were not allowed to go; the ports were shut against them, so that they had to seek secret means of conveyance, to bribe the captains of ships, and give extraordinary rates for their passages. Often they were betrayed, their goods intercepted, and thereby were put to great trouble and expense. I will give an instance or two of these experiences.

A large number of them had decided to take passage from Boston in Lincolnshire, and for that purpose had hired a ship wholly to themselves, and made agreement with the captain to be ready at a convenient place on a certain day to take them and their belongings. After long waiting and great expense—he had not kept day with them—he came at last and took them aboard at

night. But when he had secured them and their goods he betrayed them, having arranged beforehand with the searchers and other officers to do so. They then put them in open boats, and there rifled and ransacked them, searching them to their shirts for money,—and took them back to the town and made a spectacle of them to the multitude that came flocking on all sides to see them. Being thus rifled and stripped of their money, books, and other property, they were brought before the magistrates, and messengers were sent to inform the Lords of the Council about them. The magistrates treated them courteously, and showed them what favour they could; but dare not free them until order came from the council-table. The result was, however, that after a month's imprisonment, the majority were dismissed.

I will pass by other troubles which they endured in their wanderings and travels, both on land and sea. I must not omit, however, to mention the fruit of it all. For by these public afflictions, their cause became famous, and led many to inquire into it; and their Christian behaviour left a deep impression on the minds of many. Notwithstanding the storms of opposition, they all got over, some from one place, some from another, and met together again with no small rejoicing.

Having reached the Netherlands, they saw many fine fortified cities, strongly walled, and guarded with troops of armed men; and they heard a strange and uncouth language, and beheld the different manners and customs of the people, with their strange fashions and attire—all so far differing from their own plain country villages wherein they were bred and had lived so long, that it seemed they had come into a new world.



LEYDEN

"A FAIR AND BEAUTIFUL CITY OF SWEET SITUATION."

—BRADFORD'S HISTORY



DELFTHAVEN

"WHERE THE SHIP LAY READY TO TAKE THEM."

—BRADFORD'S HISTORY

Bradford's History of Plymouth

When Mr. Robinson, Mr. Brewster, and the other principal members had arrived,—they were among the last, having stayed to help the weakest over,—such things were deliberated as were necessary for their settling and for the best ordering of the church affairs. When they had lived at Amsterdam about a year, Mr. Robinson, their pastor, together with the most discerning of the others, thought it best to move.

Then they removed to Leyden, a fair and beautiful city, of a sweet situation, made famous by its university, in which recently there had been so many learned men. Being settled here, they fell to such trades and employments as they best could, valuing peace and their spiritual comfort above any other riches whatever; and at length they came to raise a competent and comfortable living, though only by dint of hard and continual labour.

Thus, after numerous difficulties, they continued many years in good circumstances, enjoying together much sweet and delightful intercourse and spiritual comfort in the ways of God, under the able ministry and prudent government of Mr. Robinson, and Mr. William Brewster, who before had been his assistant in place of an Elder, to which position he was now called and chosen by the church. So they grew in knowledge and other gifts and graces of the spirit of God, and lived together in peace and love and holiness; and many came to them from different parts of England, so that there grew up a great congregation.

After they had lived here for some eleven or twelve years—the period of the famous truce between the Low Countries and Spain,—several of them having died, and many others being now old, the grave mistress,

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

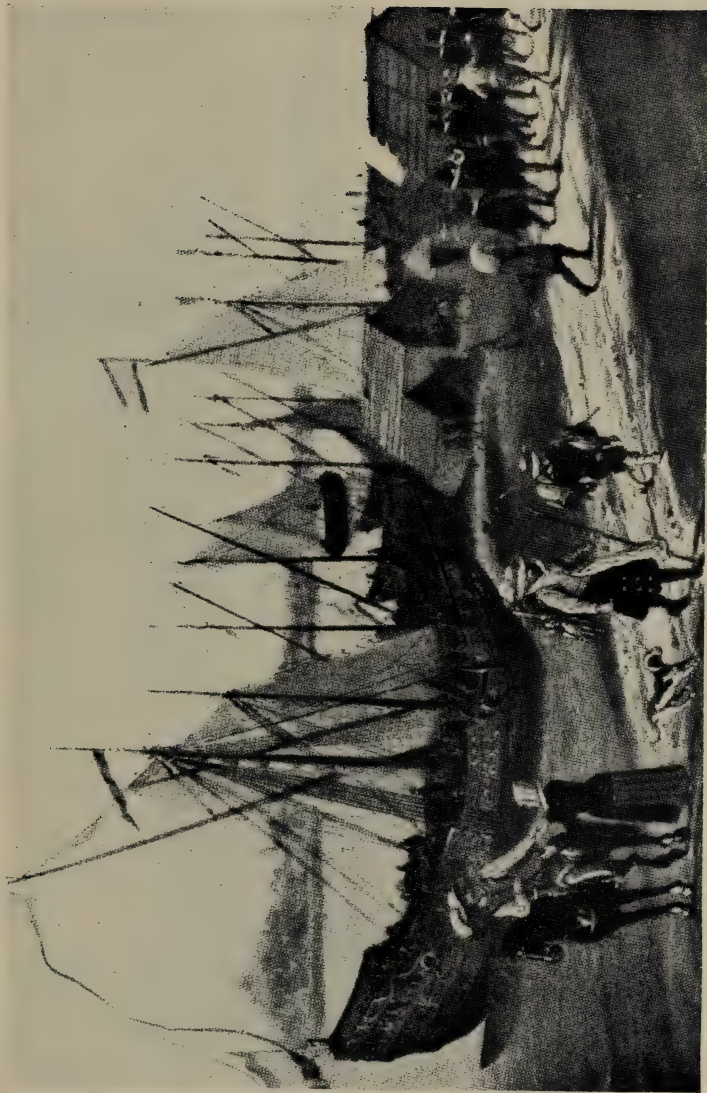
Experience, having taught them much, their prudent governors began to apprehend present dangers and to scan the future and think of timely remedy. After much thought and discourse on the subject, they began at length to incline to the idea of removal to some other place; not out of any new-fangledness or other such giddy humour, which often influences people to their detriment and danger, but for many important reasons.

The place they fixed their thoughts upon was somewhere in those vast and unpeopled countries of America, which were fruitful and fit for habitation, though devoid of all civilized inhabitants and given over to savages, who ranged up and down, differing little from the wild beasts themselves.

Whereupon, two members of the congregation were sent to England at the expense of the rest, to arrange the matter. They found the Virginia company anxious to have them, and willing to grant them a patent, with as ample privileges as they themselves had or could grant and to give them the best assistance they could.

A small ship was bought and fitted out in Holland intended to help transport them, and then to remain in the country for fishing and such other pursuits as might benefit the colony. Another ship was hired at London of about 180 tons.

The time having come when they must depart, they were accompanied by most of their brethren out of the city to a town several miles off, called Delfthaven, where the ship lay ready to take them. So they left that good and pleasant city, which had been their resting place for nearly twelve years; but they knew they were pilgrims, and lifted up their eyes to the heavens, their dearest country, and quieted their spirits.



THE DEPARTURE OF THE PILGRIMS FROM HOLLAND

“THEY KNEW THEY WERE PILGRIMS AND LIFTED UP THEIR EYES TO THE HEAVENS, THEIR DEAREST COUNTRY, AND QUIETED THEIR SPIRITS.”

—BRADFORD'S HISTORY

SOUTHAMPTON



SOUTHAMPTON

"WHERE THEY FOUND THE BIGGER SHIP FROM LONDON LYING READY."

—BRADFORD'S HISTORY



THE MAYFLOWER AND SPEEDWELL IN DARTMOUTH HARBOUR

"LEAKS WERE FOUND AND MENDED . . . SO WITH GOOD HOPE THEY PUT TO SEA AGAIN."
—BRADFORD'S HISTORY



PLYMOUTH SOUND, ENGLAND

"ALL BEING TOGETHER IN ONE SHIP THEY PUT TO SEA WITH A PROSPEROUS WIND."

—BRADFORD'S HISTORY

Bradford's History of Plymouth

Thus, hoisting sail, with a prosperous wind they came in short time to Southampton, where they found the bigger ship from London lying ready with all the rest of the company.

Everything being now ready, and all business completed, the company was called together and they set sail from Southampton, about the 5th of August.

Having thus put to sea, they had not gone far when Mr. Reynolds, the captain of the smaller ship, complained that he found her so leaky that he dare not go further till she was mended. So the captain of the bigger ship, Mr. Jones, being consulted with, they both resolved to put into Dartmouth and have her mended, which accordingly was done, at great expense and loss of time and a fair wind. She was here thoroughly searched from stem to stern, some leaks were found and mended, and it was then believed that she might proceed without danger. So with good hope they put to sea again, thinking they would go comfortably on, not looking for any more hindrances of this kind. But after they had gone 100 leagues beyond Land's End, holding together all the while, the captain of the small ship again complained that she was so leaky that he must bear up or sink at sea, for they could scarcely keep her afloat by pumping. So they consulted again, and both ships resolved to bear up again and put into Plymouth, which accordingly was done. No special leak could be found, but it was judged to be the general weakness of the ship, and that she would not prove equal to the voyage. Upon which it was resolved to dismiss her, and part of the company, and proceed with the other ship; which, though it caused great discouragement, was put into execution.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

These troubles being over, and all being together in the one ship, they put to sea again on September 6th with a prosperous wind, which continued for several days and was some encouragement to them, though, as usual, many were afflicted with seasickness.

In several storms the wind was so strong and the seas so high that they could not carry a knot of sail, but were forced to hull for many days.

But to be brief, after long beating at sea, on November 11th they fell in with a part of the land called Cape Cod, at which they were not a little joyful.

Having thus passed the vast ocean, and that sea of troubles before, while they were making their preparations, they now had no friends to welcome them, nor inns to entertain and refresh their weatherbeaten bodies, nor houses—much less towns—to repair to.

As for the season, it was winter, and those who have experienced the winters of the country, know them to be sharp and severe, and subject to fierce storms, when it is dangerous to travel to known places,—much more to search an unknown coast. Besides, what could they see but a desolate wilderness, full of wild beasts and wild men; and what multitude there might be of them they knew not; for which way soever they turned their eyes (save upward to the Heavens!) they could gain little solace from any outward objects. Summer being done, all things turned upon them a weather-beaten face; and the whole country, full of woods and thickets, presented a wild and savage view.

What, then, could now sustain them but the spirit of God, and His grace? Ought not the children of their fathers rightly to say: Our fathers were Englishmen who came over the great ocean, and were ready to perish

in this wilderness; but they cried unto the Lord, and He heard their voice, and looked on their adversity. Yea, let them show how He hath delivered them from the hand of the oppressor: When they wandered forth into the desert-wilderness, out of the way, and found no city to dwell in, both hungry and thirsty, their soul was overwhelmed in them. Let them confess before the Lord His loving-kindness, and His wonderful works before the sons of men!

They thus arrived at Cape Cod on the 11th of November, and necessity called on them to look out for a place of habitation. Having brought a large shallop with them from England, stowed in quarters in the ship, they now got her out, and set their carpenters to work to trim her up; but being much bruised and battered in the foul weather they saw she would be long mending. So a few of them volunteered to go by land and explore the neighbouring parts, whilst the shallop was put in order.

It was conceived there might be some danger in the attempt; but seeing them resolute, they were permitted to go, well armed, under charge of Captain Standish.

After this, the shallop being ready, they set out again for the better reconnoitering of the place. The captain of the ship desired to go himself, so there were some thirty men. However, they found it to be no harbour for ships, but only for boats. They also found two of the Indians' houses covered with mats, and some of their implements in them; but the people had run away and could not be seen. They also found more corn, and beans of various colours. These they brought away, intending to give them full satisfaction when they should meet with any of them,—as about six months afterwards they did.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

And it is to be noted as a special providence of God, and a great mercy to this poor people, that they thus got seed to plant corn the next year, or they might have starved; for they had none, nor any likelihood of getting any, till too late for the planting season. Nor is it likely that they would have got it if this first voyage had not been made, for the ground was soon all covered with snow and frozen hard. But the Lord is never wanting unto His in their great need.

The month of November being spent in these affairs, and foul weather coming on, on the 6th of December they sent out their shallop again with ten of their principal men and some sailors upon further discovery, intending to circumnavigate the deep bay of Cape Cod. The weather was very cold, and it froze so hard that the spray of the sea froze on their coats like glass.

They coasted all along, but discovered no likely place for a harbour. After some hours' sailing, it began to snow and rain, and about the middle of the afternoon the wind increased, and the sea became very rough. They broke their rudder, and it was as much as two men could do to steer her with a couple of oars.

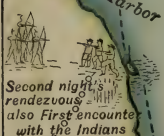
Though this had been a night of much hardship and danger, the next day was a fair sun-shining day, and they found they were on an island secure from the Indians, where they could dry their stuff, fix their arms, and rest themselves and give God thanks for His mercies in their manifold deliverances. This being the last day of the week they prepared to keep the Sabbath there. On Monday they sounded the harbour and found it fit for shipping; and marching inland they found several cornfields and little running brooks,—a place, as they supposed, fit for a settlement, at least it was the

EXPEDITION FOR

Sunday, Monday, Tuesday,

The party consisted of ten colonists, two sailors under contract to colonists, and six sailors from the *Mayflower*, eighteen in all.

-o-o-o-o-o-o-o-Party on shore



VOYAGE OF DISCOVERY IN THE SHALLOP



THE MAYFLOWER AT PLYMOUTH, NEW ENGLAND

"THEY ARRIVED SAFE IN THE HARBOUR AND RESOLVED WHERE TO PITCH THEIR DWELLINGS."

—BRADFORD'S HISTORY

Bradford's History of Plymouth

best they could find, and considering the season of the year and their present necessity, they were thankful for it. So they returned with this news to the rest of their people aboard the ship, which cheered them greatly.

On the 15th day of December they weighed anchor to go to the place they had discovered, and came within two leagues of it, but had to bear up again. On the 16th day the wind came fair, and they arrived safe in the harbour. Afterwards they took a better view of the place, and resolved where to pitch their dwellings; and on the 25th day they began to erect the first house for common use, to receive them and their goods.

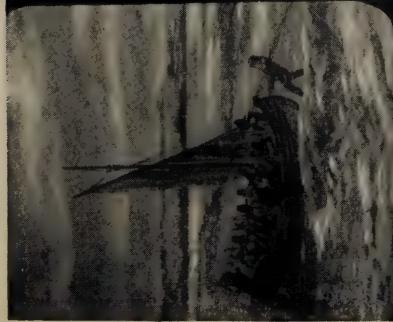
First, I will turn back a little, and begin with a compact or deed drawn up by them before they went ashore to settle, constituting the first foundation of their government. This was occasioned partly by the discontented and mutinous speeches that some of the strangers amongst them had let fall; that when they got ashore they would use their liberty, that none had power to command them, the patent procured being for Virginia, and not for New England, which belonged to another company, with which the Virginia company had nothing to do. And, further, it was believed by the leading men among the settlers that such a deed, drawn up by themselves, considering their present condition, would be as effective as any patent, and in some respects more so.

They then chose, or rather confirmed, Mr. John Carver, a godly man and highly approved among them, as their governor for that year. After they had provided a place for their goods and common stores, which they were long in unlading owing to want of boats, the severity of the winter weather, and sickness, they began some small cottages for dwellings,—as time would admit they

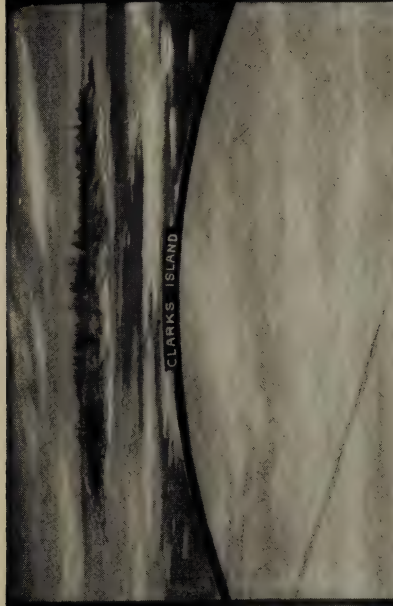
Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

met and consulted of law and order, both for civil and military government, as seemed suited to their conditions, adding to them from time to time as urgent need demanded. In these arduous and difficult beginnings, discontent and murmuring arose amongst some, and mutinous speech and bearing in others; but they were soon quelled and overcome by the wisdom, patience, and just and equal administration of things by the Governor and the better part, who held faithfully together in the main.

But soon a most lamentable blow fell upon them. In two or three months' time half of their company died, partly owing to the severity of the winter, especially during January and February, and the want of houses and other comforts; partly to scurvy and other diseases, which their long voyage and their incommodious quarters had brought upon them. Of all the hundred odd persons, scarcely fifty remained, and sometimes two or three persons died in a day. In the time of worst distress, there were but six or seven sound persons, who, to their great commendation be it spoken, spared no pains night or day, but with great toil and at the risk of their own health, fetched wood, made fires, prepared food for the sick, made their beds, washed their infected clothes, dressed and undressed them; in a word did all the homely and necessary services for them which dainty and queasy stomachs cannot endure to hear mentioned; and all this they did willingly and cheerfully, without the least grudging, showing their love to the friends and brethren; a rare example, and worthy to be remembered. Two of these seven were Mr. William Brewster, their reverend elder, and Myles Standish, their captain and military commander, to



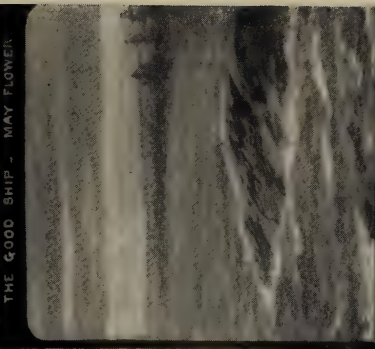
LANDING FROM THE SHALLOP



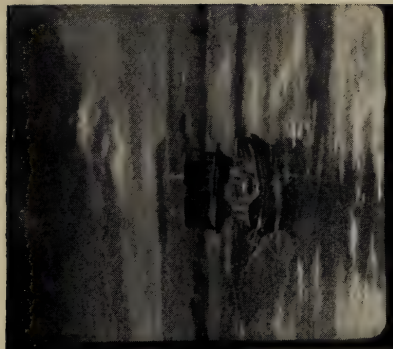
CLARKS ISLAND



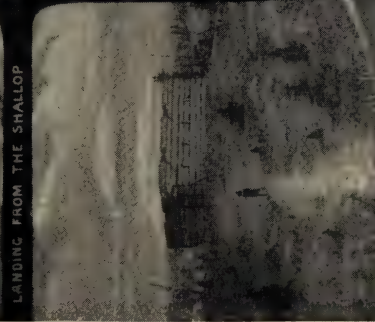
THE FIRST STREET IN PLYMOUTH - 1632 - 17th CENTURY -
 JOHN GODMAN JOHN BULLINGTON
 W. BREWSTER 1838
 FRANCIS COCKLE 1838
 TOWNHALL



PLYMOUTH ROCK



THE GOOD SHIP - MAY FLOWER



OLD FORT - BURIAL HILL - 1632

PLYMOUTH, NEW ENGLAND

SCENES CONNECTED WITH THE EARLY DAYS OF THE MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS IN AMERICA



SCENES OF INDIANS

"ON THE FIRST OF APRIL, 1621, OCCURRED THAT SCENE (THE TREATY) IN PILGRIM HISTORY IN SOME RESPECTS THE MOST INTERESTING, SIGNIFICANT, AND IMPORTANT OF ALL THAT THE HISTORY OF THE TIME PRESERVES . . . THE PROVISIONS OF THE TREATY WERE FAITHFULLY KEPT FOR MANY A YEAR."

—LORD'S PLYMOUTH AND THE PILGRIMS

Bradford's History of Plymouth

whom myself and many others were much beholden in our low and sick condition. And yet the Lord so upheld these men, that in this general calamity they were not at all infected with sickness. And what I have said of these few, I should say of many others who died in this general visitation, and others yet living, that while they had health or strength, they forsook none that had need of them.

All this while the Indians came skulking about those who were ashore and would sometimes show themselves aloof, at a distance, but when any approached them, they would run away. Once they stole away the men's tools where they had been at work, and were gone to dinner. About the 16th of March a certain Indian came boldly among them, and spoke to them in broken English, which they could well understand, but were astonished at it. At length they understood by speaking with him that he was not of these parts, but belonged to the eastern country where some English ships came to fish; and with some of these English he was acquainted, and could name several of them. From them he had got his knowledge of the language. He became useful to them in acquainting them with many things concerning the state of the country in the east parts where he lived, as also of the people there, their names and number, their situation and distance from this place, and who was chief among them. His name was Samoset; he told them also of another Indian, whose name was Squanto, a native of this part, who had been in England and could speak English better than himself. After some time of entertainment, being dismissed with gifts, in a little while he returned with five more, and they brought back all the tools that had been stolen, and made way for the

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

coming of their great Sachem, called Massasoyt, who about four or five days after, came with the chief of his friends and other attendants, and with Squanto. With him, after friendly entertainment and some gifts, they made a peace which has now continued for twenty-four years.

Squanto stayed with them, and was their interpreter. He showed them how to plant their corn, where to take fish and other commodities, and guided them to unknown places, and never left them till he died. He was a native of these parts, and had been one of the few survivors of the plague hereabouts. He was carried away with others by one Hunt, a captain of a ship, who intended to sell them for slaves in Spain; but he got away for England, and was received by a merchant in London, and employed in Newfoundland and other parts, and lastly brought into these parts by a Captain Dermer, a gentleman employed by Sir Ferdinand Gorges and others, for discovery and other projects in these parts.

Captain Dermer had been here the same year that the people of the Mayflower arrived, as appears in an account written by him, and given to me by a friend, bearing date, June 30th, 1620; and as they came in the November following, there was but four months' difference. In this account to his honoured friend, he makes the following references to this very place:

"I will first begin," says he, "with the place from which Squanto (or Tisquantem) was taken away, which in Captain Smith's map is called 'Plymouth'; and I would that Plymouth had the same commodities. I could wish that the First plantation might be situated here, if there came to the number of fifty persons or upward; otherwise at Charlton, because there the savages are less to be feared. The Pokanokets, who live to the west of Plymouth,



PORTION OF SPEED'S MAP OF AMERICA IN 1626

“THE NORTH PARTS ARE MOST INHABITED BY OUR MEN, AND IT IS THEREFORE CALLED NEW ENGLAND.”

—SPEED



PUBLISHED IN 1625

BUT ESPECIALLY AS IT SHOWS WHO WERE ITS THEN PROPRIETORS, THOSE PROPRIETORS
RTED UPON IT."

—SAMUEL G. DRAKE

Bradford's History of Plymouth

bear an inveterate hatred to the English, and are of greater strength than all the savages from there to Penobscot. Their desire of revenge was occasioned by an Englishman, who having invited many of them on board slaughtered them with small shot, when, as the Indians say, they offered no injury on their part. Whether they were English or no, it may be doubted; but they believe they were, for the French have so assured them. For this reason Squanto cannot deny but they would have killed me when I was at Namasket, had he not interceded hard for me. The soil of the borders of this great bay may be compared to most of the plantations which I have seen in Virginia. The land is of various sorts. Patuxet is a stubborn but strong soil; Nauset and Satucket are for the most part a blackish and deep mould, much like that where the best tobacco in Virginia grows. In the great bay itself is a quantity of cod and bass, or mullet."

But above all, he commends the Pokanokets' country for the richest soil, and much open ground fit for English grain, etc.

"Massachusetts, about nine leagues from Plymouth, and situated between both, is full of islands and peninsulas, for the most part very fertile."

The spring now approaching, it pleased God the mortality began to cease among them, and the sick recovered apace, which put new life into them all; though they had borne their sad afflictions with as much patience and contentedness as I think any people could do.

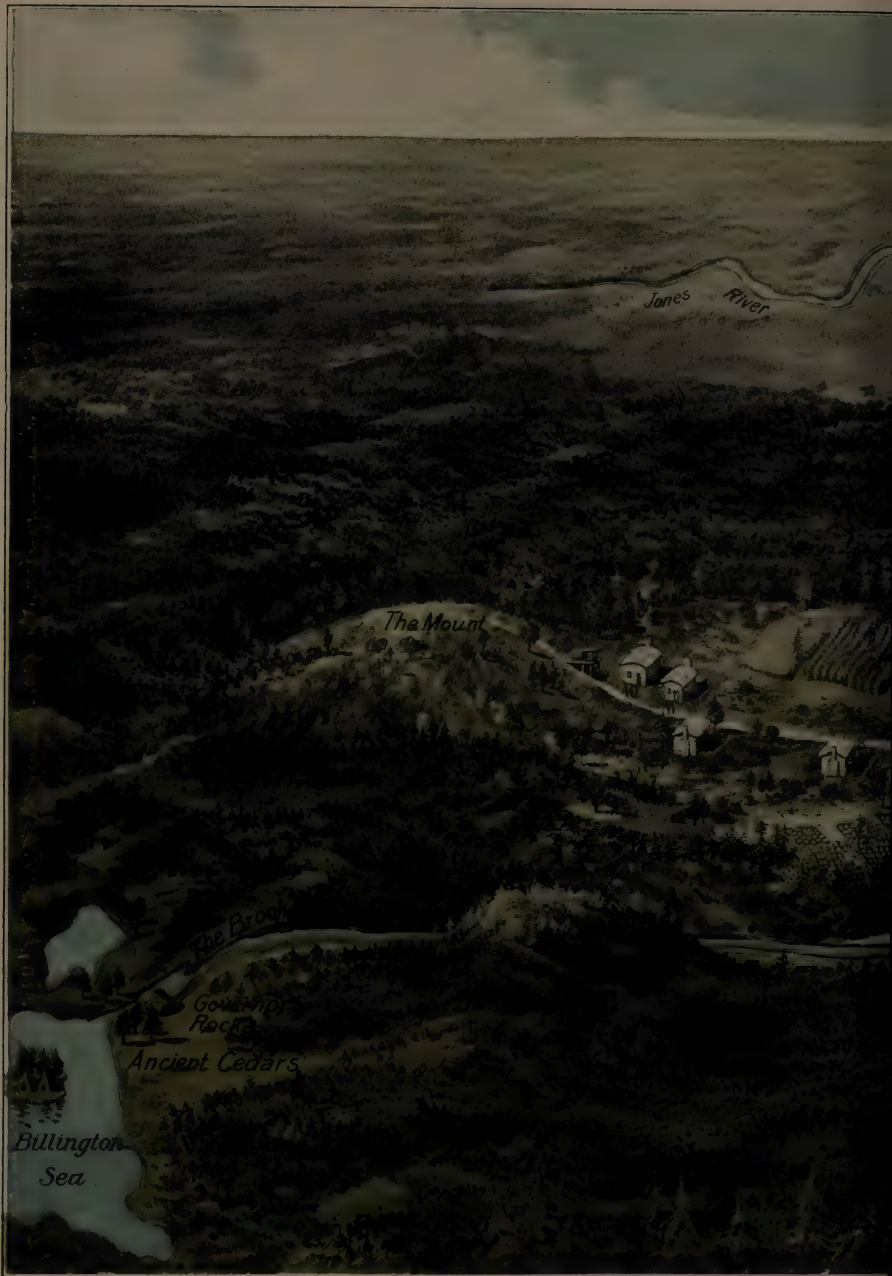
They now decided to send back the ship which had brought them over, and which had remained till about the beginning of April. The reason, on their part, why she had stayed so long, was the necessity and danger they were under. It was well towards the end of December before she could land anything, or they were in a condition to receive anything ashore. And after that on the 14th of January, the house they had built for a general rendezvous accidentally caught fire, and some of them had to go aboard the ship for shelter. Then the

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

sickness began to fall among them sorely, and the weather was so bad that they could not hasten their preparations. Again the Governor and the chief members, seeing so many fall sick and die daily, thought it unwise to send the ship away, considering their condition and the danger they were in from the Indians, till they could procure some shelter; and therefore thought it better to incur further expense for themselves and their friends, than to risk everything. And though before, the captain and sailors had hurried the passengers ashore, so that they could be gone; now many of the crew being dead,—and some of the ablest of them,—and of the rest many lay sick and weak, the captain did not dare put to sea till he saw them begin to recover, and the heart of winter over.

The settlers, as many as were able, then began to plant their corn, in which service Squanto stood them in good stead, showing them how to plant it and cultivate it. He also told them that unless they got fish to manure this exhausted old soil, it would come to nothing, and he showed them that in the middle of April plenty of fish would come up the brook by which they had begun to build, and taught them how to catch it, and where to get other necessary provisions; all of which they found true by experience. They sowed some English seed, such as wheat and pease, but it came to no good, either because of the badness of the seed or the lateness of the season or some other defect.

This April, while they were busy sowing their seed, their Governor, Mr. John Carver, one hot day, came out of the field very sick. He complained greatly of his head and lay down, and within a few hours his senses failed. He never spoke again, and died a few days after.



PLYMOUTH PL

1. STOREHOUSE
2. SICK-HOUSE

3. COMMON-HOUSE
4. PETER BROWN

5. JOHN GOODMAN
6. ELDER BREWSTER



TION IN 1621

HN BILLINGTON
AC ELLERTON

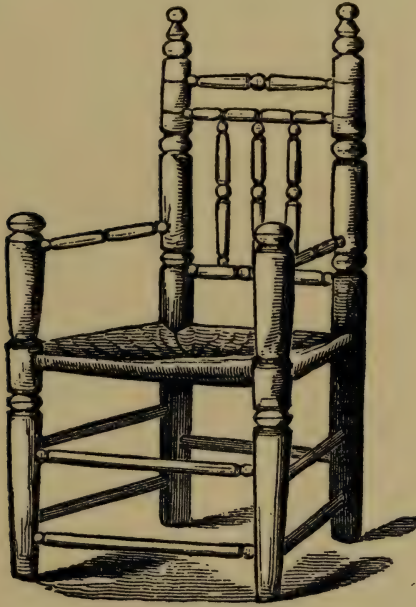
9. EDWARD WINSLOW
10. CAPTAIN STANDISH

11. FRANCIS BEAUMONT
12. GOVERNOR BRADFORD

Bradford's History of Plymouth

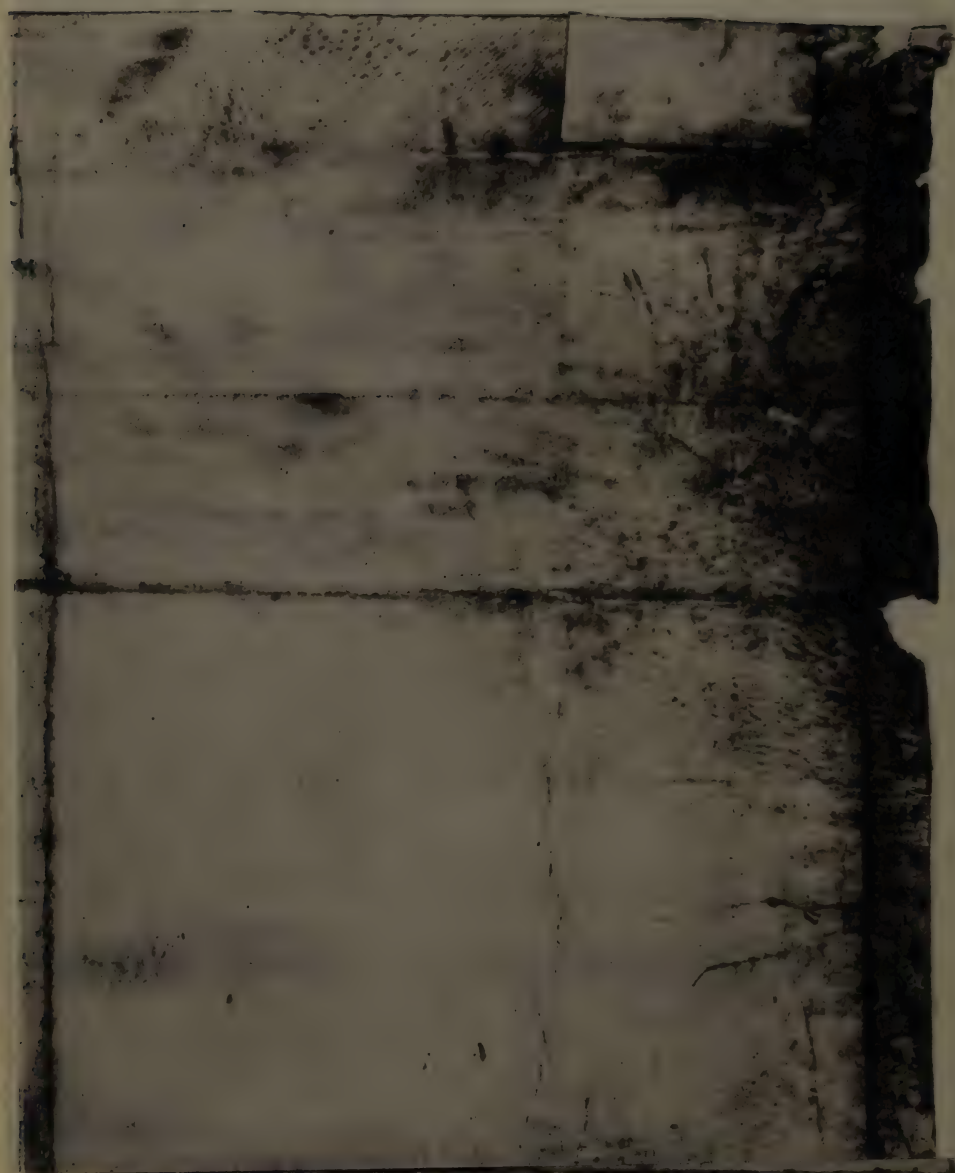
His death was much lamented, and depressed them deeply, with good cause. He was buried in the best manner possible, with some volleys of shot by all that bore arms; and his wife, a weak woman, died five or six weeks after him.

Shortly after, William Bradford was chosen governor in his stead, and having not yet recovered from his illness, in which he had been near the point of death, Isaac Allerton, was appointed assistant to him. These two, by renewed election each year, continued several years together.





Insert
Foldout
Here



THE THIRD PLYMOUTH OR BRADFORD PATENT

Extracts from "Plymouth and the Pilgrims" by ARTHUR LORD

IF the Pilgrims had in the first instance secured their patent from the second or Plymouth Company, as later they did, instead of the first or London Company, their landing either south of the Hudson, or at Cape Cod or Plymouth, would have been within the territorial limits of their patent and there would have been no occasion for the Compact and therefore no Compact.

It was clear that to them had come the opportunity and duty of organizing a body politic, establishing a civil government, adopting such laws and ordinances as to them seemed fit and necessary by the consent of the majority, and to be enforced by governors and other officers of their voluntary selection.

And now that they make their first landing in the harbor of Cape Cod, outside of the territorial limits of the patent, whose usefulness is at an end, the Compact to which they subscribe to meet the temporary emergency expresses in form and substance, in thought and in language, the plan of government set forth in the letter of Robinson and the original patent itself.

In the spring the "Mayflower," but half manned, sails away with a Relation of their condition and needs. In

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

November, 1621, the "Fortune" arrives, bringing a patent from the Plymouth Company differing mainly from the first patent in its territorial grant. From the date of its arrival the settlers in the New World found in it the clear authority for the scheme of government adopted. It grants in terms the authority "by consent of the greater part of them, to establish such laws and ordinances as are for their better government, and the same by such officer or officers as they shall by most voices elect and choose to put in execution." The same provision is found in the patent granted by Sheffield to Cushman and Winslow in January, 1623, for the settlement of Cape Ann, and also in the Colony patent of 1629, granted by the Plymouth Company to Bradford and his associates.

Prior to the issue of the patent from the president and council for New England to Bradford and his associates, dated January 13, 1629, the entries in the Colony Records relate mainly to transfers of land and shares in cattle, the only important general legislation being the court order of December 17, 1623, providing for a jury trial in civil and criminal matters; the order of the 29th of May, 1625, prohibiting the sale or transport of planks, boards, or frames for houses and vessels, which may tend to the destruction of timber, without the consent of the Governor and Council; and the orders relating to transportation of corn, beans, or peas without the colony, and providing that no handicraftsmen should use their trade for any strangers or foreigners till the necessity of the colony be served.

The Bradford patent recites that Bradford and his associates have for nine years lived in New England and have inhabited and planted a town called by the name

The Bradford Patent

of "New Plymouth," and "by the special providence of God and their extraordinary care and industry, they have increased their plantation to near 300 people and are upon all occasions able to relieve any new planters or others, His Majesty's subjects, who may fall upon that coast."

The territorial limits of the tract granted by the patent includes substantially all of Plymouth County and all of Bristol and Barnstable Counties and the towns of Bristol, Warren, Barrington, Little Compton, and Tiverton in Rhode Island, and further includes a grant of fifteen miles on each side of the Kennebec River, on which was the Pilgrim trading-post for trade with the Indians. It is a grant to Bradford, his heirs and assigns, subject to a rental to the King of one fifth of the gold and silver within the territory and one-fifth thereof to the President and Council. It provides and authorizes an incorporation of the inhabitants, with liberty "to frame and make orders, ordinances and constitutions," for the better government of their affairs here and also in New England, and that the same may be put in execution by such officers and ministers as he or they shall authorize and depute, provided that such laws and orders be not repugnant to the laws of England or to the frame of government by the President and Council to be hereafter established.

This Bradford patent of 1629 uses the words "Town of New Plymouth," and is the earliest reference to Plymouth as a town.

The immediate effect of the patent was firmly to establish the colony on a more secure and more clearly defined foundation and to create a well-regulated body

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

politic and permit a better-organized form of government than had before been practical.

The original parchment document is preserved at Plymouth and has been photostated expressly for this publication. The transcription which follows was done by William Brigham in compliance with an Act of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1836.

THE CHARTER OF THE COLONY OF NEW PLYMOUTH GRANTED TO WILLIAM BRADFORD AND HIS ASSOCIATES

To all to whom these presents shall come greeting:—
Whereas our late sovereigne lord King James for the advancemente of a colonie and plantaçon in the cuntry called or knowne by the name of New-Englande in America, by his highnes letters pattents under the greate seale of Englande bearinge date att Westminster the third day of November in the eighteenth yeare of his highnes raigne of England &c. did give graunte and confirme unto the right honorable Lodowicke late lord duke of Lenox, George late lord marques of Buckingham, James marques Hamilton, Thomas earle of Arundell, Robert earle of Warwick and Ferdinando Gorges, knight, and divers others whose names are expressed in the said letters pattents and their successors that they should bee one bodie polittique and corporate perpetuallly consistinge of forty persons, and that they should have perpetuall succession and one common seale to serve for the said body and that they and their successors should be incorporated called and knowne by the name of the Councell established at Plymouth in the county of Devon for the

The Bradford Patent

plantinge ruleinge orderinge and governinge of New Englande in America, and alsoe of his spetiall grace certaine knowledge and meere motion did give graunte and confirme unto the said presidente and counsell and their successors forever under the reservations limitations and declaraçons in the said letters pattents expressed, all that part and portion of the said cuntry now called New-England in America scituate, lyinge and beinge in breadth from ffourty degrees of northerly latitude from the aquinoctiall line to ffourty eight degrees of the said northerly latitude inclusively, and in length of and in all the breadth aforesaide throughout the maine lande from sea to sea, together alsoe with all the firme landes soyles grounds creeks inletts havens portes seas rivers islands waters fishinges mynes and mineralls as well royall mines of gold and silver as other mines and mineralls pretious stones quarries and all and singuler the commodities jurisdicçons royalties privileges ffranchises and preheminencies both within the said tracte of lands upon the maine, as alsoe within the said islands and seas adioyninge: To have hold possesse and enioy all and singuler the foresaid continente landes territories islands hereditaments and p^rcints sea waters fishinges with all and all manner their commodities royalties privileges preheminences and proffitts that shall arise from thence, with all and singuler their appurtenances and every parte and parcell thereof unto the said counsell and their successors and assignes forever: To be holden of his Ma^{tie}, his heirs and sucessors as of his mannor of East Greenwich in the county of Kent in free and common soccage and not *in capite* nor by knights service yeeldinge and prayinge therefore to the said late King's Ma^{tie}, his heires and successors the

fifte parte of the oare of gold and silver which from tyme to tyme and att all tymes from the date of the said letters pattents shalbe there gotten had and obtained for and in respect of all and all manner of duties demands and services whatsoever to be done made and paid unto his said late Mat^{ie}, his heirs and successors as in and by the said letters pattents amongst sundry other privileges and matters therein contained more fully and at large it doth and may appeare. Now knowe yee that the said councell by virtue and authority of his said late Mat^s letters pattents and for and in consideraçon that William Bradford and his associatts have for these nine yeares lived in New Englande aforesaid and have there inhabited and planted a towne called by the name of New Plimouth att their own proper costs and charges: And now seeinge that by the speciall providence of god, and their extraordinary care and industry they have increased their plantaçon to neere three hundred people, and are uppon all occasions able to relieve any new planters or others his Mat^s subjects whoe may fall uppon that coaste; have given graunted bargained sould enfeofed allotted assigned and sett over and by these presents doe cleerely and absolutely give graunt bargain sell alien enfeoffe allott assigne and confirme unto the said William Bradford, his heires, associatts and assignes all that part of New-Englande in America aforesaid and tracte and tractes of lande that lye within or betweene a certaine rivolet or rundlett there commonly called Coahassett alias Conahassett towards the north, and the river commonly called Naragansets river towards the south; and the great westerne ocean towards the east, and betweene and within a straight line directly extendinge upp into the maine land towards the west

The Bradford Patent

from the mouth of the said river called Naragansetts river to the utmost limitts and bounds of a cuntry or place in New Englande called Pokenacutt alias Sowamsett westward, and another like straight line extendinge itself directly from the mouth of the said river called Coahassett alias Conahassett towards the west so farr up into the maine lande westwardes as the utmost limitts of the said place or cuntry commonly called Pokencutt alias Sowamsett doe extend, together with one half of the said river called Naragansetts and the said rivolett or rundlett called Coahassett alias Conahassett and all lands rivers waters havens creeks ports fishings fowlings and all hereditiments proffitts comodities and emoluments whatsoever situate lyinge and beinge or ariseinge within or betweene the said limitts and bounds or any of them. And for as much as they have noe conveniente place either of tradinge or ffishinge within their own precincts whereby (after soe longe travell and great paines,) so hopefull a plantaçon may subsiste, as alsoe that they may bee encouraged the better to proceed in soe pious a worke which may especially tend to the propagation of religion and the great increase of trade to his Ma^{ts} realmes, and advancemente of the publique plantaçon, the said councell have further given graunted bargained sold enfeoffed allotted assigned and sett over and by these presentes doe cleerely and absolutely give graunte bargainne sell alien enfeoffe allott assigne and confirme unto the said William Bradford his heires associats and assignes all that tracte of lande or parte of New England in America aforesaid w^{ch} lyeth within or betweene and extendeth itself from the utmost limitts of Cobbiseconte alias Comasee-Conte which adjoineth to the river of Kenebeke alias

Kenebekike towards the westerne ocean and a place called the falls att Mequamkike in America aforesaid, and the space of fiteene Englishe miles on each side of the said river commonly called Kenebek river, and all the said river called Kenebek that lies within the said limitts and bounds eastward westward northward or southward laste over mentioned, and all lands grounds soyles rivers waters fishings hereditam^{ts} and proffitts whatsoever situate lyinge and beinge arisinge happeninge or accruinge, or which shall arise happen or accrue in or within the said limitts and boundes or either of them together with free ingresse egresse and regresse with shippes boates shallopps and other vessells from the sea commonly called the westerne ocean to the said river called Kennebek and from the said river to the said westerne ocean, together with all prerogatives rights royalties jurisdicōns, priviledges ffranchises liberties and ymunities, and also marine liberty with the escheats and casualties thereof the Admiralty Jurisdicōn excepted with all the interest right title claime and demande whatsoever which the said councill and their successors now have or ought to have and claime or may have and acquire hereafter in or to any the said porçons or tractes of land hereby mençoned to be graunted, or any the premisses in as free large ample and beneficiall manner to all intents, construcōns and purposes whatsoever as the said councill by vertue of his Ma^{ts} said letters pattents may or can graunte; to have and to holde the said tracte and tractes of lande and all and singular the premisses above mençoned to be graunted with their and every of their appurtenances to the said William Bradford his heires associatts and assignes forever, to the only proper and absolute use and behoofe

The Bradford Patent

of the said William Bradford his heires associats and assignes forever; Yeeldinge and payinge unto our said soveraigne Lord the Kinge, his heires and successors forever one-fifte parte of the oare of the mines of gold and silver and one other fifte parte thereof to the presidente and councell, which shall be had possessed and obtained within the precincts aforesaid for all services and demands whatsoever. And the said councell doe further graunt and agree to and with the said William Bradford his heires associatts and assignes and every of them, his and their ffactors agents tenants and servants and all such as hee or they shall send and employ aboute his said particular plantaçon, shall and may from tyme to tyme ffreely and lawfully goe and returne trade and traffique as well with the Englishe as any of the natives within the precincts aforesaid, with liberty of fishinge uppon any parte of the sea coaste and sea shoares of any the seas or islands adjacente and not beinge inhabited or otherwise disposed of by order of the said presidente and councell: alsoe to importe exporte and transporte their goods and merchandize att their wills and pleasures paying only such duty to the kings Matie, his heires and successors as the said Presidente and councell doe or ought to pay without any other taxes impositions burdens and restraints uppon them to be imposed. And further the said councell doe graunt and agree to and with the said William Bradford his heires associatts and assignes, that the persons transported by him or any of them shall not be taken away, ymployed or commanded either by the Governo^r for the tyme beinge of New Englände or by any other authority there, from the buisines and employmente of the said William Bradford and his associats his heires and assignes; necessary

defence of the cuntry preservaõn of the peace suppress-
inge of tumults within the lands, trialls in matters of
justice by appeale uppon spetiall occasion only except-
ed. Alsoe it shall be lawfull and free for the said Wil-
liam Bradford his associats his heires and assignes att all
tymes hereafter to incorporate by some usuall or fitt
name and title, him or themselves or the people there
inhabitinge under him or them with liberty to them and
their successors from tyme to tyme to frame, and make
orders ordinances and constituõns as well for the bet-
ter governmente of their affairs here and the receavinge
or admittinge any to his or their society, as alsoe for the
better governm^t of his or their people and affaires
in New Englande or of his and their people att
sea in goeing thither, or returninge from thence, and
the same to putt in execuõn or cause to be putt in exe-
cuõn by such officers and ministers as he and they shall
authorise and depute: Provided that the said lawes and
orders be not repugnante to the lawes of Englande, or
the frame of governmente by the said presidente and
councell hereafter to be established. And further it
shall be lawfull and free for the said William Bradford,
his heires, associaats and assignes to transporte cattle of
all kinds, alsoe powder shot ordnance and muniõn from
tyme to tyme as shal be necessary for their strength and
safety hereafter for their severall defence; to encounter
expulse repell and resiste by force of armes as well by
sea as by lande, by all waies and meanes whatsoever.
And by vertue of the authority to us derived by his said
late Ma^{ts} letters pattents to take apprehend seize and
make prize of all such persons their shippes and goods as
shall attempt to inhabite or trade with the savage
people of that cuntry within the severall precincts and

The Bradford Patent

limitts of his and their severall plantaçon, or shall enterprise or attempt att any tyme destruccon invasion detriment or annoyance to his and their said plantaçon; the one moiety of which goods soe siezed and taken it shalbe lawfull for the said William Bradford his heires associats and assignes to take to their own use and behoofe; the other moyety thereof to be delivered by the said William Bradford his heires associats and assignes to such officer and officers as shalbe appointed to receive the same for his Ma^{ts} use. And the said councell doe hereby covenante and declare that it is their intende and meaninge for the good of this plantaçon that the said William Bradford his associats his or their heires or assignes shall have and enjoy whatsoever privilege or privileges of what kinde soever, as are expressed or intended to be graunted in and by his said late Ma^{ts} letters pattents, and that in as large and ample manner as the said councell thereby now may or hereafter can graunte, coynnige of money excepted. And the said councell for them and their successors doe covenante and graunte to and with the said William Bradford, his heires associates and assignes by these presents, that they the said councell shall at any time hereafter uppon request att the only proper costs and charges of the said William Bradford, his heires associats and assignes doe make suffer execute and willingly consent unto any further acte or actes, conveyance or conveyances, assurance or assurances whatsoever, for the good and perfect investinge assureinge and conveyinge and sure makinge of all the aforesaid tracte and tractes of landes royalties mines mineralls woods fishinges and all and singular their appurtenances, unto the said William Bradford his heires associats and assignes as by him or them

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

or his or their heires and assignes, or his or their counsell learned in the lawe shalbe devised, advised and required. And lastly know yee that wee the said counsell have made constituted deputed authorized and appointed Captaine Miles Standish, or in his absence Edward Winslowe, John Howlande and John Alden, or any of them to be our true and lawful attorney and attornies jointly and severally in our name and steed to enter into the said tracte and tractes of lande and other the premisses with their appurtenances, or into some parte thereof in the name of the whole for us and in our names to take possession and seisin thereof, and after such possession and seisin thereof or of some parte thereof in the name of the whole had and taken; then for us and in our names to deliver the full and peacable possession and seisin of all and singuler the said menconed to be graunted premisses unto the said William Bradford his heires associatts and assignes or to his or their certaine attorney or attornies in that behalf ratifyinge alloweing and confirminge all whatsoever our said attorney doe in or about the premisses. In witness whereof, the said counsell established att Plimouth in the county of Devon for the plantinge ruleinge orderinge and governinge of New England in America have hereunto putt their seale the thirteenth day of January in fite yeare of the raigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles by the grace of God, Kinge of Englande Scotland Fraunce and Ireland defender of the ffaithe &c. Anno Domi 1629.

R. WARWICKE.

(SEAL.)

THE within named John Alden authorized as attorney for the within mensioned counsell haveing in their name and stead entered into some parte of the within

The Bradford Patent

mentioned tracts of land, and other the premisses in the name of the whole; and for them and in their names taken possession and seizin thereof, did in the name of the said counsell deliver the full and peaceable possession and seizin of all and singular the within mentioned to be graunted premisses unto William Bradford for him his heires associates and assignes: Secundem formam cartæ.

In presence of

JAMES CUDWORTH,

WILLIAM CLARKE,

NATHANIEL MORTON, *Secretary.*

THE COMPACT

IN Commemoration of the signing of the Compact on the twenty-first of November, 1620, Mr. George Ernest Bowman prepared and presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants as a Tercentenary gift "The Mayflower Compact and Its Signers," from which the following quotations are taken. His generosity has also made possible the reproduction of the accompanying pages of the Compact.

"As the Mayflower Passengers had been forced by circumstances to settle outside of their original grant from the Virginia Company, they drew up and signed, before they landed at Cape Cod, according to Governor Bradford's History, 'a combination' which was 'ye first foundation of their government in this place.'

"This 'combination,' which was called 'The Compact,' as early as 1793, was signed on the Mayflower, Saturday, 21 November, 1620, New Style, by the forty-one passengers who were then of age and were free agents.

"The oldest known manuscript copy of The Compact is found in Gov. William Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation, the original manuscript of which is in the State Library in Boston. This History was first put into print in the year 1856.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

"The oldest copy of the text of The Compact, known at the present time, is that printed in 'Mourt's Relation' in 1622.

"The Fortune arrived at Plymouth, New England, in November, 1621, and began her return voyage in December. She carried back to England an account of the colony, written by William Bradford and Edward Winslow, which was printed in London, in 1622, with the title: 'A Relation or Journal of the beginning and proceedings of the English Plantation settled at Plimoth in New England.'

"The oldest known list of the forty-one Signers of The Compact is found in Nathaniel Morton's 'New Englands Memoriall,' first printed at Cambridge, Mass., in 1669.

"Morton had been Secretary (at first called Clerk) of Plymouth Colony for more than twenty years, when his book was printed, and he presumably had in his care either the original Compact, with its autograph signatures, or an official copy, and in 'The Epistle Dedicatory' of his 'Memoriall,' he wrote: 'the greatest part of my intelligence hath been borrowed from my much honoured Uncle, Mr. William Bradford, and such Manuscripts as he left in his Study, from the year 1620, until 1646, and 'Certain Diurnals of honoured Mr. Edward Winslow, have also afforded me good light and help.'

"It is certain, therefore, that Morton had ample opportunity to obtain an accurate list of the Signers."

"The Compact will always be held in grateful remembrance and high honor by future generations—

'Till the waves in the Bay where the Mayflower lay,
Shall foam and freeze no more.'

54.
p^{er}to by them done (this their condition considered) might
be as firme as any patent; and in some respects more sure.
The forme was as followeth.

In y^e name of god Amen. We whose names are underwritten,
the loyal subjects of our dread Soueraigne Lord King James
by y^e graces of god, of great Britaine, France, & Ireland King,
defendor of y^e faith, &c.

Haueing undertaken, for y^e glorie of god, and aduancement
of y^e Christian ^{faith}, and honour of our king & countrey, a voyage to
plant y^e first Colonie in y^e Northernd parts of Virginia. God
by these presents solemnly & mutually in y^e presence of god, and
one of another, Covenanted, & combine our selues together into a
Ciuill body politick, for ^{our} better ordering, & preservation & fur-
therance of y^e ends aforesaid; and by vertue hereof to enacte,
constitute, and frame such just & equal lawes, ordinances,
Acts, constitutions, & offices, from time to time, as shall be thought
most meete & convenient for y^e generall good of y^e Colonie: vnto
which we promise all due submission and obedience. In witness
whereof we haue here vnder subscribed our names at Cap-
Codd y^e 11. of Nouember, in y^e year of y^e raigne of our soueraigne
Lord King James of England, France, & Ireland y^e eighteenth
and of Scotland y^e fifth. fourth. An. Dom. 1620.]

After this they chose, or rather confirmed in John caruer (a man
godly & well approued amongst them) their gouernour for that
year. And after they had provided a place for their goods, or
comon store, (which were long in unlading for want of boats,
foulnes of y^e winter weather, and sickness of diuers) and bought
some small cottages for their habitation; as time would admit
they met and consulted of lawes, & ordors, both for their
Ciuill & military gouernments, as y^e necessitie of their condi-
tion did require, still adding therunto as vrgent occasion
in severall times, and cases did require.

In these hard & difficult beginings they found some discontentes
& murmurings ^{arise} amongst some, and mutinous speeches & carriages
in other; but they were soon quelled, & overcome, by y^e wis-
dome, patience, and just & equal carriage of things, by y^e gou-
ernour, and better part with claued faithfully together in y^e maine.
But that which was most sadde, & lamentable, was, that in 2
or 3. moneths time halfe of their company dyed, especially
in Jan: & february, being y^e worst of winter, and wanting
coucos & other comforts; being infected with y^e scurue &

(From "The Mayflower Compact and its Signers")

FACSIMILE OF AN ORIGINAL PAGE OF BRADFORD'S
HISTORY OF PLYMOUTH PLANTATION
THE OLDEST KNOWN MANUSCRIPT COPY OF THE COMPACT

IN AMERICA.

3

in one body, and to submit to such government and governours, as we should by common consent agree to make and chose, and set our hands to this that followes word for word.

IN the name of God, Amen. We whose names are vnderwritten, the loyall Subjects of our dread soveraigne Lord King JAMES, by the grace of God of Great *Britaine, France,* and *Ireland* King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

Having vnder-taken for the glory of God, and advancement of the Christian Faith, and honour of our King and Countrey, a Voyage to plant the first Colony in the Northerne parts of VIRGINIA, doe by these presents solemnly & mutually in the presence of God and one of another, covenant, and combine our selues together into a civill body politike, for our better ordering and preservation, and furtherance of the ends aforesaid; and by vertue hereof to enact, constitute, and frame such iust and equall Lawes, Ordinances, acts, constitutions, offices from time to time, as shall be thought most meet and convenient for the generall good of the Colony: vnto which we promise all due submission and obedience. In witnesse whereof we haue here vnder subscribed our names. *Cape Cod* 11. of November, in the yeare of the raigne of our soveraigne Lord King JAMES, of *England, France,* and *Ireland* 18. and of *Scotland* 54. Anno Domini 1620.

The same day so soone as we could we set a-shore 15. or 16. men, well armed, with some to fetch wood, for we had none left; as also to see what the Land was, and what Inhabitants they could meet with, they found it to be a small neck of Land; on this side where we lay is the Bay, and the further side the Sea; the ground or earth, sand hills, much like the Downes in *Holland*, but much better; the crust of the earth a Spits depth, excellent blacke earth; all wooded with Okes, Pines, Sassafras, Iuniper, Birch, Holly, Vines, some Ash, Walnut; the wood for the most part open and without vnderwood, fit either to goe or ride in: at night our people returned,

C 2

(From "The Mayflower Compact and its Signers")

FACSIMILE OF A PAGE OF MOURT'S RELATION—

FIRST EDITION 1622

THE OLDEST KNOWN COPY OF THE COMPACT

by a general Consent from time to time be made choice of, and assented unto. The Contents whereof followeth.

IN the Name of God, Amen. We whose Names are under-written, the Loyal Subjects of our dread Sovereign Lord King James, by the grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defendor of the Faith, &c. Having undertaken for the glory of God, and advancement of the Christian Faith, and the Honour of our King and Countrey, a Voyage to plant the first Colony in the Northern parts of Virginia; Do by these Presents solemnly and mutually, in the presence of God and one another, Covenant and Combine our selves together into a Civil Body Politick, for our better ordering and preservation, and furtherance of the ends aforesaid: and by virtue hereof do enact, constitute and frame such just and equal Laws, Ordinances, Acts, Constitutions and Officers, from time to time, as shall be thought most meet and convenient for the general good of the Colony; unto which we promise all due submission and obedience. In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed our Names at Cape Cod, the eleventh of November, in the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King James, of England, France and Ireland the eighteenth, and of Scotland the fiftie fourth, Anno Dom. 1620.

This was the first Foundation of the Government of New-Plamouth.

John Carver.	Samuel Fuller.	Edward Tilly.
William Bradford.	Christopher Martin.	John Tilly.
Edward Winslow.	William Mullins.	Francis Cook.
William Brewster.	William White.	Thomas Rogers.
Isaac Allerton.	Richard Warren.	Thomas Tinker.
Miles Standish.	John Howland.	John Ridgdale.
John Alden.	Steven Hopkins.	Edward Fuller.
		John

(From "The Mayflower Compact and its Signers")

FACSIMILE OF PAGE 15 OF "NEW-ENGLANDS MEMORIAL"

FIRST EDITION 1669

THE OLDEST KNOWN LIST OF THE SIGNERS OF THE COMPACT

<i>John Turner.</i>	<i>Digery Priest.</i>	<i>Richard Clark.</i>
<i>Francis Eaton.</i>	<i>Thomas Williams.</i>	<i>Richard Gardiner.</i>
<i>James Chilton.</i>	<i>Gilbert Winslow.</i>	<i>John Allerton.</i>
<i>John Craxton.</i>	<i>Edmond Margeson.</i>	<i>Thomas English.</i>
<i>John Billington.</i>	<i>Peter Brown.</i>	<i>Edward Dooten.</i>
<i>Josias Fletcher.</i>	<i>Richard Bitteridge.</i>	<i>Edward Liester.</i>
<i>John Goodman.</i>	<i>George Soule.</i>	

Mr. John Carver the first Governour of the Plantations of New Plymouth

After this, they chose Mr. *John Carver*, a man godly and well-approved amongst them, to be their Governour for that year.

Necessity now calling them to look out a place for Habitation, as well as the Master and Mariners importunity urging them thereunto; while their Carpenter was trimming up of their Boat, sixteen of their men tendred themselves to go by land and discover those nearest places; which was accepted: and they being well armed, were sent forth on the sixteenth of *November 1620.* and having marched about a mile by the Sea-side, they espied five *Indians*, who ran away from them, and they followed them all that day sundry miles, but could not come to speech with them: so night coming on, they betook themselves to their Rendezvous, and set out their Sentinels, and rested in quiet that night; and the next morning they followed the *Indians* tracks, but could not finde them nor their dwellings, but at length lighted on a good quantity of clear ground near to a Pond of fresh water, where formerly the *Indians* had planted *Indian* Corn, at which place they saw sundry of their graves; and proceeding further, they found new Stubble where *Indian* Corn had been planted the same year; also they found where lately an house had been, where some Planks and a great Kettle was remaining, and heaps of sand newly paddled with their hands, which they digged up, and found in them divers fair *Indian* Baskets filled with Corn, some whereof was in Ears fair and good of divers colours, which seemed to them a very goodly sight, having seen none before: Of which Rarities they took some to carry to their friends on Shipboard, like as the

Israelites

(From "The Mayflower Compact and its Signers")

FACSIMILE OF PAGE 16 OF "NEW-ENGLANDS MEMORIAL"

FIRST EDITION 1669

THE OLDEST KNOWN LIST OF THE SIGNERS OF THE COMPACT

The Compact

It is the first state paper in the New World to express and typify and symbolize the high conception, the inspiring idea, of civil liberty, of self government, of a true democracy. The vision which they dimly saw is realized, the dream fulfilled.

'They did the work they had to do,
They builded better than they knew,
So must the few whom fate
Selects to found a State.

'They founded theirs with psalms and prayers;
What sounder state could be than theirs,
The first since time began
Of faith in God and Man?'"

—*Arthur Lord.*



THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

“THE Society of Mayflower Descendants came into existence in the month of December, 1894. It was not intended so much to honor the individuals or their leaders as to commemorate the sentiment which made them pioneers of a principle, for which they exiled themselves, first to a foreign land, then to an unexplored wilderness, in search of civil and religious liberty.

“The compact, drafted and signed on the Mayflower, while in Cape Cod Harbor, November 11 (o.s.), 1620, before they landed, was the expression of this fact; and became for all time the germ of the American Constitution. The memorable compact thus became the keynote of this association.”

Organized in New York in 1895, the Society was established in the states of Connecticut, Massachusetts, and Pennsylvania in the spring of 1896.

Representatives from these four states attended a meeting at Plymouth, Massachusetts, in January, 1897, and organized the General Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Its “object is to promote the interests that are common to all the State Societies which can best be served by a federal body.”

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

Delegates are chosen to represent each state at a General Congress which is held every third year at Plymouth.

Reports of the Triennial Congresses of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants indicate the growth of the Mayflower Societies in the middle west, and at the last Congress, eighteen state organizations were reported with a total membership of about 5,200.

The Illinois Society headed the Honor Roll of the State Societies, exceeding her allotment in the contributions to Cole's Hill Memorial, as reported by Mrs. Alice Bradford Wiles. "This Monument Marks the First Burying Ground in Plymouth of the Passengers of the Mayflower." As Mr. Choate said, "On that spot have laid to rest, together, the earth carefully smoothed down that the Indians might not count the number, the true, the pious, the beautiful and the brave, until the heavens be no more."

The delegate at the last Triennial Congress, Mr. Mark D. Batchelder, read with appreciation the report of our Secretary, Mrs. Ida Tucker Morris. He told with enthusiasm of the beauty and solemnity of the Sunset Service on Burial Hill, conducted most impressively by the Elder of the Illinois Society.

Our Elder, The Reverend William Otis Waters, was elected the Elder General; our beloved Governor, the Reverend James G. K. McClure, was elected Deputy Governor General; and Paul Blatchford, Assistant General, from Illinois.

The General Society

GENERAL OFFICERS

1924-1927



Governor General

ADDISON PIERCE MUNROE

66 Paterson Street, Providence, R. I.

Deputy Governors General

NEW YORK	RICHARD HENRY GREENE
CONNECTICUT	EDWARD BINGHAM
MASSACHUSETTS	ASA P. FRENCH
PENNSYLVANIA	MRS. GEORGE DALLAS DIXON
ILLINOIS	REV. JAMES G. K. McCLURE
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	FRANK H. BRIGGS
NEW JERSEY	ROBERT M. BOYD, JR.
OHIO	DR. STARR FORD
WISCONSIN	HOWARD GREENE
RHODE ISLAND	PROF. WILFRED H. MUNRO
MICHIGAN	JOHN LLOYD DEXTER
MAINE	ARCHIE LEE TALBOT
COLORADO	MRS. EDWIN S. KASSLER
CALIFORNIA	PROF. CHARLES MILLS GAYLEY
WASHINGTON	WILLIAM N. REDFIELD
KANSAS	ALFRED E. VAN PETTEN
INDIANA	JOSEPH ALLEN MINTURN
NEBRASKA	CARL R. GRAY
NORTH CAROLINA	B. S. COLBURN

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

Secretary General

HAROLD G. MURRAY 25 Church Street, New York, N. Y.

Treasurer General

MERRITT G. PERKINS 140 Third Avenue, Newark, N. J.

Historian General

DR. GEORGE BECKWITH STEVENS
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Elder General

*REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS 2001 Prairie Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Captain General

DR. MYLES STANDISH 51 Hereford Street, Boston, Mass.

Surgeon General

DR. RAWLINS CADWALLADER 775 Post Street, San Francisco, Cal.

Assistants General

NEW YORK	THOMAS DENNY
CONNECTICUT	HERBERT RANDALL
MASSACHUSETTS	WILLIAM B. H. DOWSE
PENNSYLVANIA	REV. HARRY ST. CLAIR HATHAWAY
ILLINOIS	*PAUL BLATCHFORD
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	CARTER B. KEENE
NEW JERSEY	MRS. WILLIAM S. MEEK
OHIO	CHARLES DAVIES JONES
WISCONSIN	MISS HATTIE L. ALDEN
RHODE ISLAND	NATHAN W. LITTLEFIELD
MICHIGAN	WILLIAM HENRY HOWLAND

*Deceased.

The General Society

MAINE

PHILIP FOSTER TURNER

COLORADO

DR. VICTOR C. ALDERSON

CALIFORNIA

SETH WILSON CUSHMAN

WASHINGTON

WARREN GREENE

INDIANA

MRS. SIDNEY J. HATFIELD

NEBRASKA

MRS. CLARA S. PAINE

NORTH CAROLINA

LEONARD TUFTS

The General Officers, with the following ex-officio members, constitute the General Board of Assistants:

FORMER GOVERNOR GENERAL HOWLAND DAVIS

FORMER GOVERNOR GENERAL LEONARD WOOD

FORMER GOVERNOR GENERAL JOHN PACKWOOD TILDEN





by these presents creates and constitutes

Ida Tucker Hemmick, Edward Tucker Hemmick, Victor Elipson Hanson, George Whipple Newcomb.

John Smith Sargent.

Harry Cushman Worthington, 7 River Street, Boston, 7 June 1886.

Ordnur Train Whitman, James Gibson Johnson, Mary Barkins Whitman, Charles Dodge,

Leester Custis Sodden, Messyng, Johnston, Amelia F. Thayer, Maria B. Wilson, Rev John Allen Saxe,

who have signed a request for a Charter and cited the same with the Secretary-general a Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of

with all the powers and privileges thereto appertaining.

In Witness Whereof: the seal of this Society has been affixed by order
of the Board of Assistants, this first day of June 1897

Robert F. Fenn

Henry D. Holland.



P R E A M B L E

WHEREAS, Our Ancestors, passengers on "The Mayflower," landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts, in December, A. D., 1620, and

WHEREAS, They came to this land, then unknown, that they might establish here new homes and a free and righteous government for themselves and for their descendants, and

WHEREAS, They met with such hardships and privations that one-half of their number died during the first year after their landing, and

WHEREAS, The remainder, with sublime courage and unfaltering faith, toiled on, overcame all obstacles, and were instrumental in the establishment of Civil and Religious Liberty throughout this land.

THEREFORE, This Society is formed by us, their lineal descendants, to honor their memory and to preserve their records and their history for ourselves and for all of their posterity.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I

The name of this Society shall be the "Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois."

ARTICLE II

MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Every lineal descendant over eighteen years of age of any passenger on the voyage of "The Mayflower," which terminated at Plymouth, Mass., December, 1620, or of a signer of the compact, shall be eligible to membership.

SEC. 2. Every application for membership in this Society shall be made in writing on the preliminary application blanks, furnished by the General Society, in accordance with Article 6, Section 6, of its Constitution.

SEC. 3. Such application must contain the autograph names of the applicant and of at least two members of this Society, not Officers or Assistants, who shall vouch for the applicant.

SEC. 4. Each application must be acted upon first by the Membership Committee, which must satisfy itself

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

regarding the applicant's moral and social eligibility to become a member of the Society.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of the Membership Committee to send to each member of the Board of Assistants a list of the names of applicants which have been favorably passed by them and which they are to propose for membership at the next meeting of the Board; such notice to be sent at least three days before such meeting.

SEC. 6. These applicants shall then at such meeting, or at some subsequent meeting, of the Board, be voted on separately by secret ballot. Three negative votes shall reject any candidate.

SEC. 7. To the applicants thus approved by the Board of Assistants, pedigree papers shall then be issued by the Secretary.

SEC. 8. All pedigree papers shall be examined by the Historian, and on his report to the Board of Assistants that he has found the pedigree papers of any applicant to be correct, and that the Historian General has approved the same, the Board of Assistants shall declare such applicant elected a member of the Society, unless in the meantime some fact has been brought to its attention which would make the applicant an undesirable member. An election shall be void unless the party shall pay the entrance fee and dues for the current year within sixty days after the bill for the same is mailed by the Treasurer.

SEC. 9. In the matter of transfers the applicant shall fill out a Preliminary Application blank as a new member. Pedigree Blanks shall be accepted from the State Society from which transfer is made.

SEC. 10. No person who has been rejected, or whose

By-Laws

name has been withdrawn, shall be acted upon again within a period of one year.

SEC. 11. All resignations shall be presented to the Secretary in writing and referred to the Board of Assistants for action, provided, however, that no resignation shall be accepted until all dues to the Society are paid up to the date of resignation.

SEC. 12. The Board of Assistants may, on two-thirds vote, drop any member shown to be prejudicial to the Society.

ARTICLE III

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

SECTION 1. The Officers of this Society shall be a Governor, Deputy-Governor, Elder, Secretary, Treasurer, Historian, Captain and Surgeon, and seven Assistants, all of whom shall be members of the Board of Assistants. They shall be elected by a plurality vote at the Annual Meeting of the Society, or as soon thereafter as possible. They shall serve for the term of one year, or until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

SEC. 2. Vacancies in its own body may be filled by the Board of Assistants for the unexpired term.

SEC. 3. The Deputy-Governor General shall be a member of the Board of Assistants ex-officio.

ARTICLE IV

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Board of Assistants shall at their regular meeting in September appoint a nominating committee of five members of the Society, which committee

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

shall name candidates for the offices to be filled at the annual meeting of the Society.

The ticket named by the nominating committee shall be printed and mailed by the Secretary to each member of the Society at least two weeks before the annual meeting.

Any member of the Society may also be placed in nomination for any office by five members of the Society, but all such nominations must be communicated to the Secretary by a notice in writing, signed by the members making the nomination, at least one week before the annual meeting. The Secretary shall at once mail notice of the same to all members of the Society.

SEC. 2. Elections shall be by secret ballot, and a plurality vote of the members present shall determine the choice.

SEC. 3. The persons elected shall enter upon the offices immediately after the meeting at which they were chosen, and hold the same until the next annual meeting or until the election and qualification of their successors.

SEC. 4. Cumulative voting shall not be permitted at any election.

ARTICLE V

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Governor to preside at all meetings of the Society and of the Board of Assistants, and perform such other duties as pertain to the chief officer of the organization.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Deputy-Governor to exercise all the functions of the office of Governor during the absence or disability of the Governor.

By-Laws

SEC. 3. The Historian shall examine and report on all pedigree papers of applicants. He shall keep a detailed record of all celebrations of the Society and file all documents, papers and speeches. He shall keep a record of all certificates signed by him and do any other work assigned him by the Board of Assistants.

SEC. 4. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to report the proceedings of the Society and of the Board; to keep a complete list of all the members; to notify members of their election; to notify members of the Society and the Board of Assistants of all meetings to be held; to make whatever notices and communications may be required by order of the Society or of the Governor; and in general to perform all duties usually appertaining to such office. He shall be the keeper of the Seal of the Society, and custodian of all blank application papers.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to take charge of all funds belonging to the Society; to keep suitable books of account; to charge, collect, and receive all fees and dues and all other moneys payable to the Society; to make all necessary disbursements upon approval of the Finance Committee; and to report the condition of the Treasury at all stated meetings of the Board of Assistants. He shall see that members of the Society who desire them are provided with the certificates, insignia and rosettes, furnished by the General Society at the price established by the Board of Assistants of the General Society.

The Treasurer shall be required to supply the Society, upon his entering into his duties as Treasurer, with a good and sufficient surety bond to be approved by the Board of Assistants, in the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000), for the faithful performance of his

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

duties as Treasurer, and to promptly, well and truly account to the Society for all the funds and securities which shall come into his hands as Treasurer.

The premium for such bond to be paid by the Society out of its general funds.

SEC. 6. It shall be the duty of the Elder to officiate when called upon at any meeting of the Society. He shall have been ordained as an Elder, Bishop, Minister or Deacon of a Christian Church.

SEC. 7. The Captain shall carry out all orders of the Governor of the Society, and act as Marshal at parades and on occasions of ceremony.

SEC. 8. The Surgeon shall have been duly admitted to the practice of medicine. He shall be under the orders of the Governor and Board of Assistants.

ARTICLE VI

BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

AND STANDING COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Board of Assistants shall have charge and general direction of the affairs of the Society. They shall appoint the following standing committees: Membership, Publication, Finance, Entertainment, Exercises, Room and Property, and Genealogy.

SEC. 2. Each Standing Committee shall consist of not less than three members, who shall be appointed by the Board of Assistants after each annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII

DUES

SECTION 1. All members shall, within sixty days after being notified of their election, pay to the Treasurer an

By-Laws

entrance fee of \$10, and the dues for the current year, as hereinafter provided.

The annual dues, payable November 23d, for the Society year, shall be as follows:

For resident members, \$10, except that those who are admitted after June the first of any year shall pay \$5 for that year.

For non-resident members, \$5. The distinction being that non-resident members shall reside at a distance greater than seventy-five miles from the City Hall, Chicago.

The eligible sons and daughters (under 30) of members shall, within sixty days after being notified of their election, pay an entrance fee of \$5, and their annual dues shall also be \$5.

SEC. 2. Members of other State Societies transferred to this Society shall pay a transfer fee of \$5.

SEC. 3. Any member whose annual dues remain unpaid for a period of one year shall be dropped from the rolls, unless otherwise ordered by the Board of Assistants.

SEC. 4. Any member upon payment of \$100 at any one time may become a life member and exempt from further payment of dues.

ARTICLE VIII

MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Annual Meeting shall be held in the city of Chicago on the 21st day of November, being the anniversary of the signing of the "Compact" on "The Mayflower." When that day shall fall on Sunday or on a legal holiday, the Annual Meeting shall be held on the following day, the hour and place to be determined by the Board of Assistants.

[51]

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

SEC. 2. A regular semi-annual meeting shall be held on the 21st day of May in each year, or on the day following, when that date shall fall on Sunday or on a legal holiday.

SEC. 3. Special meetings of the Society may be held at any specified time and place at the call of the Governor, and must be called upon the written request of ten members; the object of such special meeting must be stated in the notice.

SEC. 4. The Board of Assistants shall hold a regular meeting on the second Wednesday of each month, except during the months of June, July, and August, at such hours and places as may be determined. Special meetings of the Board of Assistants may be called by the Governor, or upon the written request of three of its members; notice of such special meeting must be given as provided for regular meetings, and such notice must state the object of the special meeting.

SEC. 5. Three days' notice in writing shall be given of all meetings of the Board of Assistants, and seven days' notice of all meetings of the Society; such notice shall be mailed to the addresses of the several members as they appear on the books of the Society.

ARTICLE IX

QUORUM

SECTION 1. At all regular or special meetings of the Society one-fifth of the members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SEC. 2. At all meetings of the Board of Assistants, five members shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE X

ORDER OF BUSINESS

The order of business at all meetings of the Society or of the Board of Assistants shall be:

- No. 1. Calling the Roll.
- No. 2. Reading of Minutes.
- No. 3. Communications.
- No. 4. Reports of Officers.
- No. 5. Reports of Committees.
- No. 6. Deferred Business.
- No. 7. Election of Officers.
- No. 8. New Business.
- No. 9. Adjournment.

ARTICLE XI

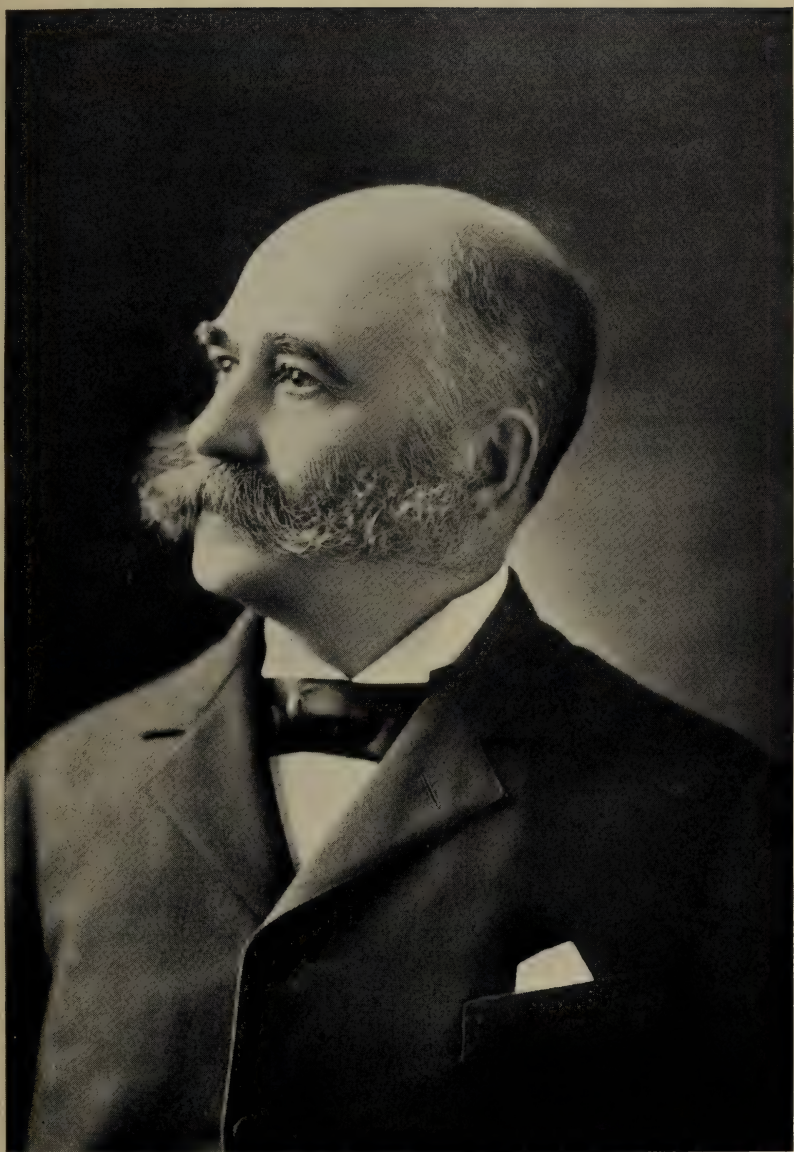
AMENDMENTS OR SUSPENSION OF BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. Any section of these By-Laws may be suspended for a special purpose at any time by a unanimous vote of the members present at a meeting of the Society.

SEC. 2. These By-Laws may be altered, amended, or repealed, at any Annual Meeting of the Society, by a two-thirds vote of members present; provided, that such alteration, amendment or repeal has been proposed in writing at a previous regular or special meeting of the Society.

ARTICLE XII

Robert's Rules of Order shall govern the meetings of this Society.



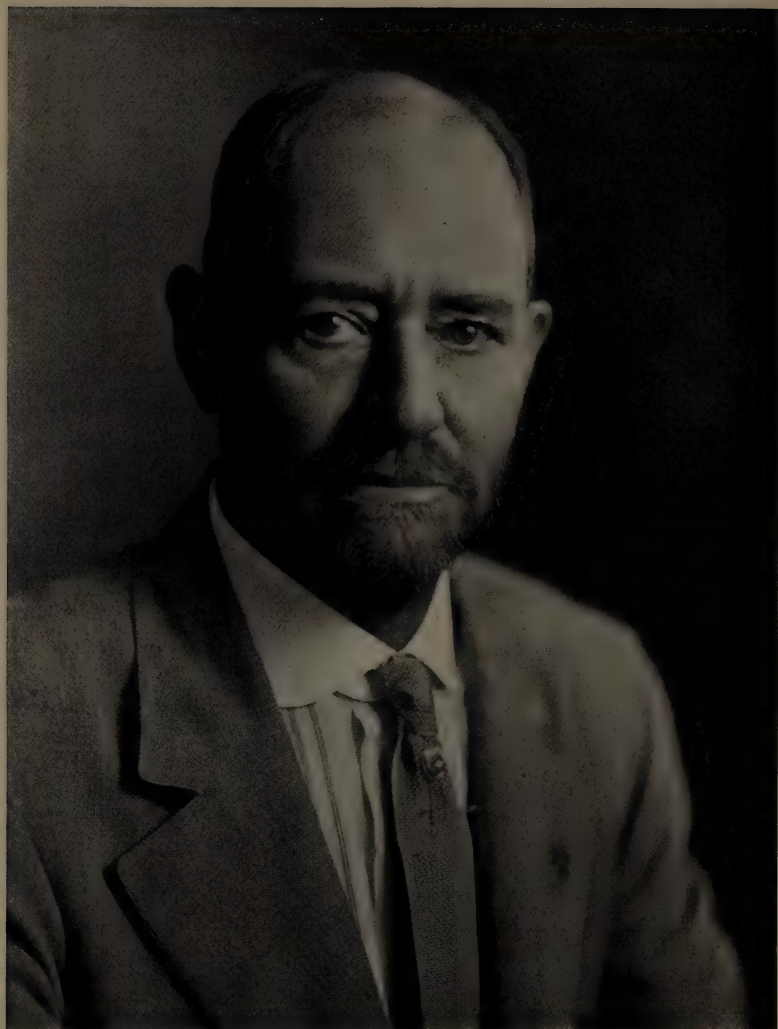
John Smith Sargent



Stephen Harris



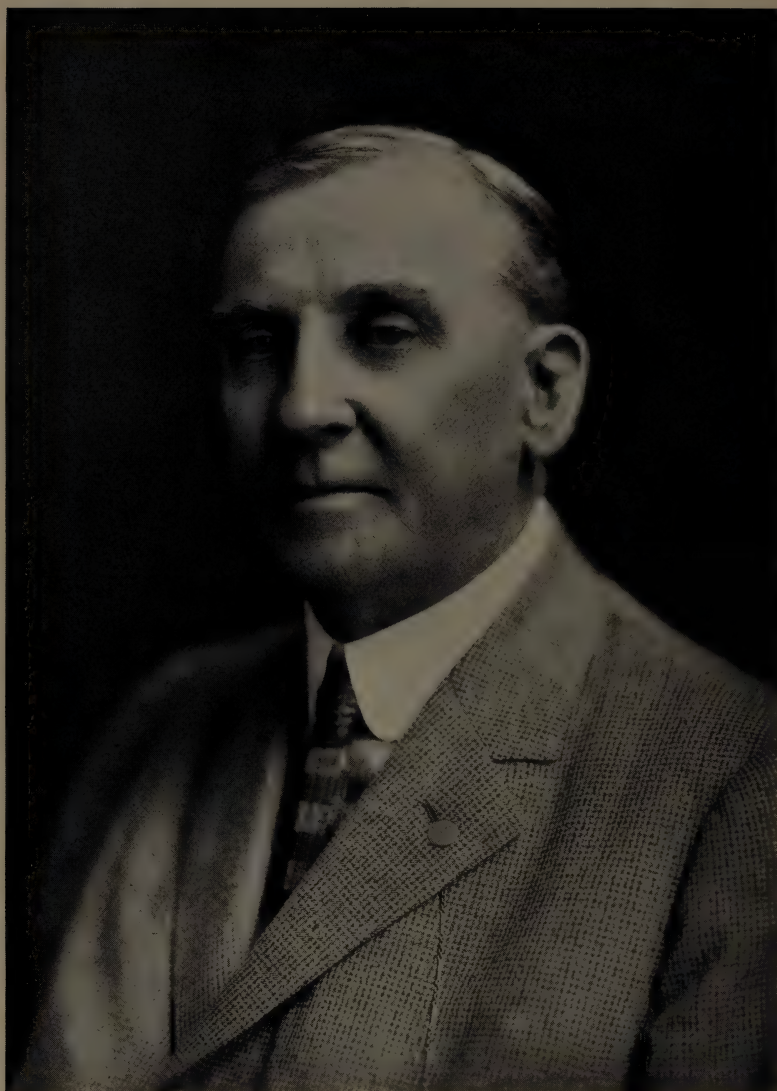
Ida Tucker Morris—



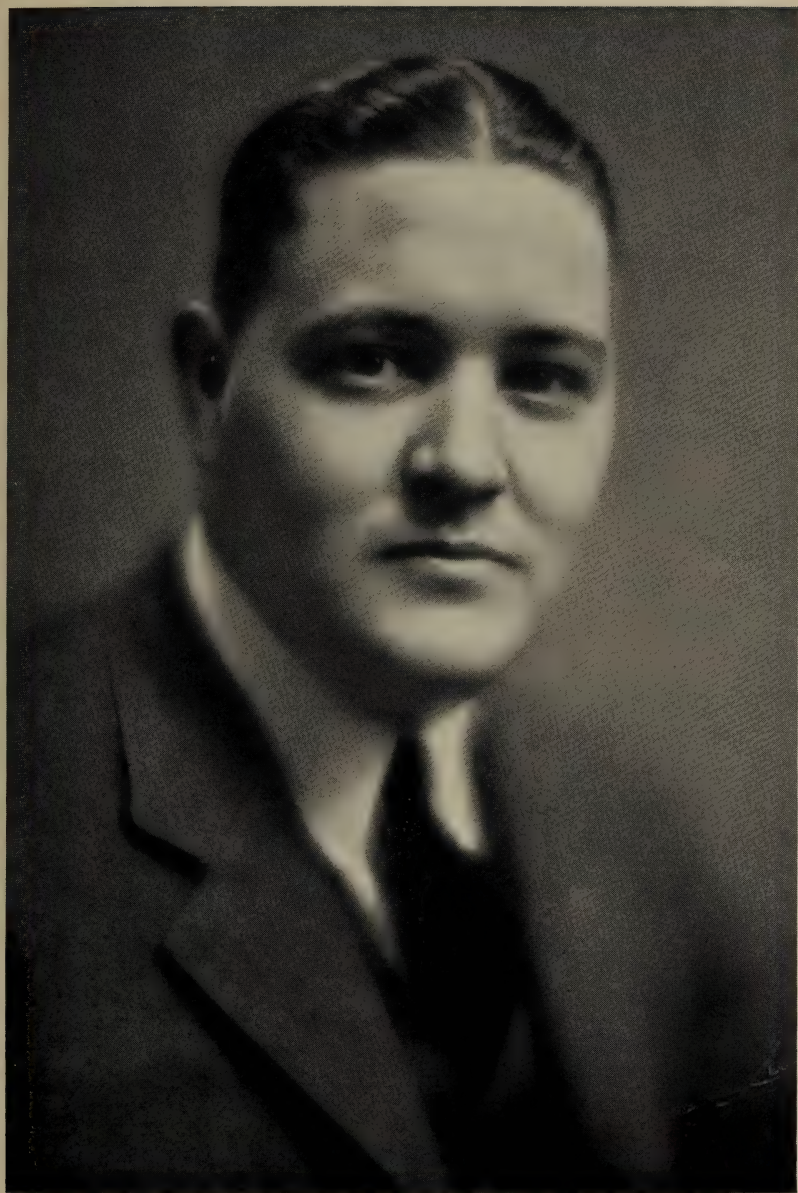
Paul Blatchford



Frances Lord Blatchford



Edgar M. Snow



Charles L. Blatchford.

HISTORY

APRIL 19th, 1897, twenty ladies and gentlemen, members of the Mayflower Societies in New York and Connecticut, but residents of Illinois, signed and forwarded to the Board of Assistants of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, a petition for authority to organize a Society in Illinois. June 1st, 1897, this petition was granted and the following persons were licensed to organize:

Edward Milton Adams, Prof. Victor Clifton Alderson, Minard Townsend Barbour, Lester Orestes Goddard, Mrs. Fred G. Hartwell, Rev. James Gibson Johnson, D.D., Scott Jordan, Josiah Lewis Lombard, Mrs. Seymour Morris, Mrs. Edward Nevers, George Whitefield Newcomb, John Bearse Newcomb, Charles Ridgely, John Smith Sargent, John Alden Spoor, Arthur Train Whitman, Mary Barbour Whitman, Mrs. John R. Wilson, and Dr. Harry Cushman Worthington.

On the 10th of June, 1897, Ida Tucker Morris, John Smith Sargent, John Alden Spoor, Victor Clifton Alderson and Frances Moore Sargent received from the Secretary of State at Springfield, Ill., the charter of the "SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE STATE OF ILLINOIS."

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

The Charter Meeting was then called for Monday evening, June 14, 1897 (Flag Day), at 8 o'clock at the Auditorium Hotel, for the purpose of completing the organization of the Society, and electing officers for the balance of the year. The following officers were chosen:

<i>Governor</i>	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	JOHN ALDEN SPOOR
<i>Elder</i>	REV. JAMES GIBSON JOHNSON, D.D.
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
<i>Treasurer</i>	JOHN SMITH SARGENT
<i>Historian</i>	PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. HARRY CUSHMAN WORTHINGTON

Board of Assistants

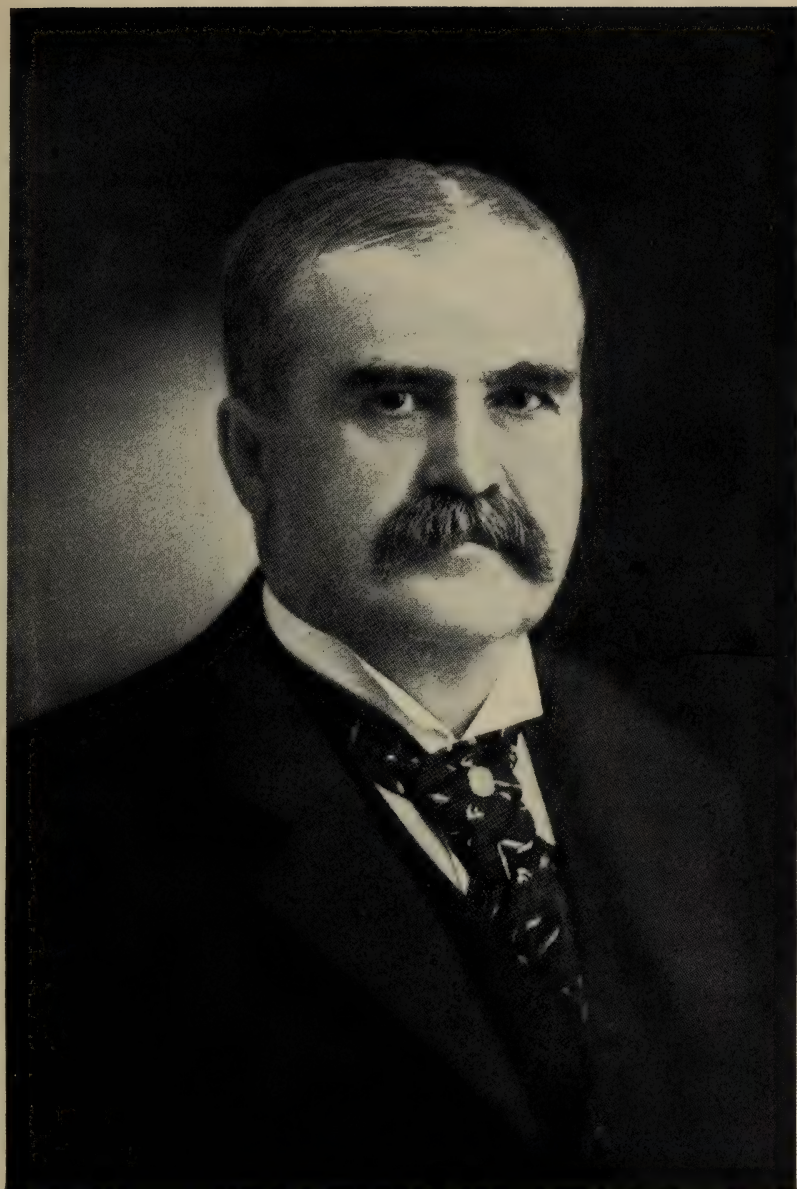
GEORGE WHITEFIELD NEWCOMB	MRS. JOHN R. WILSON
MRS. EDWARD NEVERS	CHARLES RIDGELY
LESTER ORESTES GODDARD	ARTHUR TRAIN WHITMAN
JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD	

Delegates to the Triennial Congress

EDWARD MILTON ADAMS	JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD
---------------------	----------------------

After the business meeting, the members adjourned to the banquet hall.

Monday evening, Nov. 22, 1897, the annual meeting and banquet of the Society was held at the Union League Club, Chicago. The officers chosen at the charter meeting were re-elected. The members of the Society and their friends then assembled in the tower room of the Union League Club, in attendance at the first annual banquet given by the Society. The following after-dinner program was arranged:



Walter M. Keonland

History

The Pilgrims at Scrooby	JUDGE HENRY V. FREEMAN
The Flight into Holland	REV. JAMES GIBSON JOHNSON
Life at Leyden	MRS. DWIGHT W. GRAVES
The Voyage	MR. CHARLES RIDGELY
The First Winter	MR. GEORGE W. NEWCOMB
Early Explorations	MR. JOSIAH L. LOMBARD
Social Life and Customs	MRS. ROBERT HALL WILES
A Biblical Version of the Old Story	PROF. VICTOR C. ALDERSON
A Trip on the Mayflower	MR. LESTER ORESTES GODDARD

The first regular semi-annual meeting of the Society was held at the residence of Governor and Mrs. Walter M. Howland, 482 North State Street, on Monday evening, May 23, 1898.

The house was profusely decorated with flags. St. George's banner, under which the "Mayflower" sailed, was draped with the American emblem, and spring flowers of numerous varieties graced the rooms.

The meeting was in the nature of a reception, there being about one hundred members and guests present.

Rt.-Rev. Charles Edward Cheney spoke on "The Pilgrims," Miss Willetta Parker sang appropriate songs.

Refreshments were served, and the remainder of the evening was passed in a social way.

The Society held its Second Annual Banquet in the Banquet Hall of the Grand Pacific Hotel, Chicago, on Monday evening, Nov. 21, 1898, with the following program:

Address of Welcome	THE GOVERNOR OF THE SOCIETY
Reading of the Compact	THE SECRETARY
Pilgrim Hymns { Chester Majesty Billings }	MRS. MYRTIS CHANDLER MACDONALD

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

"Some of the Remote Results of the Pilgrim Migration"

DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE

Indian Song { Dance Song
Peace and Good Fellowship
Love Song

Early Singing School Songs { O'er the Prairie
O'er the Clam Bake
Rosalie, the Prairie Flower

AMERICA

The second annual meeting was held Nov. 22, 1898, at the Grand Pacific Hotel. The date of the annual meeting was changed from Nov. 22 to Nov. 21, the true date of the signing of the Compact. The following officers were elected:

<i>Governor</i>	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	J. MCGREGOR ADAMS
<i>Elder</i>	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
<i>Treasurer</i>	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
<i>Historian</i>	PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. HARRY CUSHMAN WORTHINGTON

Board of Assistants

JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD	LESTER ORESTES GODDARD
GEORGE WHITEFIELD NEWCOMB	MRS. JOHN R. WILSON
MRS. EDWARD NEVERS	ROLLIN ARTHUR KEYES
MRS. DWIGHT W. GRAVES	

The second semi-annual meeting of the Society was held on the evening of May 22, 1899, at the residence of Mr. Volney W. Foster, in Evanston.

History

A special car for the members and their guests left the Chicago & North-Western depot at seven o'clock, and was met in Evanston by Mr. Foster, who conducted the party to his residence, where they were cordially received by his family and friends.

In a delightful little clubhouse, owned by Mr. Foster, a most interesting program was given. After the "Welcome," by Governor Howland and Mr. Foster, and a bit of Pilgrim music by Mr. Lester Bartlett Jones, the Rev. Frank W. Gunsaulus gave the address of the evening on "Cromwell as a Puritan," which was followed by "The Courtship of Miles Standish," read by Prof. R. L. Cumnock.

After the literary program, the guests returned to Mr. Foster's residence, where a collation was served.

The Third Annual Banquet of the Society was held in the Banquet Hall of the Grand Pacific Hotel, Tuesday evening, Nov. 21, 1899, with the following program:

Introductory Address THE GOVERNOR

Reading of the Compact THE ELDER

Mayflower Hymns $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{York} \\ \text{Windsor} \\ \text{Cambridge} \end{array} \right\}$ THE ROOT LADY QUARTETTE

Presentation by the Historian, VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON

"The Old Oaken Bucket"— Arranged by FREDERIC W. ROOT

Poem—"The Death of Carver," by the Historian General,
RICHARD HENRY GREENE

Norwegian Song, FREDRIK HERMAN GADE

"Our Native Song"—Russell. Arranged by FREDERIC W. ROOT

AMERICA

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

The walls were profusely decorated with flags, with the emblems of England and Holland hung on either side of the Stars and Stripes. Mr. Richard Henry Greene, of New York (the founder of the Society), with Mrs. Greene, were the guests of the evening.

Small circular tables were arranged about the room, accommodating the one hundred members and guests present. In the center, under the chandelier, was a large floral boat representing the Mayflower. The tables were decorated with *la France* roses and ferns.

Mr. Howland delivered a short address of welcome reminding the members that theirs was the same Pilgrim ancestry, and that they were united by memory and tradition. He said that:

"As we look over these attractive tables and into the faces of those gathered around, the distinguished features of Governor Bradford, the lofty purpose and faith of Elder Brewster, the doughty courage of Myles Standish, the fine bearing of the Chilton and Warren heirs, the more belligerent qualities of the Hopkins family, the Howland modesty, the love light that shone in John Alden's eyes, and the sweet responsive look of Priscilla, are everywhere suggested. Surely we are brethren, all true descendants of the Pilgrim band, and later we are all emigrants for a second time; emigrants from that fair land away down East."

"Where the fragrant, sweet arbutus
Hides her flower beneath her leaf;
Where the Mayflower of New England
Twines her rosy-tinted wreath."

The third annual meeting of the Society was held at the Grand Pacific Hotel, Nov. 22, 1899, at 4:15 P. M.

History

The following officers were chosen:

<i>Governor</i>	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	VOLNEY WILLIAM FOSTER
<i>Elder</i>	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
<i>Treasurer</i>	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
<i>Historian</i>	PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON
<i>Captain</i>	ISAAC BURROWS SNOW
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. HARRY CUSHMAN WORTHINGTON

Board of Assistants

JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD	MRS. JOHN R. WILSON
MRS. DWIGHT W. GRAVES	MRS. L. B. DOUD
PAUL BLATCHFORD	MARTIN MEDBERY GRIDLEY
FREDRIK HERMAN GADE	

The third regular semi-annual meeting of the Society was held at the residence of the Governor and Mrs. Walter M. Howland, 482 N. State Street, on Tuesday evening, May 22, 1900, with an attendance of about one hundred.

A reception preceded a program arranged by the Entertainment Committee, which was as follows:

Words of Welcome	THE GOVERNOR
------------------	--------------

Songs {	The Landing of the Pilgrims,	By HENRY WILLIS NEWTON
	Battle Hymn of the Republic,	

Address—"Pilgrim Memories,"

Illustrated with Stereopticon Views, by the Historian,	PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON
--	-------------------------------

Songs {	Beloved Columbia,
	The Stern Old Land

AMERICA

Refreshments were then served and the remainder of the evening was spent in a social manner.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

The Illinois Society was represented at the Triennial Congress, held at Plymouth, Mass., on Sept. 15, 1900, by Mr. Josiah Lewis Lombard, Mr. Edward Milton Adams and Mrs. E. W. Blatchford.

On Wednesday evening, Nov. 21, 1900, the Fourth Annual Banquet was held at the Grand Pacific Hotel, after which the following program was given:

Address of Welcome	THE GOVERNOR
Song, "There Is a Land"	MR. W. A. HOWLAND
Address	HON. LUTHER LAFLIN MILLS
"Song of the Pilgrims"	MR. W. A. HOWLAND
Address	REV. WILLIAM W. FENN

Publication No. 1 was presented to each member.

The annual business meeting was held in the Bordeaux room of the Grand Pacific Hotel, Chicago, on Friday afternoon, Nov. 22, 1900, at 4 o'clock, at which officers for the fifth year (1901) were chosen:

Governor	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND
Deputy-Governor	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE
Elder	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
Secretary	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
Treasurer	PAUL BLATCHFORD
Historian	PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON
Captain	ISAAC BURROWS SNOW
Surgeon	DR. HARRY CUSHMAN WORTHINGTON

Board of Assistants

VOLNEY W. FOSTER	MRS. LEVI B. DOUD
MRS. JOHN R. WILSON	J. MCGREGOR ADAMS
MISS CORNELIA GRAY LUNT	MARTIN MEDBERY GRIDLEY
JOHN SMITH SARGENT	

On the evening of May 22, 1901, the Governor and Mrs. Walter Morton Howland entertained the members

History

of the Society and their friends at their home, No. 482 North State Street, Chicago. A loan exhibition of colonial articles was the feature of the evening.

A copy of the 1901 Year Book, issued by the General Society, was presented to members.

The Fifth Annual Banquet was held in the Auditorium on Thursday evening, Nov. 21, 1901. Governor Howland presided and Rev. William M. Lawrence delivered an unusually fine address on "The Contribution of the Mayflower Society to the Historic Spirit."

Bishop Cheney in a few well chosen words then presented to Mr. Howland, the retiring governor, a silver loving cup appropriately engraved as a token of esteem and affection and honour, from the members of the Society.

The annual business meeting, held in the Green Room of the Auditorium Annex on Friday afternoon, Nov. 22, 1901, at 4 o'clock, resulted in the election of officers for the sixth year—1902:

<i>Governor</i>	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON
<i>Elder</i>	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. WALTER MORTON HOWLAND
<i>Treasurer</i>	PAUL BLATCHFORD
<i>Historian</i>	THERON ROYAL WOODWARD
<i>Captain</i>	ISAAC BURROWS SNOW
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. HARRY CUSHMAN WORTHINGTON

Board of Assistants

MISS CORNELIA GRAY LUNT	MRS. ALBERT ANTISDEL
MRS. NELSON C. GRIDLEY	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	JOHN SMITH SARGENT
S. TENNEY FRENCH	
<i>Deputy-Governor General</i>	JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD
<i>Assistant General</i>	VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

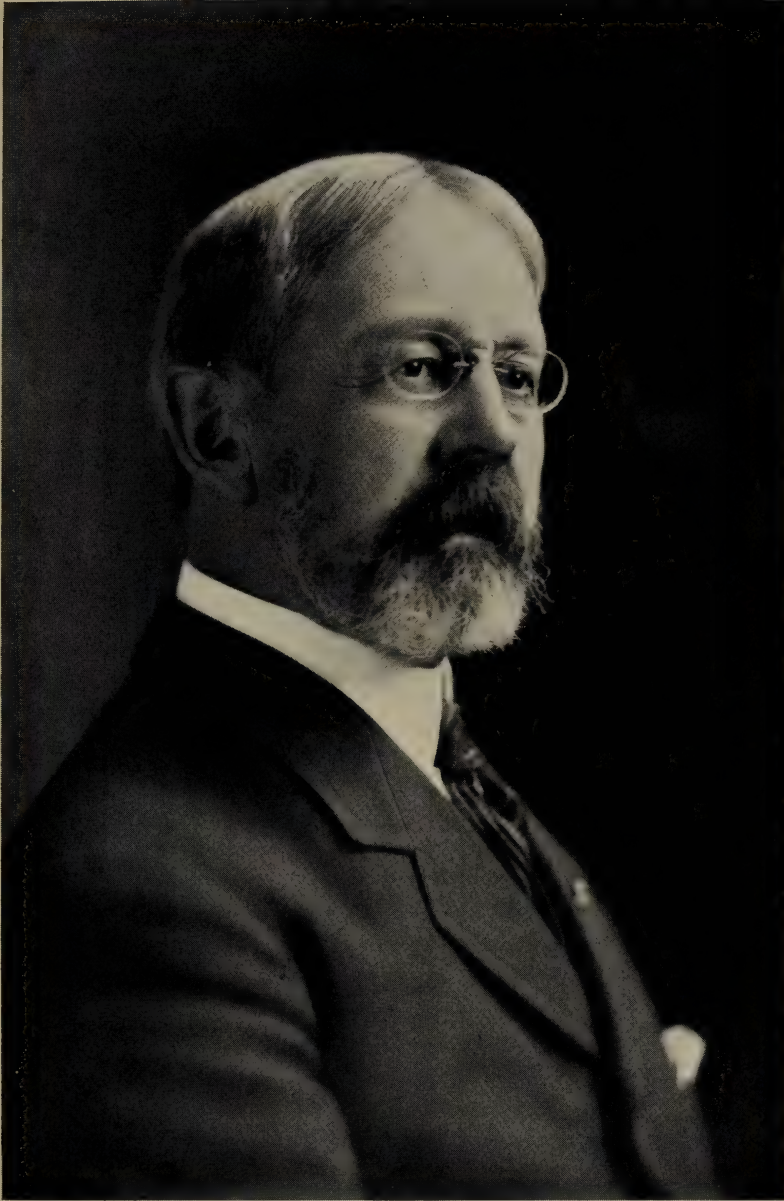
The regular semi-annual meeting was held Thursday evening, May 22, 1902, at the Auditorium. The following program was given:

Address of Welcome	THE GOVERNOR
Prelude— <i>Rachmaninoff</i>	MISS CELESTE NELLIS
Old letters loaned by Mr. C. F. Gunther, read by	PROF. ALDERSON
Poeme de Mai— <i>Moszkowski</i>	MISS NELLIS
Old letters and documents loaned by Mr. Gunther, read by	BISHOP CHENEY
The Rosary— <i>Nevin</i>	MISS FLORENCE WOOD
Song of Summer— <i>Del Arqua</i>	
The Silver Ring— <i>Chaminade</i>	
Spanish Caprice— <i>Moszkowski</i>	MISS NELLIS
Refreshments	

On the evening of Friday, Nov. 21, 1902, an entertainment was given in the Fine Arts Building, Chicago, consisting of living pictures from Jane Austen's "Standish of Standish," which were concluded with the "Minuet."

The annual business meeting was held in the Columbus Memorial Building, on Saturday, Nov. 22, 1902, at four o'clock. Officers were chosen for the seventh year—1903:

Governor	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE
Deputy-Governor	PROF. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON
Elder	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
Secretary	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
Treasurer	PAUL BLATCHFORD
Historian	THERON ROYAL WOODWARD
Captain	ISAAC BURROWS SNOW
Surgeon	DR. HARRY CUSHMAN WORTHINGTON



James Keene Herd

History

Board of Assistants

MISS CORNELIA GRAY LUNT	JOHN SMITH SARGENT
MRS. NELSON COWLES GRIDLEY	EDSON JESSE HARKNESS
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	ISAAC GROSS LOMBARD
FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE	
<i>Deputy-Governor General</i>	JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD
<i>Assistant General</i>	VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON

Mrs. Seymour Morris was presented by the members with a handsome silver tea service on her fifteenth wedding anniversary, Jan. 18, 1903, as a token of appreciation of her work in organizing the Society and acting as its Secretary.

On the evening of Feb. 20, 1903, Mr. and Mrs. Seymour Morris most hospitably entertained the members of the Society at their home, 5342 Washington Avenue, Chicago.

The semi-annual meeting was held on May 22, 1903, at the Glen View Club, Golf, Illinois, where dinner was served.

On Oct. 29, 1903, the Governor and Mrs. Hyde entertained the members of the Society at their residence, 2409 Michigan Avenue.

The Seventh Annual Banquet was held at the Auditorium Nov. 19, 1903. The address of welcome by the Governor, Dr. James Nevins Hyde, included some original verses appropriate to the occasion.

"Pride of Ancestry"

REV. JOSEPH A. MILBURN

"The Spirit of Patriotism in American Civilization"

REV. J. WESLEY HILL

The tables were decorated with autumn leaves and red winter berries.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

The annual meeting held at the Auditorium Saturday, Nov. 21, 1903, elected officers for the eighth year—1904:

<i>Governor</i>	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	JUDGE HENRY VARNUM FREEMAN
<i>Elder</i>	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
<i>Treasurer</i>	PAUL BLATCHFORD
<i>Historian</i>	THERON ROYAL WOODWARD
<i>Captain</i>	VOLNEY W. FOSTER
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE

Board of Assistants

ISAAC GROSS LOMBARD	MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT
JOHN SMITH SARGENT	MRS. ROGER SHERMAN
MISS CORNELIA B. WILLIAMS	MRS. WILLIAM LISTON BROWN
EDSON JESSE HARKNESS	
<i>Deputy-Governor General</i>	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE
<i>Assistant General</i>	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND

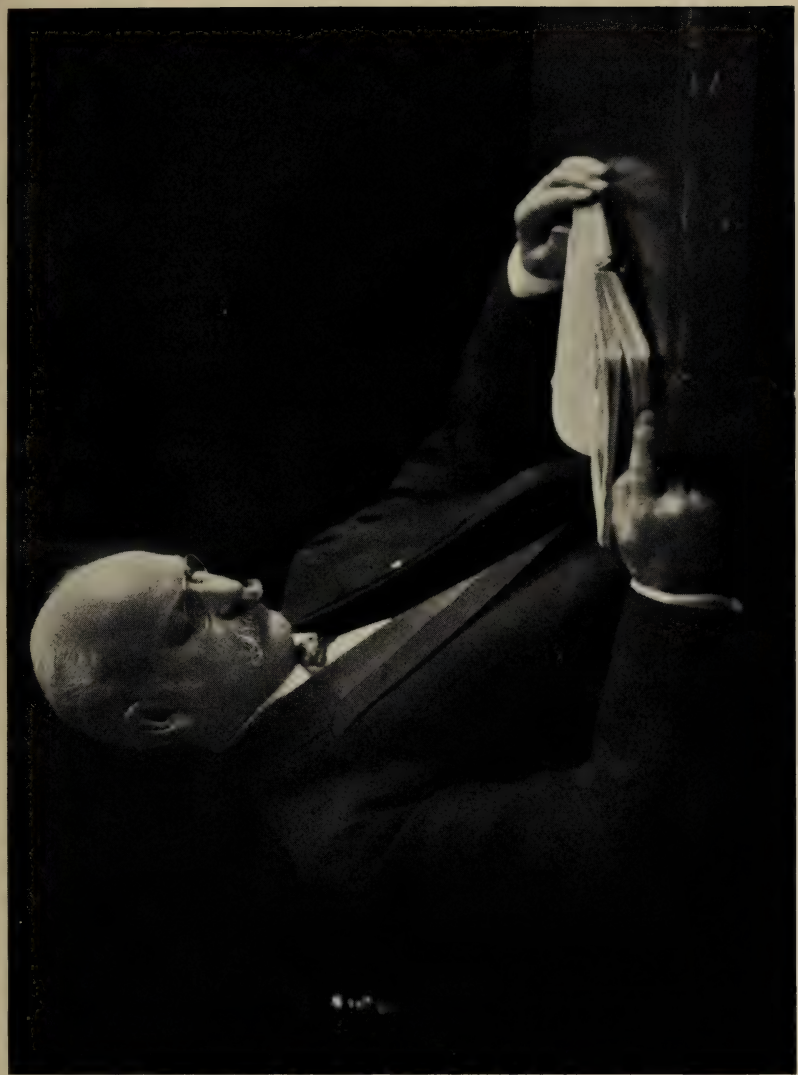
The Governor and Mrs. Frederick Morgan Steele entertained the members of the Society at their home, Fredella Hall, Highland Park, on Saturday, May 21, 1904.

Dinner was served at the Moraine Hotel, after which a melodrama was given:

Judith and Holofernes Watson-Aldrich
Mrs. Regina Watson and Miss Lunt

The Eighth Annual Banquet was held Monday evening, Nov. 21, 1904, at the Auditorium.

The following program received the attention of the members and their guests:



Frederick Morgan Steele

History

Address of Welcome	THE GOVERNOR
"Minuet"	MISS PRISCILLA CARVER
"My Own United States"	MRS. EUGENE L. MERRITT
"Is the Compact Binding Now?"	
	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
"A Glimpse into Home Life Two Hundred Years Ago"	
	FREDERICK M. STEELE
"Rhapsodie Gueirriere"	MISS CARVER
"The Mayflower and Modern Craft"	REV. NEHEMIAH BOYNTON
	AMERICA

The addresses delivered on this occasion were printed in pamphlet form and in February, 1905, they were presented to the members as Publication No. II of the Illinois Society.

At the annual meeting held at the Columbus Memorial Building, Nov. 22, 1904, the following officers were chosen for the ninth year—1905.

<i>Governor</i>	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	CHARLES GATES DAWES
<i>Elder</i>	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
<i>Treasurer</i>	PAUL BLATCHFORD
<i>Historian</i>	THERON ROYAL WOODWARD
<i>Captain</i>	FRANK PHILIP CRANDON
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. MORTON M. SNOW

Board of Assistants

JOHN SMITH SARGENT	MRS. RALPH EMERSON
MISS CORNELIA B. WILLIAMS	MRS. ROGER MARCUS BASSETT
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	L. BRACKETT BISHOP
	GEORGE M. LUDLOW
<i>Deputy-Governor General</i>	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE
<i>Assistant General</i>	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

The Ninth Annual Banquet of the Society was held Tuesday evening, November 21, 1905, at the Auditorium.

The members and guests gave their attention to the following program:

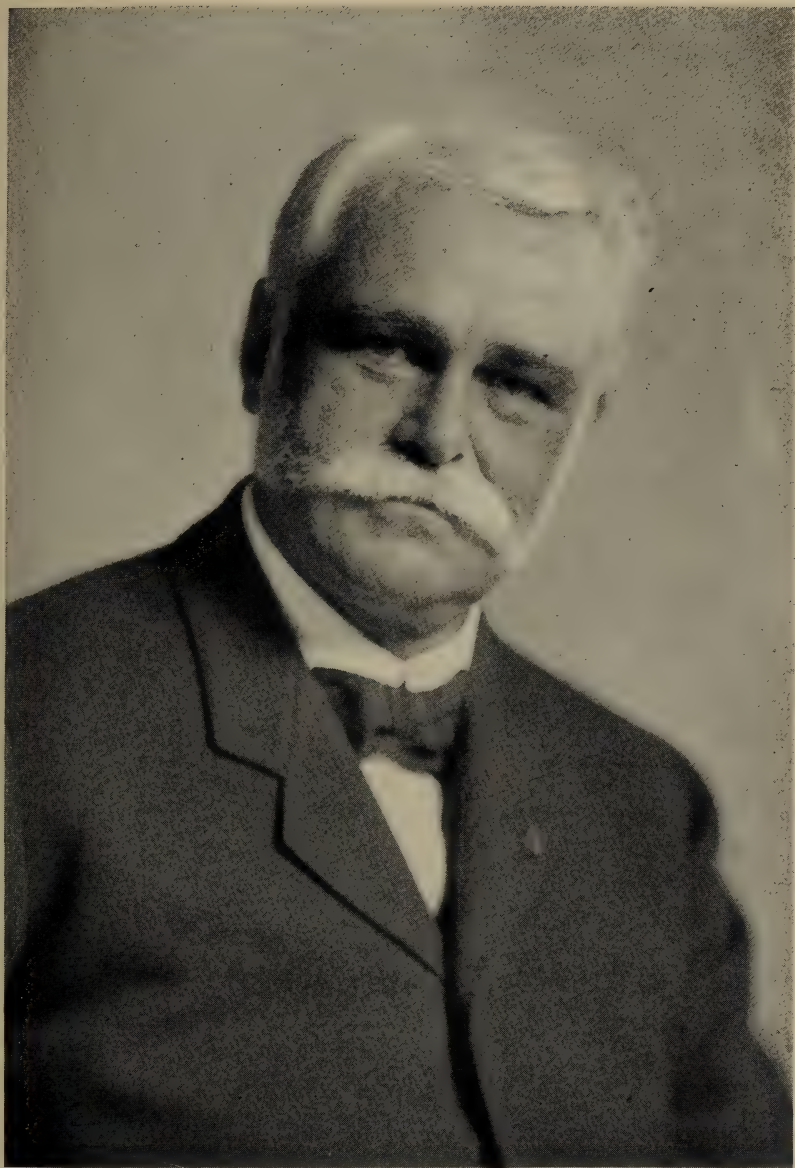
Address of Welcome	THE GOVERNOR
Reading of the Compact	THE ELDER
"She Is Thine"— <i>Schumann</i>	W. J. FENTON
Accompanied by Miss Winnifred Case	
"Our Ancestors, Would They Recognize Us?"	PROF. JAMES WEBER LINN
"Mary of Argyle"	W. J. FENTON
"The Old Colony and the New Nation"	DR. FRANCIS W. SHEPARDSON

At the annual meeting held Nov. 22, 1905, the members selected the following officers:

<i>Governor</i>	JUDGE HENRY V. FREEMAN
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	PAUL BLATCHFORD
<i>Elder</i>	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
<i>Treasurer</i>	L. BRACKETT BISHOP
<i>Historian</i>	THERON ROYAL WOODWARD
<i>Captain</i>	FRANK PHILIP CRANDON
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. MORTON M. SNOW

Board of Assistants

JOHN SMITH SARGENT	MRS. PHILO FOSTER PETTIBONE
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	MRS. OTIS H. WALDO
MRS. ROGER MARCUS BASSETT	EDWARD BEECHER CASE
MYRON DAY DOWNS	
<i>Deputy-Governor General</i>	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE
<i>Assistant General</i>	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND



Henry O. Freeman

History

The semi-annual meeting of the Society was held May 21, 1906, at the Homewood Country Club, Flossmoor, Ill.

On Nov. 21, 1906, the annual meeting was held for the election of officers and resulted as follows:

<i>Governor</i>	JUDGE HENRY VARNUM FREEMAN
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	PAUL BLATCHFORD
<i>Elder</i>	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
<i>Treasurer</i>	FRANK PHILIP CRANDON
<i>Historian</i>	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
<i>Captain</i>	FRANKLIN H. HEAD
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE

Board of Assistants

JOHN SMITH SARGENT	MRS. PHILO FOSTER PETTIBONE
MRS. JENNIE E. COUNSELMAN	MRS. WILLIAM LISTON BROWN
EDWARD BEECHER CASE	MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL
JOEL FRANCIS TALBOT	
<i>Deputy-Governor General</i>	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
<i>Assistant General</i>	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND

On Thursday evening, Nov. 22, 1906, the members of the Society held a Harvest Dinner at the Glen View Club, Golf, Illinois. The room and tables were most appropriately decorated for the occasion with brilliant autumn foliage.

On June 14, 1907, Flag Day, the members of the Society were entertained by Mrs. Seymour Morris at Lake Geneva, Wisconsin.

November 21, 1907, the Eleventh Annual Banquet was held at the Auditorium.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

The program consisted of:

Address of Welcome	THE GOVERNOR
Reading of the Compact	THE ELDER
"The Voyage of the Mayflower"	WALTER M. HOWLAND
"The Continuing Heritage"	DR. TALCOTT WILLIAMS

At the annual meeting held Nov. 22, 1907, at Room 1105, No. 135 Adams Street, the following officers were chosen for 1907-1908:

<i>Governor</i>	PAUL BLATCHFORD
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	FRANK P. CRANDON
<i>Elder</i>	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. FRANCES LEWIS BASSETT
<i>Treasurer</i>	LEVI H. FULLER
<i>Historian</i>	FREDERICK M. STEELE
<i>Captain</i>	FRANKLIN H. HEAD
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE

Board of Assistants

CAPT. L. D. GREENE	MYRON D. DOWNS
MRS. CHARLES WILEY EGAN	MRS. FREDERICK L. MERRICK
MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	MRS. FRANK H. BAKER
JOHN SMITH SARGENT	
<i>Deputy-Governor General</i>	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
<i>Assistant General</i>	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND

On Friday evening, April 24, 1908, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Blatchford entertained at their home in Oak Park, the members of the Society. A program of "Musical Memories of Colonial Days" was rendered.

November 21, 1908, the Twelfth Annual Banquet of the members of the Society and invited guests was held

History

at the Union League Club. Judge Charles S. Cutting and Rev. Edwin W. Bishop delivered addresses.

November 22, 1908, the annual business meeting of the Society was held at the library headquarters. Officers for 1908-1909 were elected as follows:

<i>Governor</i>	PAUL BLATCHFORD
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	FRANK P. CRANDON
<i>Elder</i>	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. FRANCES LEWIS BASSETT
<i>Treasurer</i>	LEVI H. FULLER
<i>Historian</i>	CAPTAIN L. D. GREENE
<i>Captain</i>	FRANKLIN H. HEAD
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE

Board of Assistants

CHARLES EDGAR GIFFORD	MYRON DAY DOWNS
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	EDWARD BEECHER CASE
MRS. FREDERICK L. MERRICK	FREDERICK M. STEELE
MRS. CHARLES WILEY EGAN	
<i>Deputy-Governor General</i>	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
<i>Assistant General</i>	WALTER MORTON HOWLAND

On May 17, 1909, the semi-annual meeting was held at The Moraine, Highland Park, Ill., where dinner was served.

November 21, 1909, the Society held its Thirteenth Annual Banquet at the Hotel La Salle, Chicago. The program of the evening was:

Address of Welcome	THE GOVERNOR
Reading of the Compact	THE ELDER
"The Pilgrim Conscience"	DR. SHAILER MATHEWS
"The Mayflower and Illinois"	GEO. T. BUCKINGHAM

Music

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

November 22, 1909, the annual meeting was held at the library, Room 1105, No. 135 Adams Street, Chicago, at which the following officers were elected to serve for the years 1909-1910:

<i>Governor</i>	FRANK PHILIP CRANDON
<i>Deputy-Governor</i>	RT.-REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
<i>Treasurer</i>	LEVI HARPER FULLER
<i>Historian</i>	LEWIS DOUGLASS GREENE
<i>Captain</i>	MYRON DAY DOWNS
<i>Surgeon</i>	DR. JAMES NEVINS HYDE

Board of Assistants

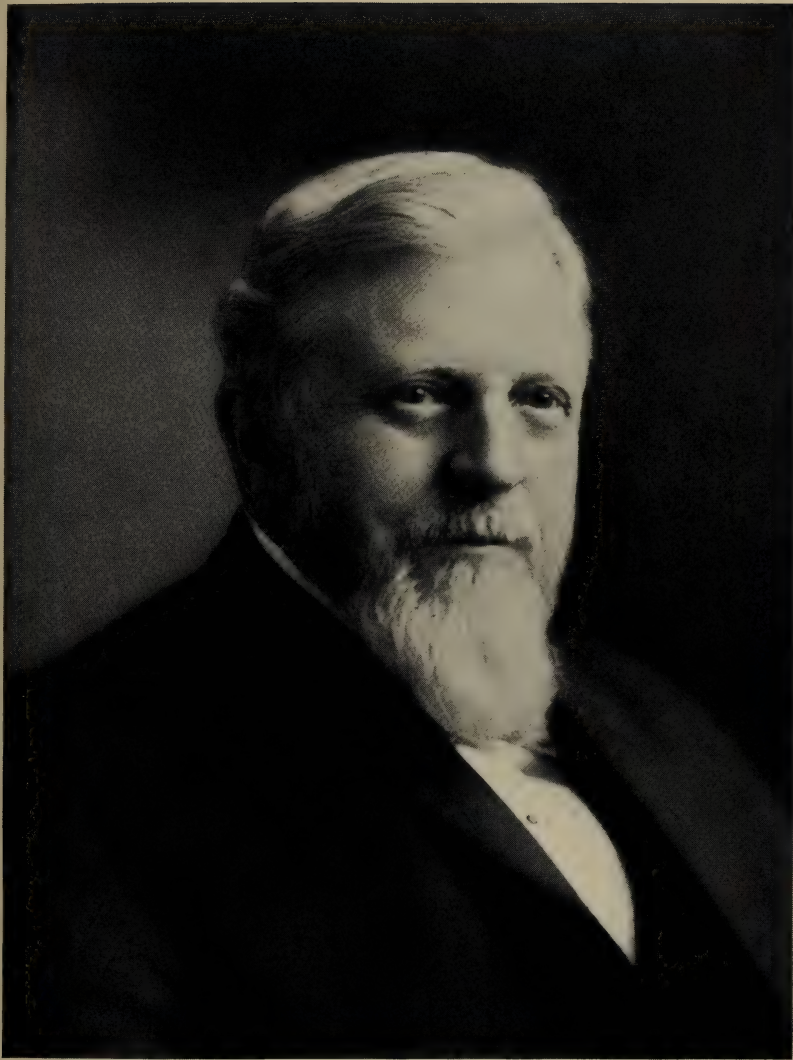
MRS. ROGER MARCUS BASSETT	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
PAUL BLATCHFORD	FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD
MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	MRS. ROGER SHERMAN
MARTIN MEDBERY GRIDLEY	
<i>Deputy-Governor General</i>	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE

On June 14, 1910, to celebrate "Flag Day," the members of the Society were most hospitably entertained by Mr. and Mrs. Seymour Morris at Linden Lodge, Lake Geneva, Wisconsin.

On Monday evening, Nov. 21, 1910, the Fourteenth Annual Banquet was held at The Blackstone, Chicago. The after-dinner program was as follows:

Address of Welcome	THE GOVERNOR
Reading of the Compact	DR. FREDERICK A. NOBLE
Address	REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS
"The Mayflower Spirit"	REV. FRANK W. GUNSAULUS
Music was furnished by	PROEHL'S ORCHESTRA

AMERICA



Frank P. Grandon.

History

November 22, 1910, the annual meeting was held at the library headquarters, No. 135 Adams Street, Chicago, at which officers were elected for 1910-1911:

<i>Governor</i>	FRANK PHILIP CRANDON
<i>Deputy Governor</i>	RT. REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY
<i>Secretary</i>	MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS
<i>Treasurer</i>	LEVI HARPER FULLER
<i>Historian</i>	LEWIS DOUGLASS GREENE
<i>Captain</i>	MYRON DAY DOWNS
<i>Elder</i>	REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS

Board of Assistants

MRS. ROGER MARCUS BASSETT	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
HARRY ROGERS HURLBUT	FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD
MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	MRS. ROGER SHERMAN
MARTIN MEDBERY GRIDLEY	

<i>Deputy-Governor General</i>	FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE
--------------------------------	-------------------------

On Tuesday evening, November 21, 1911, the Fifteenth Annual Banquet was held at The Blackstone, Chicago. The after-dinner program was as follows:

Address of Welcome	THE GOVERNOR
Reading of the Compact	THE ELDER
Music	

The feature of the evening was an illustrated talk on the History of the Pilgrim Movement in England, Holland, and America by Mr. Seymour Morris, which was based upon his research, made while traveling to those places made historic by the Pilgrims.

The Third Publication of the Illinois Society, which was compiled by Mr. Morris, was then presented to each member. The book was received with expressions of appreciation for his ability and unselfish work.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

1911-1912

OFFICERS

RT. REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY	<i>Governor</i>
FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
LEVI HARPER FULLER	<i>Treasurer</i>
LEWIS DOUGLASS GREENE	<i>Historian</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Captain</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Elder</i>
FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>

BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

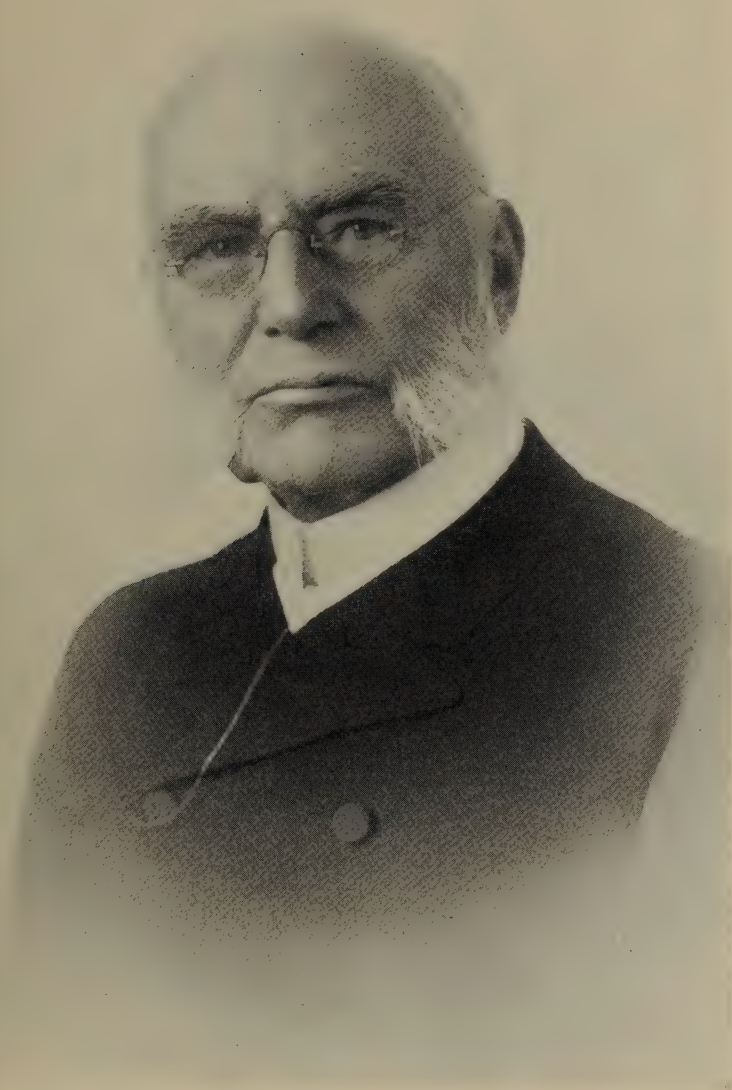
MRS. PAUL BLATCHFORD	MRS. CHARLES GATES DAWES
FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE	MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL
HARRY ROGERS HURLBUT	MRS. ROGER SHERMAN
MARTIN MEDBERY GRIDLEY	

THE SIXTEENTH ANNUAL BANQUET

FRIDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 22, 1912
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	The Elder
"Moral Messages from the Mayflower"	
	Rev. William M. Lawrence
Music by the Imperial Quartette and Krell's Orchestra	



Chas. Edward Cheney

History

1912-1913

OFFICERS

RT. REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY	<i>Governor</i>
LEVI HARPER FULLER	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Treasurer</i>
LEWIS DOUGLASS GREENE	<i>Historian</i>
EDWARD BEECHER CASE	<i>Captain</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Elder</i>
FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
FRANK PHILIP CRANDON	<i>Assistant General</i>

BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	EDWARD FOSTER SWIFT
EDWARD GOULD SHUMWAY	MISS ALICE G. NEVERS
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	HARRY ROGERS HURLBUT
FRANK PHILIP CRANDON	

THE SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL BANQUET

FRIDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 21, 1913

THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	Dr. Frederick A. Noble
Address	Rev. John Gardner
Music	

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

1913-1914

OFFICERS

RT. REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY	<i>Governor</i>
LEVI HARPER FULLER	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Treasurer</i>
JOHN SMITH SARGENT	<i>Historian</i>
EDWARD BEECHER CASE	<i>Captain</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Elder</i>
FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
FRANK PHILIP CRANDON	<i>Assistant General</i>

BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	MISS ALICE G. NEVERS
MRS. FRANK H. BAKER	HARRY ROGERS HURLBUT
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	FRANK PHILIP CRANDON
MRS. JENNIE E. COUNSELMAN	

THE EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL BANQUET

SATURDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 21, 1914
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	The Elder
"Our Pilgrim Heritage"	Rev. William E. Barton
"Desiring a Better Country"	Prof. Francis W. Shepardson
Music by the Imperial Quartette and Krell's Orchestra	

History

1914-1915

OFFICERS

REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Governor</i>
LEVI HARPER FULLER	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Treasurer</i>
JOHN SMITH SARGENT	<i>Historian</i>
LOUIS BRACKETT BISHOP	<i>Captain</i>
RT. REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY	<i>Elder</i>
FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
FRANK PHILIP CRANDON	<i>Assistant General</i>

BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

ALFRED LANDON BAKER	ALBERT VOLNEY FOSTER
HEMPSTEAD WASHBURNE	MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT
MRS. WILLIAM S. JENKS	MRS. JENNIE E. COUNSELMAN
MISS CORNELIA GRAY LUNT	



THE NINETEENTH ANNUAL BANQUET

SATURDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 20, 1915
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	The Elder
"Mayflower Traditions"	Hon. William J. Calhoun
Musical program by Mr. Arthur Burton	

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

1915-1916

OFFICERS

REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Governor</i>
LEVI HARPER FULLER	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Treasurer</i>
JOHN SMITH SARGENT	<i>Historian</i>
HARRY ROGERS HURLBUT	<i>Captain</i>
RT. REV. CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY	<i>Elder</i>
FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
FRANK PHILIP CRANDON	<i>Assistant General</i>

BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

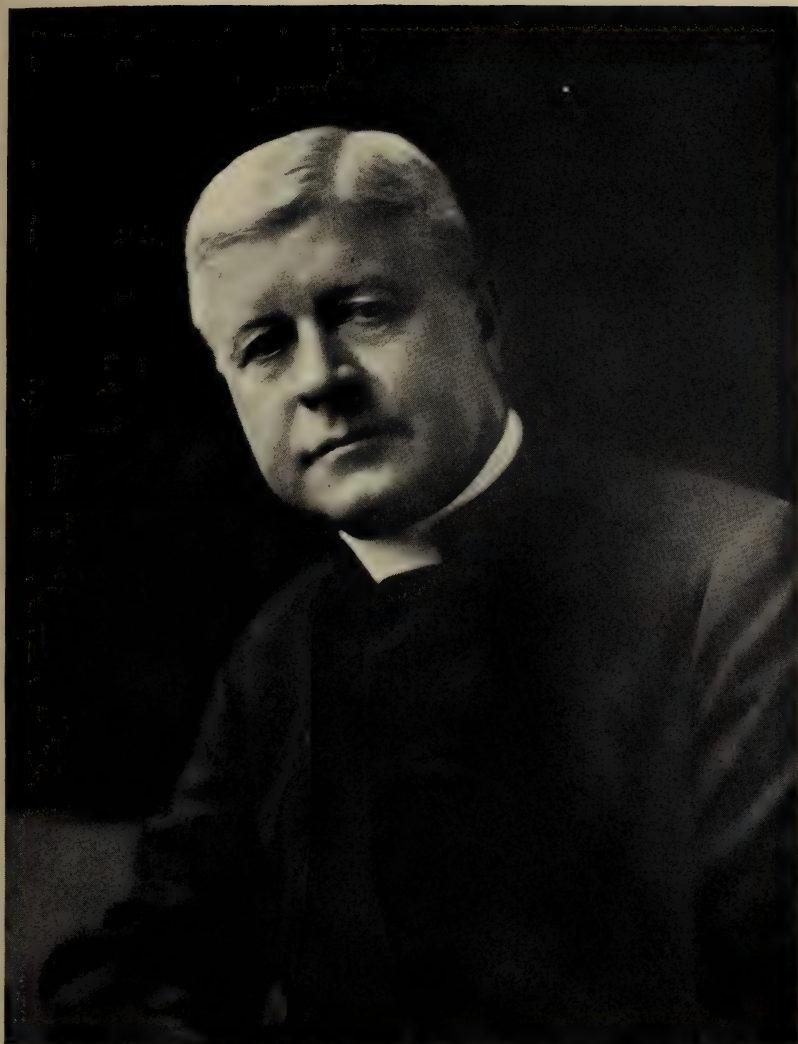
ALFRED LANDON BAKER	MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT
GEORGE EDDY NEWCOMB	MRS. JENNIE E. COUNSELMAN
HEMPSTEAD WASHBURN	MRS. ERNEST WOODYATT
MISS CORNELIA GRAY LUNT	

THE TWENTIETH ANNUAL BANQUET

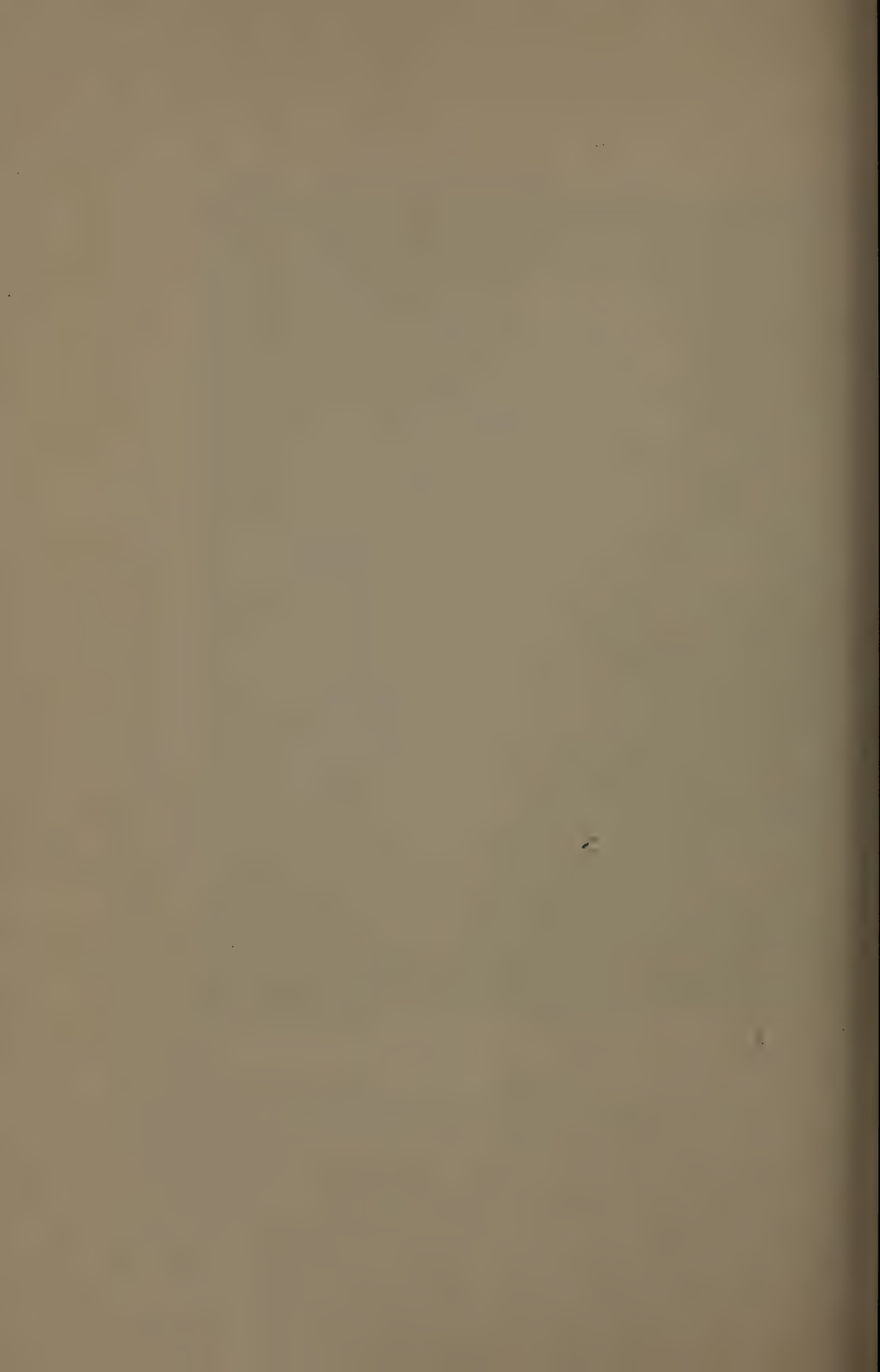
TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 21, 1916
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	Rev. John Timothy Stone
"Who Is a Native?"	Dr. James R. Angell
Music by Leviton's Orchestra	



William Otto Meiers



History

1916-1917

OFFICERS

LEVI HARPER FULLER	<i>Governor</i>
EDWARD BEECHER CASE	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Treasurer</i>
JOHN SMITH SARGENT	<i>Historian</i>
HEMPSTEAD WASHBURN	<i>Captain</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Elder</i>
FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
FRANK PHILIP CRANDON	<i>Assistant General</i>

BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

HARRY ROGERS HURLBUT	MRS. JENNIE E. COUNSELMAN
GEORGE EDDY NEWCOMB	ALFRED LANDON BAKER
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	MRS. H. EDWARD SAUER
CHARLES HENRY BOSWORTH	

The twenty-first annual banquet was omitted and the money which would have been expended therefor, was given to the Chicago Chapter of the American Red Cross.

ANNUAL MEETING

FRIDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 30, 1917
THE CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY

An address was made by Captain R. Hugh Knyvett, Intelligence Officer and Scout of the 15th Australian Infantry.

Report by the Secretary of

The War Record of the Society which appears elsewhere

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

1917-1918

OFFICERS

LEVI HARPER FULLER	<i>Governor</i>
HEMPSTEAD WASHBURNE	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
EDGAR MORTON SNOW	<i>Treasurer</i>
GEORGE EDDY NEWCOMB	<i>Historian</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Captain</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Elder</i>
LEVI HARPER FULLER	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Assistant General</i>

BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

ALFRED LANDON BAKER	MRS. JENNIE E. COUNSELMAN
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	FREDERICK TUDOR HASKELL
CHARLES HENRY BOSWORTH	MRS. ELISHA P. WHITEHEAD
MRS. FRANK H. BAKER	

THE TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL BANQUET

"A THANKSGIVING PEACE DINNER"

TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 26, 1918

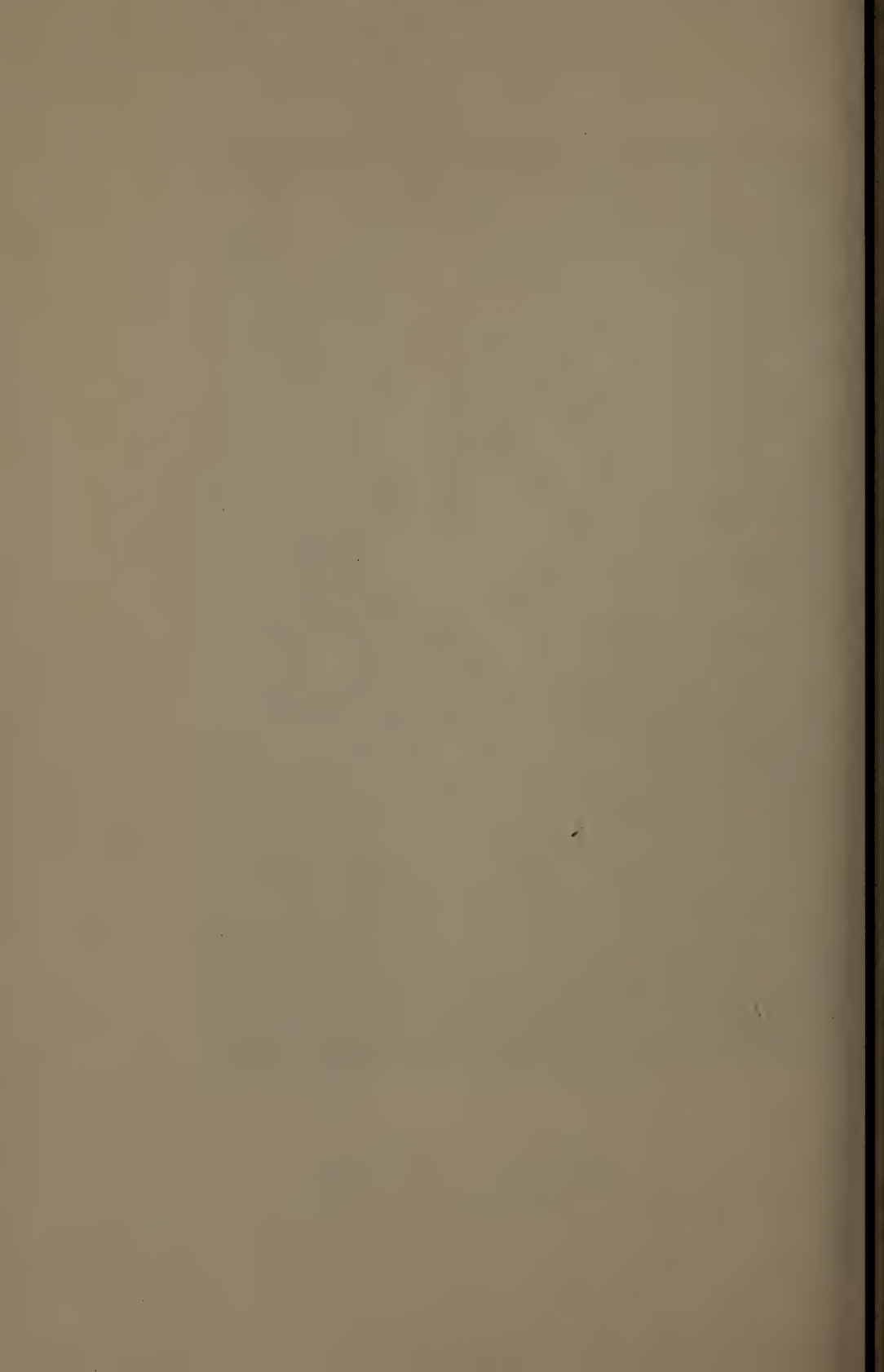
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	The Elder
"The Call of the Blood"	Rev. John M. Vander Meulen



Levi Harper Fuller



History

1918-1919

OFFICERS

REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Governor</i>
EDGAR MORTON SNOW	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
GEORGE M. LUDLOW	<i>Treasurer</i>
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	<i>Historian</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Captain</i>
REV. JAMES G. K. MCCLURE	<i>Elder</i>
PAUL BLATCHFORD	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Assistant General</i>

BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

JOHN WATSON ALVORD	MRS. ELISHA P. WHITEHEAD
CHARLES HENRY BOSWORTH	MRS. FRANK H. BAKER
LEVI HARPER FULLER	MRS. LAURENCE H. DUDLEY
MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	



THE TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL BANQUET

TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 25, 1919
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	The Elder
Greeting and Address	Major General Leonard Wood, U.S.A.
"Our Constitution, the Antidote for Bolshevism"	Harry F. Atwood

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

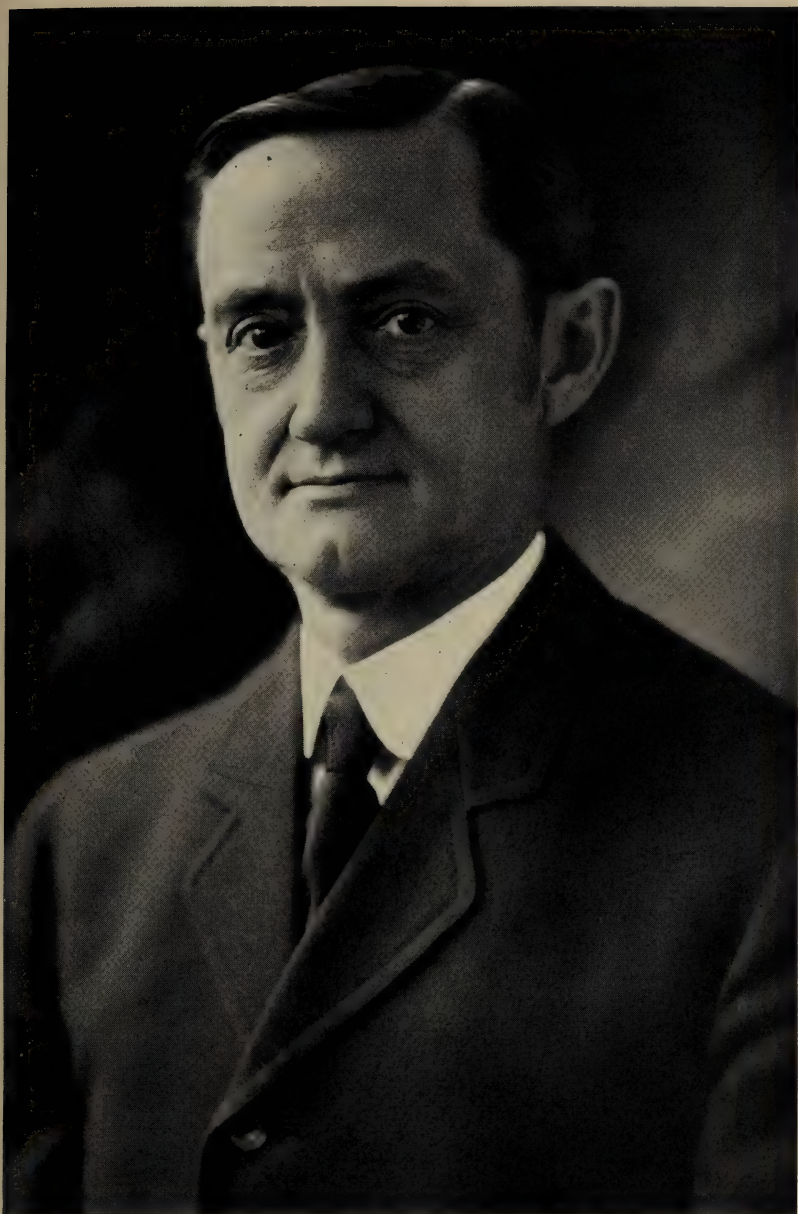
1919-1920

OFFICERS

REV. JAMES G. K. McCLURE	<i>Governor</i>
EDGAR MORTON SNOW	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
GEORGE M. LUDLOW	<i>Treasurer</i>
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	<i>Historian</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Captain</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Elder</i>
PAUL BLATCHFORD	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Assistant General</i>

BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	MRS. FRANK H. BAKER
LEVI HARPER FULLER	JOHN WATSON ALVORD
MRS. ROGER M. BASSETT	MRS. FRANK W. BARKER
ALFRED L. BAKER	



James G. K. McClure

1919-1920

THE TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL BANQUET

TUESDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 21, 1920

THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

IN COMMEMORATION OF THE TERCENTENARY

CELEBRATION OF THE LANDING OF

THE PILGRIMS

PROGRAM

Address of Welcome

The Governor

Telegram received from our delegate at Plymouth—

*To the Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants
assembled in Chicago, December 21, 1920.*

Greetings from Plymouth. May the message of the Mayflower continue to inspire us to future progress—political, material, moral, and spiritual, and lead us onward and upward to meet the needs of today with the courage and faith of the Pilgrims.

FRANCES L. BLATCHFORD

Reading of the Compact

The Elder

Address

Major General Leonard Wood, U.S.A.

Governor General of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants
“Educational Aspects of Old and New Pilgrimages”

Rev. Frank W. Gunsaulus

Music by the McCormick Seminary Quartette
and Leviton's Orchestra

The Tercentenary Report appears elsewhere

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

1920-1921

OFFICERS

REV. JAMES G. K. McCLURE	<i>Governor</i>
EDGAR MORTON SNOW	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
GEORGE M. LUDLOW	<i>Treasurer</i>
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	<i>Historian</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Captain</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Elder</i>
PAUL BLATCHFORD	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Assistant General</i>

BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

MRS. ROGER M. BASSETT	LEVI HARPER FULLER
MRS. FRANK H. BAKER	JOHN WATSON ALVORD
DR. FRANK T. ANDREWS	MRS. FRANK W. BARKER
MRS. JOHN R. WILSON	

THE TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL BANQUET

MONDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 21, 1921

THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	The Elder
"Pilgrim Dreams of Three Hundred Years Ago and of Today"	
	Rev. Josiah Sibley
Music by Leviton's Orchestra	

History

1921-1922

OFFICERS

REV. JAMES G. K. McCLURE	<i>Governor</i>
EDGAR MORTON SNOW	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
GEORGE M. LUDLOW	<i>Treasurer</i>
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	<i>Historian</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Captain</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Elder</i>
PAUL BLATCHFORD	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Assistant General</i>

BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	LEVI HARPER FULLER
MRS. FRANK H. BAKER	JOHN WATSON ALVORD
DR. FRANK T. ANDREWS	MRS. FRANK W. BARKER
MRS. JOHN R. WILSON	

THE TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL BANQUET

FRIDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 24, 1922
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	The Elder
"The Mayflower of Our Dreams"	Rev. Roy Ewing Vale
Music by Leviton's Orchestra	

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

1922-1923

OFFICERS

REV. JAMES G. K. McCLURE	<i>Governor</i>
EDGAR MORTON SNOW	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
GEORGE M. LUDLOW	<i>Treasurer</i>
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	<i>Historian</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Captain</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Elder</i>
REV. JAMES G. K. McCLURE	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
PAUL BLATCHFORD	<i>Assistant General</i>

BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	LEVI HARPER FULLER
MRS. FRANK H. BAKER	JOHN WATSON ALVORD
DR. FRANK T. ANDREWS	MRS. FRANK W. BARKER
MRS. JOHN R. WILSON	

THE TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL BANQUET

WEDNESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 21, 1923
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	The Elder
"The Pilgrims' Vision of a Better America"	
Rev. Frederick F. Shannon	
Music by Leviton's Orchestra	

History

1923-1924

OFFICERS

REV. JAMES G. K. McCLURE	<i>Governor</i>
LEVI HARPER FULLER	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
EDGAR MORTON SNOW	<i>Treasurer</i>
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	<i>Historian</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Captain</i>
REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Elder</i>
REV. JAMES G. K. McCLURE	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
PAUL BLATCHFORD	<i>Assistant General</i>

BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	GEORGE M. LUDLOW
MRS. FRANK H. BAKER	JOHN WATSON ALVORD
MRS. HAROLD L. ICKES	MRS. FRANK W. BARKER
REV. JOSIAH SIBLEY	

THE TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL BANQUET

FRIDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 21, 1924
THE BLACKSTONE, CHICAGO

PROGRAM

Address of Welcome	The Governor
Reading of the Compact	The Elder
Messages from the Tenth Triennial Congress, Mark D. Batchelder	Rev. William Otis Waters
"The Unfinished Task of the Pilgrims"	Rev. Ozora S. Davis
Music by Leviton's Orchestra	

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

1924-1925

OFFICERS

REV. JAMES G. K. McCLURE	<i>Governor</i>
REV. JOSIAH SIBLEY	<i>Deputy Governor</i>
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	<i>Secretary</i>
EDGAR MORTON SNOW	<i>Treasurer</i>
MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	<i>Historian</i>
MYRON DAY DOWNS	<i>Captain</i>
*REV. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS	<i>Elder</i>
REV. JAMES G. K. McCLURE	<i>Deputy Governor General</i>
*PAUL BLATCHFORD	<i>Assistant General</i>

BOARD OF ASSISTANTS

MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL	LEVI HARPER FULLER
MRS. J. EDMUND STRONG	JOHN WATSON ALVORD
WALDEN W. SHAW	MRS. FRANK W. BARKER
MRS. HAROLD L. ICKES	

The following Publication Committee was appointed:

MRS. HENRY C. PURMORT	MRS. PAUL BLATCHFORD
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS	EDGAR M. SNOW
PAUL BLATCHFORD, <i>Chairman</i>	

At the death of Paul Blatchford, Charles L. Blatchford was appointed to fill the vacancy and Mrs. Blatchford was made chairman.

The pictures of the Publication Committee appear at the beginning of this history at the request of Mrs. Purmort.

*Deceased.

MEMBERS

DR. VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON † The Colburn Hotel	Denver, Colo.
CALVIN DURAND ALLEN 1294 Scott Ave.	Hubbard Woods, Ill.
ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN 1405 Edgewood Lane	Hubbard Woods, Ill.
MRS. E. HUBERT ALLEN 1405 Edgewood Lane	Hubbard Woods, Ill.
HENRY ELISHA ALLEN	Hubbard Woods, Ill.
WALDO MORGAN ALLEN	Lake Forest, Ill.
JOHN WATSON ALVORD * 5203 Kenwood Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
DR. FRANK T. ANDREWS The Webster Hotel	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. JAMES ROWLAND ANGELL 47 Hillhouse Ave.	New Haven, Conn.
WILLIAM FRANK BABCOCK 566 Ash St.	Winnetka, Ill.
ALFRED LANDON BAKER 141 S. La Salle St.	Chicago, Ill.

* Life Member.

† Honorary Member.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

MRS. FRANK H. BAKER The Webster Hotel	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. FRED BALL 319 S. Madison St.	Clinton, Ill.
MRS. FRANK WILLIAM BARKER 190 E. Chestnut St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. ROGER MARCUS BASSETT 708 Russell Bldg.	San Antonio, Tex.
JOSEPH HENRY BATCHELDER 212 Barker Ave.	Peoria, Ill.
MARK D. BATCHELDER 312 Parkside Drive	Peoria, Ill.
MRS. MARK D. BATCHELDER 312 Parkside Drive	Peoria, Ill.
MRS. CYRUS BENTLEY 1505 Astor St.	Chicago, Ill.
MISS LILLIAN MAY BERRY 4438 Woodlawn Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
LOUIS BRACKETT BISHOP 111 W. Monroe St.	Chicago, Ill.
CHARLES LORD BLATCHFORD * 333 N. Euclid Ave.	Oak Park, Ill.
JOHN BLATCHFORD * 711 Superior St.	Oak Park, Ill.
MRS. PAUL BLATCHFORD 333 N. Euclid Ave.	Oak Park, Ill.
MISS HELEN ELIZABETH BLISH 661 West 61st Place	Chicago, Ill.
MISS LUCY BLISH 104 W. Grove St.	Pontiac, Ill.
CHARLES H. BOSWORTH 225 Hamilton St.	Evanston, Ill.

* Life Member.

List of Members

MRS. ROBERT EDGAR BOYD 803 Foxdale Ave.	Winnetka, Ill.
ERWIN DEMARY BOYNTON	Springfield, Ill.
JOHN ADDISON BRIGGS 69 W. Washington St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. LAWRENCE C. BRODRIBB 1523 E. 60th St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. FRANCIS E. BROOMELL 6233 Winthrop Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. GEORGE ALBERT CARPENTER 945 N. Dearborn St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. RICHARD WADE CHASE * 109 Madison Ave.	Holyoke, Mass.
MRS. DUMONT CLARKE *	Manchester, Vt.
MRS. ALLEN MONTGOMERY CLEMENT 232 E. Walton Place	Chicago, Ill.
NEWCOMB CLEVELAND 4200 E. Colfax Ave.	Denver, Colo.
MRS. ROBERT WEIR COLVILLE	Galesburg, Ill.
MRS. EUGENE C. COULTER	Austinburgh, Ohio
MRS. WILLIAM GARLAND CROCKER 1821 S. Colfax Ave.	Minneapolis, Minn.
HON. CHARLES GATES DAWES 225 Greenwood Ave.	Evanston, Ill.
MRS. CHARLES GATES DAWES 225 Greenwood Ave.	Evanston, Ill.
RUFUS CUTLER DAWES 1800 Sheridan Road	Evanston, Ill.

* Life Member.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

MRS. MARVIN A. DEAN 1228 Hinman Ave.	Evanston, Ill.
HARRY ALFRED DEVER* 1506 Washington Ave.	Wilmette, Ill.
MRS. LEVI BARNES DOUD	Lake Forest, Ill.
JAMES EDWARD DOWNS 610 S. Ashland Boul.	Chicago, Ill.
MISS MARY BREWSTER DOWNS 4 Elizabeth Court	Oak Park, Ill.
MYRON DAY DOWNS 4722 Kenwood Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
HENRY CALVIN DURAND 305 College Road	Lake Forest, Ill.
HENRY PURMORT EAMES 4840 Lake Park Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. CHARLES WILEY EGAN R. F. D. No. 1	Valatie, N. Y.
MRS. HARRY C. ELLIS 4404 N. Paulina St.	Chicago, Ill.
JOHN HOWARD ELLIS 1st National Bank	Honolulu, Hawaii
HENRY BREWSTER ELY 108 N. State St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. ALVAH J. FISHER 840 Michigan Ave.	Evanston, Ill.
JUDGE EDWARD CHURCHILL FITCH 6325 Kenwood Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
JUDGE JOEL CHURCHILL FITCH	Albion, Ill.
MRS. EARLE B. FOWLER 209 S. Oak Park Ave.	Oak Park, Ill.

* Life Member.

List of Members

- MRS. THOMAS FRANCIS
6500 Natural Bridge Road Pine Lawn, St. Louis, Mo.
- LEVI HARPER FULLER
234 S. Elmwood Ave. Oak Park, Ill.
- MRS. JOHN GELDER
720 S. Fourth St. Springfield, Ill.
- MRS. WARREN ROCKWOOD GIBBS
Richmond, Mass.
- CHARLES EDGAR GIFFORD
The Moraine Highland Park, Ill.
- ROBERT LADD GIFFORD
21st St. and Racine Ave. Chicago, Ill.
- EDWIN FRASER GILLETTE
691 La Loma Road Pasadena, Calif.
- CHARLES ELMER GILLHAM *
Edwardsville, Ill.
- WILLARD CLARK GILLHAM *
Edwardsville, Ill.
- MRS. WILLIAM H. GOODROW
4 Elizabeth Court Oak Park, Ill.
- JUDGE MARTIN M. GRIDLEY
416 Lake St. Evanston, Ill.
- STANDISH HALL
Care Union National Bank Wichita, Kan.
- MRS. EDGAR LOCKWOOD HAMILTON
245 N. Kenilworth Ave. Oak Park, Ill.
- FREDERICK TUDOR HASKELL
1200 Lake Shore Drive Chicago, Ill.
- OZIAS M. HATCH
1009 N. Seventh St. Springfield, Ill.
- MRS. OZIAS M. HATCH
1009 N. Seventh St. Springfield, Ill.

*Life Member.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

MRS. COURTLAND HOLDOM 732 N. McCadden Place	Los Angeles, Calif.
ALFRED L. HOLMAN 2036 Indiana Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
CONSTANT C. HOPKINS 942 Lincoln Ave.	Highland Park, Ill.
MRS. HORACE E. HORTON Chicago Beach Hotel	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. HAROLD RIVERS HOWELL 630 Forty-first St.	Des Moines, Iowa
HARRY ROGERS HURLBUT 1331 First National Bank Bldg.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. HAROLD L. ICKES	Winnetka, Ill.
MRS. WILLIAM SHIPPEN JENKS 10 E. Schiller St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. IDA BASSETT JOHNSON 708 Russell Bldg.	San Antonio, Tex.
SCOTT JORDAN 325 Belden Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
CARROLL CARY KENT	Kentland, Ind.
MISS JESSIE WARNER KENT 6536 Harvard Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
GEORGE HENRY LAMBERTON 1341 Madison Park Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
HERBERT SEARS LAMBERTON 29 Clarence Ave., S. E.	Minneapolis, Minn.
WILLIAM JOHN LEAVERTON 415 E. Lawrence Ave.	Springfield, Ill.
MISS ANNA JEWETT LE FEVRE Care Bradley Polytechnic Institute	Peoria, Ill.
MRS. WILLIAM MATHER LEWIS 2118 Le Roy Place	Washington, D. C.

List of Members

MRS. JOHN HENRY LLOYD 131 S. Douglas Ave.	Springfield, Ill.
GAY LOMBARD 519 California St.	San Francisco, Calif.
MRS. WILLIAM EDWARD LUCAS 1814 Houston St.	Laredo, Texas
GEORGE M. LUDLOW 565 W. Washington Boul.	Chicago, Ill.
MISS CORNELIA GRAY LUNT 1742 Judson Ave.	Evanston, Ill.
MRS. GEORGE W. MACAULEY 2745 Garrison Ave.	Evanston, Ill.
AUGUSTUS MOORE MAXWELL 5019 Drexel Boul.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. AUGUSTUS MOORE MAXWELL 5019 Drexel Boul.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. EDWARD E. MAXWELL 5555 Everett Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
REV. ARCHIBALD McCLURE * 502 Washington Ave.	South Bend, Ind.
REV. JAMES G. K. McCLURE, D.D. 2348 N. Halsted St.	Chicago, Ill.
REV. JAMES G. K. McCLURE, JR.*	Fairview, N. C.
NATHAN DIXON McCLURE * 2446 Geneva Terrace	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. NATHAN DIXON McCLURE * 2446 Geneva Terrace	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. FREDERICK L. MERRICK† 6253 Greenview Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
ABNER SCOTT MERRILL * 123 Dean Road	Brookline, Mass.
* Life Member.	
† Honorary Member.	

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

MRS. FRANK ABNER MERRILL *	
123 Dean Road	Brookline, Mass.
MRS. ARTHUR GRAY MESERVE	
504 W. Locust St.	Robinson, Ill.
MRS. CLARENCE RUDOLPH MILLER	
Box 13	Amber, Wash.
MRS. FRANKLIN MASON MILLER	
50 Cedar St.	Chicago, Ill.
EUGENE W. MONTGOMERY	
500 Park Ave.	Galena, Ill.
SHELLEY H. MONTGOMERY	
500 Park Ave.	Galena, Ill.
EDWIN MILLS MOORE	
309 Sherman St.	Joliet, Ill.
MRS. LEVERING MOORE	
749 Occidental Ave.	San Mateo, Calif.
MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS *	
801 Bryant Ave.	Winnetka, Ill.
SEYMOUR TUCKER MORRIS	
801 Bryant Ave.	Winnetka, Ill.
CARLETON MOSELEY	
160 Prospect Ave.	Highland Park, Ill.
MRS. ROBERT HEFFRON MURRAY	
245 Pleasant St.	Laconia, N. H.
HARRY GALE NYE	
1500 Estes Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
MISS JULIA EMELINE NYE	
1500 Estes Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. JOHN G. OWEN	
	Eau Claire, Wis.
MRS. LESTER EARLE PARTRIDGE	
218 S. Grove Ave.	Oak Park, Ill.
* Life Member.	

List of Members

MRS. HERBERT F. PERKINS 3 Banks St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Roswell T. Pettit 326 Pearl St.	Ottawa, Ill.
MRS. CHRISTINE KING POMEROY Hotel Ambassador, 1300 N. State St.	Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Harry T. Priestly 515 Park Ave.	Galena, Ill.
STEWART WEBSTER PURDY 716 Greenwood Ave.	Glencoe, Ill.
MRS. HENRY CLAY PURMORT * 3430 Prairie Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
JAMES CLARK PURMORT 7219 Nashville Ave.	St. Louis, Mo.
MISS MARY HARRIETT PURMORT 7219 Nashville Ave.	St. Louis, Mo.
NATHANIEL HARWOOD PURMORT 7219 Nashville Ave.	St. Louis, Mo.
MRS. GEORGE ALBERT QUICK 5458 Cornell Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
HENRY AXTELL RUMSEY	Lake Forest, Ill.
MRS. HENRY A. RUMSEY	Lake Forest, Ill.
JOHN SMITH SARGENT 115 S. Dearborn St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. H. EDWARD SAUER 1415 N. State St.	Chicago, Ill.
PAUL LOMBARD SAYRE 5755 Kenwood Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. ROCKWELL SAYRE 5755 Kenwood Ave.	Chicago, Ill.

* Life Member.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

MISS HARRIETT GRACE SCOTT *	123 Dean Road	Brookline, Mass.
LAWRENCE WILLIAM SCUDDER	212 Hawthorn Lane	Lake Forest, Ill.
ROBERT SHAW	253 Penn St.	Long Beach, N. Y.
WALDEN WILLARD SHAW	6 N. Michigan Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. ROGER SHERMAN	1512 Asbury Ave.	Evanston, Ill.
MRS. HIRAM P. SHUMWAY	1530 S. 6th St.	Springfield, Ill.
REV. JOSIAH SIBLEY, D.D.		Pasadena, Calif.
MISS HELEN ALINE SMITH †	559 Surf St.	Chicago, Ill.
MISS MARI SHUMWAY SMITH	565 Elm Tree Road	Lake Forest, Ill.
MRS. SOLOMON A. SMITH	565 Elm Tree Road	Lake Forest, Ill.
EDGAR MORTON SNOW *	69 W. Washington St.	Chicago, Ill.
FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE †	7280 Hillside Ave.	Los Angeles, Calif.
MRS. CHARLES HENRY STODDART	4246 Drexel Boul.	Chicago, Ill.
EDWARD H. STORY	173 N. Michigan Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
REV. WILLIAM BREWSTER STOSKOPF	880 N. Clark St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. J. EDMUND STRONG	57 E. Division St.	Chicago, Ill.
* Life Member.		
† Honorary Member.		

List of Members

MISS ELIZABETH BARNES STUART	
999 Lake Shore Drive	Chicago, Ill.
MISS HARRIET FRANCES BARNES STUART	
999 Lake Shore Drive	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. R. DOUGLAS STUART *	
140 Mayflower Road	Lake Forest, Ill.
MRS. DAVID LEE SUTHERLAND	
1774 Fremont St., S.	Minneapolis, Minn.
EDWARD FOSTER SWIFT	
1550 N. State Parkway	Chicago, Ill.
LOUIS FRANKLIN SWIFT	
	Lake Forest, Ill.
MRS. POLEMUS HAMILTON SWIFT	
512 S. Clinton Ave.	Oak Park, Ill.
REV. POLEMUS HAMILTON SWIFT, D.D.	
512 S. Clinton Ave.	Oak Park, Ill.
MRS. MARK TANDY	
	Dallas City, Ill.
NORMAN FREDERICK THOMPSON	
427 N. Church St.	Rockford, Ill.
MRS. NORMAN FREDERICK THOMPSON	
427 N. Church St.	Rockford, Ill.
DEAN LAKE TRAXLER	
711 Emerson St.	Evanston, Ill.
MRS. FRANK W. THOMAS	
210 Forest Ave.	Oak Park, Ill.
JOHN TREDWELL	
332 S. La Salle St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. CORNELIUS M. TROWBRIDGE	
124 Mayflower Road	Lake Forest, Ill.
MISS ANNA BELLE TURKINGTON	
704 Sixth St.	Rochelle, Ill.

* Life Member.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

TRACY LAY TURNER *	
4850 Drexel Boul.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. JOHN HENRY VOLK	
2228 N. Neva Ave., Mont Clare	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. GEORGE Y. WALLACE	
1328 E. S. Temple St.	Salt Lake City, Utah
MRS. HENRY LAW WAYNE	
5846 Kenmore Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
LAWRENCE GUTHRIE WEAVER	
1227 Maple Ave.	Evanston, Ill.
MRS. CHARLES P. WHEELER	
221 Dempster St.	Evanston, Ill.
MISS MYRTLE WHIDDEN	
108 S. East Ave.	Oak Park, Ill.
MRS. ALICE BRADFORD WILES	
Hotel Del Prado	Chicago, Ill.
RUSSELL WILES	
Hotel Del Prado	Chicago, Ill.
MISS ANNA PERKINS WILLIAMS	
1362 Astor St.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. CHARLES WARREN WILLIAMS	
Downer Place	Aurora, Ill.
JAMES CLEAVELAND WILSON	
5484 Ellis Ave.	Chicago, Ill.
MRS. JOHN R. WILSON	
	Lake Geneva, Wis.
FRANKLIN NEILL WOOD	
Box 908, Peninsular Station	Daytona Beach, Fla.
MRS. FRANK OLIVER YOUNG	
1400 W. Main St.	Decatur, Ill.

* Life Member.

IN MEMORIAM

JOHN BEARSE NEWCOMB

July 2, 1897

Elgin, Ill.

ELIZABETH EMERSON TURNER (*Mrs. Charles Bailey Sawyer*)

February 13, 1900

Pasadena, Calif.

WILLIAM ARIEL TALCOTT

December 20, 1900

Jerusalem, Palestine

GEORGE WHITEFIELD NEWCOMB

April 3, 1901

Chicago, Ill.

GEORGE EDWARD WRIGHT

September 9, 1901

Chicago, Ill.

LYDIA FRANCES SCHAFFENBERG

January 31, 1902

Chicago, Ill.

JANE FRANCES GOODWIN

March 13, 1902

(*Mrs. Thomas Foster Withrow*)

San Diego, Calif.

JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD

April 7, 1902

Pasadena, Calif.

ALICE CORNELIA JUDD

June 19, 1902

(*Mrs. Frederic William Upham*)

Chicago, Ill.

VOLNEY WILLIAM FOSTER

August 15, 1904

Chicago, Ill.

JOHN MCGREGOR ADAMS

September 17, 1904

Highland Park, Ill.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

JESSE HENRY FARWELL	
September 19, 1904	Crawford Notch, N. H.
ARTHUR ORR	
June 1, 1905	Pasadena, Calif.
ELIPHALET HUNTINGTON BLATCHFORD	
December 23, 1905	Winnetka, Ill.
THERON ROYAL WOODWARD	
February 1, 1906	Chicago, Ill.
FRANCIS PORTER FISHER	
January 4, 1907	Chicago, Ill.
DURAND CLARENCE PACKARD	
September 15, 1908	Denver, Colo.
NELSON BENJAMIN HOLDEN	
March 20, 1909	Chicago, Ill.
LESTER ORESTES GODDARD	
July 13, 1910	Riverside, Ill.
CHARLES RIDGELY	
August 11, 1910	Springfield, Ill.
ISAAC GROSS LOMBARD	
August 12, 1910	Osterville, Mass.
JAMES NEVINS HYDE	
September 6, 1910	Prouts Neck, Me.
AMELIA ELIZABETH FRANCIS	(Mrs. Edward Nevers)
October 5, 1910	Chicago, Ill.
GEORGE WASHINGTON SCOTT	
June 28, 1911	Wyoming, Ill.
WALTER MORTON HOWLAND	
October 22, 1911	South Amherst, Mass.
MARY CARTER TALCOTT	(Mrs. Philo Foster Pettibone)
January 13, 1912	Chicago, Ill.
IRENE FARGO	(Mrs. James B. Andrews)
September 1, 1913	

In Memoriam

FRANK BASSETT TOBEY

October 15, 1913

Lincoln, Neb.

SAMUEL WATERS ALLERTON

February 22, 1914

Pasadena, Calif.

MARY LOUISE SNOW

March 22, 1914

(*Mrs. Eugene Solignac Abadie*)

FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD

June 28, 1914

Chicago, Ill.

ADALINE ELIZABETH TALCOTT

May 3, 1915

(*Mrs. Ralph Emerson*)

Rockford, Ill.

SUSAN MARRIOTT ROGERS

August 16, 1915

(*Mrs. Charles Judson Hurlbut*)

Chicago, Ill.

KATE MARIA IVES

November 28, 1915

(*Mrs. Otis Harvey Waldo*)

New York, N. Y.

CHARLES LEACH WATROUS

February 9, 1916

Des Moines, Iowa

HENRY VARNUM FREEMAN

September 5, 1916

Grand Rapids, Mich.

BAXTER JUNE BUTLER FIERLEIN

November 3, 1916

CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY

November 15, 1916

Chicago, Ill.

EDWARD BEECHER CASE

July 30, 1917

Evanston, Ill.

HEMPSTEAD WASHBURNE

April 13, 1918

ELLEN ROGERS

October 4, 1918

Chicago, Ill.

MARY CATHERINE MINTURN

January 29, 1919

(*Mrs. James Monroe Merica*)

Tuscola, Ill.

GRACE MADELINE LAFLIN

April 28, 1919

(*Mrs. Elisha Paxton Whitehead*)

New York, N. Y.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

CATHERINE ELIZABETH SEYMOUR

(*Mrs. William Liston Brown*)

May 3, 1919

En route—California to Chicago

FRANK PHILIP CRANDON

July 4, 1919

Evanston, Ill.

LAWRENCE WILLIAMS

July 16, 1920

Lake Forest, Ill.

EDITH COUSELMAN

(*Mrs. Laurence H. Dudley*)

September 20, 1920

Chicago, Ill.

MARY EMILY WILLIAMS

(*Mrs. Eliphalet Wickes Blatchford*)

March 30, 1921

Portland, Me.

CORNELIA BARTOW WILLIAMS

April 26, 1921

Pasadena, Calif.

EDWARD GOULD SHUMWAY

May 9, 1921

Chicago, Ill.

SEYMOUR MORRIS

September 27, 1921

Chicago, Ill.

ANNA JONES PRETTYMAN

(*Mrs. Walter Morton Howland*)

February 10, 1922

Boston, Mass.

LOUISA ILES ENOS

September 3, 1922

Waukesha, Wis.

HENRY CLAY PURMORT

January 17, 1923

Chicago, Ill.

HORACE GRAY LUNT

February 15, 1923

Colorado Springs, Colo.

GRACE HEATON CONKLIN

(*Mrs. George Wilson Leaverton*)

May 29, 1923

Springfield, Ill.

GEORGE RANDALL PARRISH

August 9, 1923

Kewanee, Ill.

GEORGE BUTTERS

August 6, 1924

Clayton, N. Y.

ELIZABETH DORRANCE FISH

(*Mrs. P. Gordon Reid*)

August 11, 1924

Chicago, Ill.

In Memoriam

JOHN COATES EASTMAN

January 25, 1925

Chicago, Ill.

FANNY CAROLINE JONES

(*Mrs. William Ariel Talcott*)

March 7, 1925

Rockford, Ill.

RALPH CURTISS MANNING

April 1, 1925

Warrenville, Ill.

ROLLIN ARTHUR KEYES

April 3, 1925

Evanston, Ill.

HELEN FRANCES MEDBERY

(*Mrs. Nelson Cowles Gridley*)

April 19, 1925

Evanston, Ill.

WILLIAM OTIS WATERS

August 20, 1925

Warham, Mass.

FRANCES EUGENIA GODFREY

(*Mrs. Timothy Dewey Woodruff*)

September 19, 1925

Dodge City, Kan.

PAUL BLATCHFORD

October 8, 1925

Oak Park, Ill.

WAR RECORD OF THE ILLINOIS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

Reported by MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS, Secretary

THE Mayflower Descendants' Auxiliary of the Chicago Chapter of the American Red Cross was formed in May, 1917, and during the period of a year following, meetings were held each week on Tuesday and on Friday evenings. Surgical dressings were made, amounting to some 22,000.

Socks, sweaters, wristlets, helmets and scarfs were made in quantities that were satisfactory.

The members were occupied with refugee garments and knitting after the surgical dressings were no longer in such urgent demand.

The Society, from its treasury, gave \$300.00 which was applied to the work of surgical dressings, and contributed \$1,101.20 to the second Red Cross War Fund; purchased a \$500.00 Liberty Loan Bond, and from the report of about half the members subscribed \$394,650.00 for the First, Second and Third Liberty Loans.

GOLD STAR

RHEUNA L. BOYNTON

while serving in 1st Company Marine Reserve Flying Corps at League Island, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

SERVICE OF MEMBERS
AND
SONS AND DAUGHTERS
OF MEMBERS

JOHN W. ALVORD, Consulting Engineer, Quartermaster
Department, U. S. Army.

LIEUT. FRED D. BALL, Company A, 328th Machine Gun
Battalion, 85th Division, France.

JOSEPH SHUMWAY BARKER, Ambulance Corps, France.

CAPT. RICHARD BENTLEY, U. S. Army Machine Gun
Company, San Antonio, Texas.

LIEUT. RIDGEWAY BISHOP, American Red Cross, France

BARBARA BLATCHFORD, Occupational therapy at U. S.
Hospital, Fort Snelling, Minnesota.

ENSIGN CHARLES L. BLATCHFORD, U. S. Navy.

DOROTHY BLATCHFORD, Red Cross and Social Service
Work, Base Hospital, France.

BEN BIRCHALL BOYNTON, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.,
Field Artillery Corps, Officers' Training School.

RHEUNA L. BOYNTON, Signal Battalion, Marine.

CAPT. MATHER CLEVELAND, Evacuation Hospital,
American Expeditionary Forces, France.

CAPT. C. B. COULTER, Base Hospital 15, American Ex-
peditionary Forces, France.

The War Record

BRIG. GEN. CHARLES GATES DAWES, assigned to staff of Gen. Pershing.

SGT. RUSSELL JONES DYER, Company G, 131st Infantry, France.

CHARLES W. EGAN, JR., U. S. Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va.

BESSIE SWIFT FERNALD, Canteen Service, France.

LIEUT. WARREN ROCKWOOD GIBBS, American Expeditionary Forces, Field Artillery, France.

BATT. SGT. MAJ. LEWIS F. GIFFORD, 86th Division, Camp Grant.

WILLARD CLARK GILLHAM, Supply Train, Quartermaster Corps, American Expeditionary Forces, 35th Division, France.

HIRAM HORTON, Aviator, Fort Worth, Texas.

LIEUT. CECIL COLVILLE LESCHER, Air Service, France.

FRANK R. LEWIS, Brooklyn Navy Yard, Manager Electrical Department.

LIEUT. EDWARD H. LUDLOW, General Staff, American Expeditionary Forces, France.

LIEUT. GEORGE H. LUDLOW, Naval Aviation, Italy.

GEORGE M. LUDLOW, Chicago Chapter American Red Cross.

LIEUT. AUGUSTUS M. MAXWELL, Quartermaster Corps, Nantes, France.

LIEUT. NATHAN D. McCLURE, U. S. Marine Corps.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

IDA TUCKER MORRIS, Director of the Mayflower Descendants' Auxiliary of the American Red Cross.

SEYMOUR MORRIS, Chairman of the Exemption Appeal Board No. 2 of the Northern District of Illinois. Acting Treasurer of the Chicago Chapter of the American Red Cross.

CAPT. SEYMOUR TUCKER MORRIS, Quartermaster Corps, Warehouse, 39th and Winchester Streets, Chicago.

LIEUT. FRANKLIN HEAD PERKINS, 331st Field Artillery, Battery B, U. S. Army, France.

MARGARET PERKINS, American Women's Hospitals Association, Veles, Serbia.

LIEUT. A. B. REEVE, 2nd American Expeditionary Forces, 86th Division, Blackhawk Division.

CORP. LEWIS LOMBARD SIMPSON, 2nd Army Corps, American Expeditionary Forces.

EDGAR M. SNOW, Captain, Chicago Division, American Protective League. Member, Selective Service Committee co-operating with the Draft Board.

CAPT. ALDEN B. SWIFT, Red Cross, France.

ENSIGN EDWARD F. SWIFT, JR., U. S. Navy.

LIEUT. LOUIS F. SWIFT, JR., Machine Gun, Camp Grant.

LIEUT. THEODORE PHILIP SWIFT, Regiment 331, Field Artillery, U. S. Army.

CADET WM. E. SWIFT, Navy Aviation, Boston.

LIEUT. DEAN LAKE TRAXLER, 333rd Field Artillery, U. S. Army.

CLARKE WASHBURNE, Navy Reserve Training School, Pelham, N. Y.

The War Record

CORP. GRATIOT WASHBURNE, Battery C, 149th Field Artillery, France.

LIEUT. HEMPSTEAD WASHBURNE, JR., Quartermaster Corps, France.

LIEUT. WILLIAM OTIS WATERS, JR., 369th Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces, France.

ENSIGN LESLIE WHEELER, U. S. Navy.

CORNELIA B. WILLIAMS, Director of the war work of the Illinois Society of the Colonial Dames of America.

LIEUT. LAWRENCE WILLIAMS, JR., Field Artillery, France.

LIEUT. WHEELER WILLIAMS, Signal Corps, Aeronautics.

THE TRICENTENARY CELEBRATION

At Plymouth, Massachusetts

Reported by FRANCES LORD BLATCHFORD, Delegate

A MOST impressive celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims was held on December 21, 1920, at Plymouth, under the auspices of the State of Massachusetts.

The program was carried out with reverence and enthusiasm, in the presence of a large audience of influential men and women, gathered from all parts of our country. Many patriotic organizations were represented: officers of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, and delegates from many states, officers and members of The National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, The General Society of Colonial Wars, The Sons of the Revolution, The Sons, and The Daughters of the American Revolution. Added to these, dignitaries of church and state, as well as representatives of other countries, all united to do honor to that heroic band of men and women who left home and friends for conscience sake and braving all difficulties and dangers, even death itself, established here the first homes in New England.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

The oration of the occasion was given by the Honorable Henry Cabot Lodge, whose masterly and scholarly words led the thought of all to a deep appreciation of the value of these lives upon the development of our land. He quoted from the great oration of Daniel Webster in 1820, on the two hundredth anniversary, when, with the unconscious prescience of poet and seer, he painted the picture of the observance a hundred years thereafter, saying:

"On the morning of that day, although it will not disturb us in our repose, the voice of acclamation and gratitude, commencing on the rock of Plymouth, shall be transmitted through millions of the sons of the Pilgrims, till it lose itself in the murmurs of the Pacific seas."

Hardly had Senator Lodge uttered the last words before the bell of the telephone on the stage began to ring, and it was announced that Gov. William D. Stephens of California was calling. Gov. Coolidge, speaking through the telephone, said:

"This is Gov. Coolidge. Yes, of Massachusetts. I am sitting in the chair of Gov. Bradford.

"I wish you would say to Gov. Stephens that Massachusetts and Plymouth Rock greet California and the Golden Gate. The sons of the Pilgrims, according to the prophecy, send the voice to you that reaches even to the roar of the Pacific."

Governor Calvin Coolidge delivered a tribute to the spirit of the Pilgrim Fathers in the following short address:

"Three centuries ago today the Pilgrims of the Mayflower made final landing at Plymouth Rock. They came not merely from the shores of the Old World. It



PLYMOUTH ROCK

“ HERE ON ITS ROCK, AND ON ITS STERILE SOIL,
BEGAN THE KINGDOM, NOT OF KINGS BUT MEN;
BEGAN THE MAKING OF THE WORLD AGAIN.”

—LORD’S PLYMOUTH AND THE PILGRIMS.



THE PORTICO OVER PLYMOUTH ROCK

THE TERCENTENARY GIFT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA.

The Tercentenary Celebration

will be in vain to search among recorded maps and history for their origin. They sailed up out of the infinite.

"There was among them small trace of the vanities of life. They came undecked with orders of nobility. They were not children of fortune but of tribulation. Persecution, not preference, brought them hither. But it was a persecution in which they found a stern satisfaction. They cared little for titles, still less for the goods of this earth, but for an idea they would die.

"Measured by the standards of men of their time they were the humble of the earth. Measured by later accomplishments they were the mighty. In appearance weak and persecuted they came, rejected, despised, an insignificant band, in reality strong and independent, a mighty host, of whom the world was not worthy, destined to free mankind. No captain ever led his forces to such a conquest. Oblivious to rank, yet men trace to them their lineage as to a royal house.

"Forces not ruled by man had laid their unwilling course. As they landed, a sentinel of Providence, humbler, nearer to nature than themselves, welcomed them in their own tongue. They came seeking an abiding place only on earth, 'but lifted up their eyes to heaven, their dearest country,' says Gov. Bradford, 'where God hath prepared for them a city.' On that abiding faith has been reared an empire magnificent beyond their dreams of paradise.

"Amid the solitude they set up hearthstone and altar; the home and the church. With arms in their hands they wrung from the soil their bread. With arms they gathered in the congregation to worship Almighty God. But they were armed that, in peace, they might seek divine

guidance in righteousness, not that they might prevail by force, but that they might do right though they perished.

"What an increase, material and spiritual, three hundred years has brought that little company is known to all the earth. No like body ever cast so great an influence on human history. Civilization has made of their landing place a shrine. Unto the Commonwealth of Massachusetts has been intrusted the keeping of that shrine. To her has come the precious heritage. It will be kept as it was created, or it will perish, not with an earthly pride, but with a heavenly vision.

"Plymouth Rock does not mark a beginning or an end. It marks a revelation of that which is without beginning and without end, a purpose, shining through eternity with a resplendent light, undimmed even by the imperfections of men, and a response, an answering purpose, from those who, oblivious, disdainful of all else, sailed hither seeking only for an avenue for the immortal soul."

The music of the Men's Chorus added much to the inspiration of the assembly.

The present appeal for the faith and courage of the Pilgrims was voiced in the poem written for this occasion by Le Baron Russell Briggs, Dean of Harvard University:

Before him rolls the dark, relentless ocean;
Behind him stretch the cold and barren sands;
Wrapt in the mantle of his deep devotion,
The Pilgrim kneels, and clasps his lifted hands:

"God of our fathers, who hast safely brought us
Through seas and sorrows, famine, fire, and sword;

The Tercentenary Celebration

Who, in Thy mercies manifold hast taught us
To trust in Thee, our leader and our Lord;

“God, who hast sent Thy truth to shine before us,
A fiery pillar, beaconing on the sea;
God, who hast spread Thy wings of mercy o’er us;
God, who hast set our children’s children free,

“Freedom Thy new-born nation here shall cherish;
Grant us Thy covenant, unchanging, sure;
Earth shall decay; the firmament shall perish;
Freedom and Truth, immortal, shall endure.”

Face to the Indian arrows,
Face to the Prussian guns,
From then till now the Pilgrim’s vow
Has held the Pilgrims’ sons.

He braved the red man’s ambush;
He loosed the black man’s chain;
His spirit broke King George’s yoke
And the battleships of Spain.

He crossed the seething ocean;
He dared the death-strewn track;
He charged in the hell of Saint Mihiel
And hurled the tyrant back.

For the voice of the lonely Pilgrim
Who knelt upon the strand
A people hears three hundred years
In the conscience of the land.

Daughter of Truth and mother of Courage,
Conscience, all hail!
Heart of New England, strength of the Pilgrim,
Thou shalt prevail.
Look how the empires rise and fall!
Athens robed in her learning and beauty,
Rome in her royal lust of power—
Each has flourished her little hour,
Risen and fallen and ceased to be.
What of her by the western sea,
Born and bred as the child of Duty,
Sternest of them all?
She it is, and she alone
Who built on faith as her corner stone;
Of all the nations none but she
Knew that the truth shall make us free.
Daughter of Courage, mother of heroes,
Freedom divine,
Light of New England, star of the Pilgrim,
Still shalt thou shine.

Yet even as we in our pride rejoice,
Hark to the prophet's warning voice:
"The Pilgrim's thrift is vanished,
And the Pilgrim's faith is dead,
And the Pilgrim's God is banished,
And Mammon reigns in his stead;
And work is damned as an evil,
And men and women cry,
In their restless haste, 'Let us spend and waste,
And live: for tomorrow we die.'

The Tercentenary Celebration

“And law is trampled under;
And the nations stand aghast,
As they hear the distant thunder
Of the storm that marches fast;
And we,—whose ocean borders
Shut off the sound and the sight,—
We will wait for marching orders;
The world has seen us fight;
We have earned our days of revel;
‘On with the dance!’ we cry.
‘It is pain to think; we will eat and drink,
And live—for tomorrow we die.

“‘We have laughed in the eyes of danger;
We have given our bravest and best;
We have succored the starving stranger;
Others shall heed the rest.’
And the revel never ceases;
And the nations hold their breath;
And our laughter peals, and the mad world reels
To a carnival of death.

“Slaves of sloth and the senses,
Clippers of Freedom’s wings,
Come back to the Pilgrim’s army
And fight for the King of Kings;
Come back to the Pilgrim’s conscience;
Be born in the nation’s birth;
And strive again as simple men
For the freedom of the earth.
Freedom a free-born nation still shall cherish;
Be this our covenant, unchanging, sure:
Earth shall decay; the firmament shall perish;
Freedom and Truth, immortal, shall endure.”

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

Land of our fathers, when the tempest rages,
When the wide earth is racked with war and crime,
Founded forever on the Rock of Ages,
Beaten in vain by surging seas of time,

Even as the shallop on the breakers riding,
Even as the Pilgrim kneeling on the shore,
Firm in thy faith and fortitude abiding,
Hold thou thy children free for ever more.

And when we sail as Pilgrim's sons and daughters
The spirit's Mayflower into seas unknown,
Driving across the waste of wintry waters
The voyage every soul shall make alone,

The Pilgrim's faith, the Pilgrim's courage grant us;
Still shines the truth that for the Pilgrim shone.
We are his seed; nor life nor death shall daunt us.
The port is Freedom! Pilgrim heart, sail on!



MAYFLOWER LINEAGES

OF MEMBERS

OF THE

SOCIETY OF

Mayflower

DESCENDANTS

IN THE

STATE OF ILLINOIS



JOHN ALDEN

b. About 1599.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
12 Sept. 1687.

ELIZABETH ALDEN

b. Plymouth,
About 1624.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
31 May 1717.

ELIZABETH PABODIE

b. Duxbury, Mass.,
24 Apr. 1647.
d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679

HANNAH ROGERS

b. Duxbury, Mass.,
16 Nov. 1668.
d. Aft. 16 July 1733.

HANNAH BRADFORD

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Feb. 1689.
d. Berkley, Mass.,
28 Jan. 1772.

WELTHE GILBERT

WELTHE HATHAWAY

b. Freetown, Mass.,
1 Sept. 1750.
d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia,
4 Dec. 1824.

WELTHE RUGGLES

b. Clements, N. S.,
25 Sept. 1780.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
30 Dec. 1854.

GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER

b. Digby, N. S.,
9 Jan. 1807.
d. Philadelphia, Pa.,
30 Jan. 1875.

WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER

b. Metaghan, N. S.,
31 Oct. 1839.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
4 Sept. 1907.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
26 Dec. 1644.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
November, 1666.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
31 July 1689.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
16 June 1709.

m.
About 1744.

m.
About 1771.

m.
About 1804.

m.
Shelburne,
Nova Scotia,
20 Aug. 1831.

m.
Dayton, O.,
4 May 1865.

PRISCILLA MULLINS
d. After 1650.

WILLIAM PABODIE

b. About 1620.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
13 Dec. 1707.

JOHN ROGERS

b. About 1640.
d. Barrington, Mass.,
28 June 1732.

SAMUEL BRADFORD

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1667.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
11 Apr. 1714.

NATHANIEL GILBERT

b. Taunton, Mass.,
19 July 1683.
d. Berkley, Mass.,
17 Aug. 1765.

EBENEZER HATHAWAY

b. 11 July 1718.
d. Freetown, Mass.,
16 June 1791.

RICHARD RUGGLES

b. 4 Mar. 1743-4.
d. Annapolis Co., N. S.,
21 Oct. 1832.

CHARLES TUCKER

b. Townsend, Mass.,
14 Oct. 1782.
d. Marshfield, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1864.

EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER

b. Shelburne, N. S.,
8 July 1809.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
2 Sept. 1892.

MARTHA ANN NESBITT

b. Xenia, O.,
27 Jan. 1843.

IDA NESBITT TUCKER

(MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120; v. 6, p. 129; v. 8, pp. 231, 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 171, 172; v. 11, p. 23.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 8, p. 286; v. 52, p. 54.
Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 22, 24.
Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 71, 82, 111, 112, 130, 132, 154, 155, 156, 157, 201, 202, 203, 207, 213, 214.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

WILLIAM BRADFORD
 bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
 19 Mar. 1589.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
 b. Plymouth,
 17 June 1624.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 20 Feb. 1703-4.

SAMUEL BRADFORD
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,
 About 1667.
 d. Duxbury, Mass.,
 11 Apr. 1714.

HANNAH BRADFORD
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,
 14 Feb. 1689.
 d. Berkley, Mass.,
 28 Jan. 1772.

WELTHE GILBERT

WELTHE HATHAWAY
 b. Freetown, Mass.,
 1 Sept. 1750.
 d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia,
 4 Dec. 1824.

WELTHE RUGGLES
 b. Clements, N. S.,
 25 Sept. 1780.
 d. Cambridge, Mass.,
 30 Dec. 1854.

GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER
 b. Digby, N. S.,
 9 Jan. 1807.
 d. Philadelphia, Pa.,
 30 Jan. 1875.

WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER
 b. Metaghan, N. S.,
 31 Oct. 1839.
 d. Chicago, Ill.,
 4 Sept. 1907.

m.
 Plymouth,
 14 Aug. 1623.

m.
 About 1650.

m.
 Plymouth, Mass.,
 31 July 1689.

m.
 Duxbury, Mass.,
 16 June 1709.

m.
 About 1744.

m.
 About 1771.

m.
 About 1804.

m.
 Shelburne, N. S.,
 20 Aug. 1831.

m.
 Dayton, O.,
 4 May 1865.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
 b. About 1590.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
 b. About 1627.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 12 Dec. 1671.

HANNAH ROGERS
 b. Duxbury, Mass.,
 16 Nov. 1668.
 d. Aft. 16 July 1733.

NATHANIEL GILBERT
 b. Taunton, Mass.,
 19 July 1683.
 d. Berkley, Mass.,
 17 Aug. 1765.

EBENEZER HATHAWAY
 b. 11 July 1718.
 d. Freetown, Mass.,
 16 June 1791.

RICHARD RUGGLES
 b. 4 Mar. 1743-4.
 d. Annapolis Co., N. S.,
 21 Oct. 1832.

CHARLES TUCKER
 b. Townsend, Mass.,
 14 Oct. 1782.
 d. Marshfield, Mass.,
 10 Apr. 1864.

EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER
 b. Shelburne, N. S.,
 8 July 1809.
 d. Chicago, Ill.,
 2 Sept. 1892.

MARTHA ANN NESBITT
 b. Xenia, O.,
 27 Jan. 1843.

IDA NESBITT TUCKER
 (MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 228; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, pp. 65, 160, 172; v. 11, p. 23.
 Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 22, 24.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 44, 46, 47; v. 8, p. 286.
 Morris, Tyler Seymour. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 71, 82, 111, 112, 130, 132, 137, 143, 146, 149,
 150, 151, 154, 155, 201, 202, 203, 207, 213, 214.
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
HOPE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, About 1629. d. Barnstable, Mass., 8 Jan. 1683.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1646.	JOHN CHIPMAN b. Prob. Brinspittell, Eng., About 1621. d. Sandwich, Mass., 7 Apr. 1708.
DESIRE CHIPMAN b. Barnstable, Mass., 26 Feb. 1673-4. d. Sandwich, Mass., 28 Mar. 1705.	m. 23 Feb. 1692-3.	MELATIAH BOURNE b. Sandwich, Mass., 12 Jan. 1673-4. d. Sandwich, Mass., 24 Nov. 1742.
BATHSHEBA (BOURNE) NEWCOMB b. Sandwich, Mass., 11 Nov. 1703. d. Hardwick, Mass., 1787.	Int. pub. Sandwich, Mass., 18 Sept. 1736.	TIMOTHY RUGGLES b. Rochester, Mass., 20 Oct. 1711. d. Wilmot, N. S., 4 Aug. 1795.
RICHARD RUGGLES b. 4 Mar. 1743-4. d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, 21 Oct. 1832.	m. About 1771.	WELTHE HATHAWAY b. Freetown, Mass., 1 Sept. 1750. d. Annapolis Co., N. S., 4 Dec. 1824.
WELTHE RUGGLES b. Clements, N. S., 25 Sept. 1780. d. Cambridge, Mass., 30 Dec. 1854.	m. About 1804.	CHARLES TUCKER b. Townsend, Mass., 14 Oct. 1782. d. Marshfield, Mass., 10 Apr. 1864.
GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER b. Digby, N. S., 9 Jan. 1807. d. Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Jan. 1875.	m. Shelburne, N. S., 20 Aug. 1831.	EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER b. Shelburne, N. S., 8 July 1809. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 Sept. 1892.
WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER b. Metaghan, N. S., 31 Oct. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Sept. 1907.	m. Dayton, O., 4 May 1865.	MARTHA ANN NESBITT b. Xenia, O., 27 Jan. 1843.

IDA NESBITT TUCKER
(MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 70, 72, 118; v. 3, pp. 54, 181; v. 4, p. 121.
Otis, Amos. Genealogical Notes of the Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 114, 115, 116, 153, 155,
156, 159, 161.
Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 25, 70, 71, 82, 98, 100, 101, 102, 112, 201, 202, 203, 207,
213, 214.
Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1862. v. 2, p. 101.
Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1883. pp. 481, 482, 485.

THOMAS ROGERS d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.		
JOHN ROGERS d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 20 Sept. 1692.	m. 16 Apr. 1639.	ANN CHURCHMAN d. Bef. 26 Aug. 1691.
JOHN ROGERS b. About 1640. d. Barrington, Mass., 28 June, 1732.	m. Duxbury Mass., November, 1666.	ELIZABETH PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Apr. 1647. d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679.
HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1689.	SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Feb. 1689. d. Berkley, Mass., 28 Jan. 1772.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 16 June 1709.	NATHANIEL GILBERT b. Taunton, Mass., 19 July 1683. d. Berkley, Mass., 17 Aug. 1765.
WELTHE GILBERT	m. About 1744.	EBENEZER HATHAWAY b. 11 July 1718. d. Freetown, Mass., 16 June 1791.
WELTHE HATHAWAY b. Freetown, Mass., 1 Sept. 1750. d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, 4 Dec. 1824.	m. About 1771.	RICHARD RUGGLES b. 4 Mar. 1743-4. d. Annapolis Co., N. S., 21 Oct. 1832.
WELTHE RUGGLES b. Clements, N. S., 25 Sept. 1780. d. Cambridge, Mass., 30 Dec. 1854.	m. About 1804.	CHARLES TUCKER b. Townsend, Mass., 14 Oct. 1782. d. Marshfield, Mass., 10 Apr. 1864.
GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER b. Digby, N. S., 9 Jan. 1807. d. Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Jan. 1875.	m. Shelburne, N. S., 20 Aug. 1831.	EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER b. Shelburne, N. S., 8 July 1809. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 Sept. 1892.
WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER b. Metaghan, N. S., 31 Oct. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Sept. 1907.	m. Dayton, O., 4 May 1865.	MARTHA ANN NESBITT b. Xenia, O., 27 Jan. 1843.

IDA NESBITT TUCKER

(MRS. SEYMOUR MORRIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 18; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 171, 172; v. 11, p. 23.
 Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 8, p. 286; v. 52, p. 54.
 Morris, Tyler Seymour. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 71, 82, 111, 112, 130, 132, 153, 154, 155, 160, 202, 203, 207, 213, 214.
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

PATIENCE BREWSTER
b. Probably Scrooby, Eng.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1634.

MERCY PRENCE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1631.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1711.

THOMAS FREEMAN
b. Eastham, Mass.,
September 1653.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
9 Feb. 1715-16.

MERCY FREEMAN
b. Eastham, Mass.,
30 Oct. 1674.
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,
30 Aug. 1747.

THOMAS SEARS
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
6 June 1699.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 2 and 17 July 1755.

WILLARD SEARS
b. About 1748.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1826.

DAVID SEARS
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
1 Aug. 1786.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Mar. 1865

SARAH PAINE SEARS
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Nov. 1820.
d. Indianapolis, Ind.,
26 Nov. 1896.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
5 Aug. 1624.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
31 Dec. 1673.

m.
About 1693.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
16 May 1734.

Int. pub.
Plymouth, Mass.,
5 Dec. 1819.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
June 1845.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE
b. About 1601.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN
bap. Ballinghurst, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1626-7.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1719.

REBECCA SPARROW
b. Eastham, Mass.,
30 Oct. 1655.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
7 Feb. 1740.

PAUL SEARS
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
15 June 1669.
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,
14 or 17 Feb. 1739-40.

ELIZABETH BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Mar. 1706-7.

SARAH ROBBINS

NANCY MANTER
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1829.

ANDREW PETER ALDERSON
b. Elsinore, Denmark,
1 July 1821.
d. New Orleans, La.,
July 1865.

VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 212; v. 7, p. 249; v. 8, pp. 2, 93.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 36, 37, 55.
May, S. P. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. pp. 55, 82, 134, 222.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 9, 20, 27, 34.
Chancery Deposition of Fulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 23.

FRANCIS COOKE
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Apr. 1663.

HESTER COOKE

ADAM WRIGHT
b. About 1645.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
20 Sept. 1724.

ISAAC WRIGHT
b. About 1686.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
11 Jan. 1766.

JOSEPH WRIGHT
b. Plympton, Mass.,
16 June 1721.

JOSHUA WRIGHT

SARAH WRIGHT

NANCY MANTER
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1829.

SARAH PAINE SEARS
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Nov. 1820.
d. Indianapolis, Ind.,
26 Nov. 1896.

m.
Leyden, Holland,
1603.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
21 Nov. 1644.

m.
Plympton, Mass.,
19 Dec. 1717.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
8 Nov. 1748.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Apr. 1779.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
27 Nov. 1799.

Int. pub.
Plymouth, Mass.,
5 Dec. 1819.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
June 1845.

HESTER MAHIEU
d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.

RICHARD WRIGHT
b. About 1608.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 June 1691.

SARAH SOULE
d. Aft. 16 Mar. 1690-1.

MARY COLE
b. About 1696.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
20 July 1759.

SARAH BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
11 Feb. 1727.

SUSANNA PARSONS

BELCHER MANTER

DAVID SEARS
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
1 Aug. 1786.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Mar. 1865.

ANDREW PETER ALDERSON
b. Elsinore, Denmark,
1 July 1821.
d. New Orleans, La.,
July 1865.

VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 103, 105; v. 4, pp. 128, 165, 239; v. 5, p. 20 v. 8, p. 48; v. 11, pp. 196, 197, 242, 244; v. 12, p. 121.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 43, 69, 183, 232, 294, 295, 304, 335, 362.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy, New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 96, 170, 375, 805, 1159, 1160.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Descendants of Francis Cooke. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) p. 98.

GEORGE SOULE d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 22. Jan. 1679-80.	m. Plymouth, Before 1627.	MARY d. Duxbury, Mass., December 1676.
JOHN SOULE b. About 1632. d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 14 Nov. 1707.		REBECCA SIMMONS d. Duxbury, Mass., Before 1678.
SARAH SOULE d. Aft. 16 Mar. 1690-1.		ADAM WRIGHT b. About 1645. d. Plympton, Mass., 20 Sept. 1724.
ISAAC WRIGHT b. About 1686. d. Plympton, Mass., 11 Jan. 1766.	m. Plympton, Mass., 19 Dec. 1717.	MARY COLE b. About 1696. d. Plympton, Mass., 20 July 1759.
JOSEPH WRIGHT b. Plympton, Mass., 16 June 1721.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 8 Nov. 1748.	SARAH BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Feb. 1727.
JOSHUA WRIGHT	m. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Apr. 1779.	SUSANNA PARSONS
SARAH WRIGHT	m. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Nov. 1799.	BELCHER MANTER
NANCY MANTER d. Plymouth, Mass., 1829.	Int. pub. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Dec. 1819.	DAVID SEARS b. Plymouth, Mass., 1 Aug. 1786. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Mar. 1865.
SARAH PAINE SEARS b. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1820. d. Indianapolis, Ind., 26 Nov. 1896.	m. Plymouth, Mass., June 1845.	ANDREW PETER ALDERSON b. Elsinore, Denmark, 1 July 1821. d. New Orleans, La., July 1865.

VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 81, 83, 119, 234; v. 4, pp. 159, 239; v. 5, pp. 46, 209; v. 11, pp. 196, 197; v. 12, p. 121.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 43, 183, 232, 294, 295, 304, 312, 340, 351, 362.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy, New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 96, 170, 375, 805, 1159, 1160.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
MARY WARREN d. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Mar. 1683.		ROBERT BARTLETT d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1679.
JOSEPH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Feb. 1711-12.		HANNAH POPE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Mar. 1710.
ROBERT BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1663. d. Plymouth, Mass., 3 Jan. 1718.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 1 Apr. 1691.	SARAH COOKE b. About 1671. d. Plymouth, Mass., 8 Feb. 1744-5.
ELIZABETH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Mar. 1706-7.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 16 May 1734.	THOMAS SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 6 June 1699. d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 2 and 17 July 1755.
WILLARD SEARS b. About 1748. d. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Feb. 1826.		SARAH ROBBINS
DAVID SEARS b. Plymouth, Mass., 1 Aug. 1786. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Mar. 1865.	Int. pub. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Dec. 1819.	NANCY MANTER d. Plymouth, Mass., 1829.
SARAH PAINE SEARS b. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1820. d. Indianapolis, Ind., 26 Nov. 1896.	m. Plymouth, Mass., June 1845.	ANDREW PETER ALDERSON b. Elsinore, Denmark, 1 July 1821. d. New Orleans, La., July 1865.

VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 212; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 106, 116; v. 7, p. 249.
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 19, 20, 273, 304, 351, 362.
 May, S. P. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. pp. 82, 134, 222.
 Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 9, 11, 25, 152.
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
THOMAS BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass. d. Norwich, Conn., 1708.		ANNE SMITH
ERUSHA BRADFORD bap. Norwich, Conn., 28 May 1693. d. Lebanon, Conn., 4 or 5 Nov. 1739.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 14 Nov. 1716.	HEZEKIAH NEWCOMB b. Edgartown, Mass., 1693-4. d. Lebanon, Conn., 15 Aug. 1772.
PETER NEWCOMB b. Lebanon, Conn., 28 Nov. 1718. d. Lebanon, Conn., 26 Sept. 1779.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 2 Nov. 1740.	HANNAH ENGLISH b. Lebanon, Conn., 19 Sept. 1722. d. 9 Jan. 1796.
WILLIAM NEWCOMB b. Lebanon, Conn., 19 Mar. 1752. d. Bernardston, Mass., 29 Dec. 1822.	m. 1779.	ELIZABETH CONNABELL b. Bernardston, Mass., 1757. d. Bernardston, Mass., 14 Nov. 1821.
ASAHEL NEWCOMB b. Bernardston, Mass., 27 Dec. 1780. d. Whitestown, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1852.	m. Bernardston, Mass., 29 Nov. 1804.	LUCINDA SYKES b. Suffield, Conn., 16 June 1782. d. Whitestown, N. Y., 22 May 1865.

GEORGE WHITEFIELD NEWCOMB *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, pp. 144, 145; v. 4, pp. 143, 144, 145, 146; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 45, 46, 49; v. 48, pp. 196, 197.
 Newcomb, J. B., Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. pp. 41, 42, 44, 46, 74, 75, 77, 161, 162, 163, 322, 323, 429, 430.
 Prince, T. A Chronological History of New England. Boston, Mass., 1852. pp. 221, 227.
 Kellogg, L. C. History of the Town of Bernardston, Mass. Greenfield, Mass., 1902. pp. 355, 438, 439, 440, 442, 443.
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. p. 33.
 Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. p. 425.

*Deceased.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
October 1677.

JOHN SNOW

b. About 1638.
d. Bef. 4 Apr. 1692.

JOHN SNOW

b. Eastham, Mass.,
3 May 1678.

ANTHONY SNOW

b. Truro, Mass.,
28 July 1709.
d. Truro, Mass.,
14 July 1796.

DAVID SNOW

b. Truro, Mass.,
17 July 1732.
d. Truro, Mass.,
25 May 1792.

HANNAH SNOW

b. Truro, Mass.,
25 Sept. 1773.

LEWIS LOMBARD

b. Truro, Mass.,
28 May 1801.
d. Truro, Mass.,
19 June 1879.

m.
Plymouth,
Bet. 1623 and
22 May 1627.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
19 Sept. 1667.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
25 Feb. 1700-1.

m.
Truro, Mass.,
2 Mar. 1731-2.

m.
Truro, Mass.,
7 June, 1759.

m.
Truro, Mass.,
11 Sept. 1792.

m.
Truro, Mass.,
20 Nov. 1823.

NICHOLAS SNOW
d. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1676.

MARY SMALLEY
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
11 Dec. 1647.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bef. 22 Nov. 1703.

ELIZABETH RIDLEY
b. 13 May 1678.

SARAH PAINE
b. Truro, Mass.,
17 June 1714.
d. Truro, Mass.,
4 June 1769.

HANNAH COLLINS
b. Truro, Mass.,
9 June 1741.
d. Truro, Mass.,
1 Feb. 1818.

JAMES LOMBARD
bap. Truro, Mass.,
18 June 1769.
d. Truro, Mass.,
8 Feb. 1817.

SARAH GROSS
b. Truro, Mass.,
14 Dec. 1805.
d. Boston, Mass.,
4 Oct. 1856.

JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, p. 167; v. 9, p. 8.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston, Mass. v. 47, p. 83; v. 48, p. 71; v. 51, p. 205.
Rich, S. History of Truro—Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1883. pp. 396, 542, 504.
Treat, J. H. The Treat Family. Salem, Mass., 1803. p. 227.
Dyer, J. B. Inscriptions from Gravestones in the Old North Cemetery, Truro, Mass. Provincetown, Mass., 1897. pp. 21, 33.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y. v. 2, p. 83.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4

THOMAS BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
d. Norwich, Conn.,
1708.

JERUSHA BRADFORD
bap. Norwich, Conn.,
28 May 1693.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
4 or 5 Nov. 1739.

PETER NEWCOMB
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
28 Nov. 1718.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
26 Sept. 1779.

WILLIAM NEWCOMB
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
19 Mar. 1752.
d. Bernardston, Mass.,
29 Dec. 1822.

OBADIAH NEWCOMB
b. Bernardston, Mass.,
10 Mar. 1798.
d. Kendall Co., Ill.,
27 Sept. 1840.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Lebanon, Conn.,
14 Nov. 1716.

m.
Lebanon, Conn.,
2 Nov. 1740.

m.
1779.

m.
Westmoreland, N. Y.
6 Mar. 1823.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

ANNE SMITH

HEZEKIAH NEWCOMB
b. Edgartown, Mass.,
About 1694.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
15 Aug. 1772.

HANNAH ENGLISH
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
19 Sept. 1722.
d. 9 Jan. 1796.

ELIZABETH CONNABELL
b. Bernardston, Mass.,
1757.
d. Bernardston, Mass.,
14 Nov. 1821.

MOLLIE BEARSE
b. New Fairfield, Conn.,
14 Dec. 1795.
d. Kendall Co., Ill.,
15 Aug. 1840.

JOHN BEARSE NEWCOMB *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 45, 46, 49; v. 48, pp. 106, 107.
Newcomb, J. B. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. pp. 41, 42, 44, 46, 74, 75, 77, 161, 162, 163, 165, 328, 329, 431, 432.
Kellogg, L. C. History of the Town of Bernardston, Mass. Greenfield, Mass., 1902. pp. 355, 438, 439, 440, 442, 443.
Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. p. 425.

*Deceased.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
October 1677.

MARY SNOW

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1630.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Apr. 1704.

ELISHA PAINE

b. Eastham, Mass.,
Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Feb. 1735-6.

ABIGAIL PAINE

b. Eastham, Mass.,
5 Jan. 1686.
d. 26 Aug. 1762.

JOSIAH CLEVELAND

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
4 Apr. 1713.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 May 1793.

LOIS CLEVELAND

bap. Brooklyn, Conn.,
16 Sept. 1739.
d. Killingly, Conn.,
20 or 30 May 1790.

JOSEPH CLEVELAND CADY

b. Killingly, Conn.,
9 June 1770.
d. Piqua, O.,
1838.

JULIA ANN CADY

b. Cincinnati, O.,
7 Mar. 1809.
d. Piqua, O.,
19 Apr. 1860.

COLLINS HANSBERGER JORDAN

b. Piqua, O.,
28 Nov. 1826.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
13 Aug. 1897.

m.
Plymouth,
Bet. 1623 and
22 May 1627.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
20 Jan. 1685.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Aug. 1710.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
15 Oct. 1735.

m.
5 Jan. 1769.

m. 2d.
Cincinnati, O.,
April 1808.

m.
Lebanon, O.,
11 Oct. 1825.

m.
Piqua, O.,
8 Jan. 1856.

NICHOLAS SNOW
d. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1676.

THOMAS PAINE
b. England.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
16 Aug. 1706.

REBECCA DOANE
b. Eastham, Mass.,
12 May 1668.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
19 Dec. 1758.

JOSIAH CLEVELAND
b. Chelmsford, Mass.,
7 Oct. 1690.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
9 Feb. 1750.

SARAH LAWRENCE
b. Plainfield, Conn.,
7 Feb. 1709.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
6 Feb. 1755.

DAVID CADY
b. Killingly, Conn.,
10 Feb. 1742-3.
d. Providence, R. I.,
17 Apr. 1807.

MARY (WILKINSON) ROSENCRANTZ
b. Erie County, Pa.,
8 Oct. 1777.
d. Cincinnati, O.,
September 1810.

DAVID JEFFERSON JORDAN
b. Franklin, O.,
8 July 1804.
d. Kansas City, Mo.,
15 Dec. 1869.

MARY LOUISE SCOTT
b. Piqua, O.,
18 July 1828.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
16 Jan. 1911.

SCOTT JORDAN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, pp. 167, 168; v. 6, p. 16; v. 8, p. 89.
Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. pp. 79, 80, 160, 161, 341, 830, 1575, 1984, 1985.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y., 1880. v. 2, pp. 15, 43, 47, 48, 156.
Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, Mass., 1902. pp. 38, 39.
Affidavits.
Allen, O. P. Descendants of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Mass. Palmer, Mass., 1910. pp. 69, 70, 146.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, pp. 83, 186.

JOHN HOWLAND
b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-73.

HOPE HOWLAND
b. Plymouth,
About 1629.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
8 Jan. 1683.

LYDIA CHIPMAN
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
25 Dec. 1654.
d. Malden, Mass.,
2 Mar. 1730.

JONATHAN SARGENT
b. Malden, Mass.,
11 Apr. 1677.
d. Mansfield, Conn.,
27 Oct. 1754.

NATHAN SARGENT
b. Malden, Mass.,
27 Aug. 1718.
d. Leicester, Mass.,
15 June 1799.

JOHN SARGENT
b. Leicester, Mass.,
24 Oct. 1759.
d. Leicester, Mass.,
7 Nov. 1829.

JOHN SARGENT
b. Leicester, Mass.,
19 May 1797.
d. Leicester, Mass.,
13 Feb. 1850.

m.
Plymouth
Before 1624.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1646.

m.
Malden, Mass.,
26 Nov. 1717.

m.
Leicester, Mass.,
12 Feb. 1750-1.

m.
Worcester, Mass.,
15 May 1783.

m.
Templeton, Mass.,
27 Jan. 1835.

ELIZABETH TILLEY
b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN CHIPMAN
b. Prob. Brinspittell, Eng.,
About 1621.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
7 Apr. 1708.

JOHN SARGENT
b. Charlestown, Mass.,
December 1639.
d. Malden, Mass.,
9 Sept. 1716.

MARY SPRAGUE
b. Malden, Mass.,
25 May 1696.
d. Mansfield, Conn.,
14 Mar. 1787.

MARY DENNY
b. Leicester, Mass.,
22 Apr. 1727.
d. Leicester, Mass.,
8 Aug. 1822.

SARAH GATES
b. Worcester, Mass.,
3 Apr. 1761.
d. Leicester, Mass.,
21 Nov. 1817.

MARY ANN SWAN
b. Leicester, Mass.,
8 June 1809.
d. Leicester, Mass.,
28 July 1840.

JOHN SMITH SARGENT

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 70, 118; v. 3, p. 54; v. 4, p. 121.
Chipman, A. L. Chipmans of America. Poland, Maine, 1904. pp. 10, 11.
Corey, D. P. Births, Marriages and Deaths in Malden, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1903. pp. 73, 80, 289, 373.
Dimock, S. W. Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths of Mansfield, Conn. New York, 1898. p. 339.
Vital Records of Leicester, Mass. Worcester, Mass., 1903. pp. 29, 77, 202, 272, 273.
Collections of Worcester Society of Antiquity. Worcester, Mass., 1894. v. 12, p. 103.
Sargent, A. & J. S. Sargent Genealogy. Somerville, Mass., 1895. pp. 32, 34, 36, 43, 55, 77.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth, 1628.

ANN WARREN
b. England,
About 1612.
d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.

EPHRAIM LITTLE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
17 May 1650.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
24 Nov. 1717.

RUTH LITTLE
b. Scituate, Mass.,
23 Nov. 1686.
d. Truro, Mass.,
1 Oct. 1732.

ABIGAIL AVERY
b. Truro, Mass.,
1 June 1727.

DEBORAH LATHROP
b. Norwich, Conn.,
22 June 1747.
d. 29 Mar. 1814.

ANN LATHROP
b. Windham, Conn.,
14 Oct. 1774.
d. Boston, Mass.,
3 May 1826.

JANE MARIA HUNTINGTON
b. Roxbury, Mass.,
7 Oct. 1814.
d. 4 Jan. 1883.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
19 Apr. 1633.

m.
22 Nov. 1672.

m.
23 Nov. 1710.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
28 May 1745.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
8 Dec. 1768.

m.
29 Oct. 1796.

m.
St. Louis, Mo.,
29 Jan. 1835.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

THOMAS LITTLE
bur. Marshfield, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1671-2.

MARY STURTEVANT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Dec. 1651.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
10 Feb. 1717-18.

JOHN AVERY
b. Dedham, Mass.,
4 Feb. 1686.
d. Truro, Mass.,
23 Apr. 1754.

ELISHA LATHROP
b. Norwich, Conn.,
29 Dec. 1723.
d. About 1788.

EBENEZER LATHROP
b. Norwich, Conn.,
30 Mar. 1743.
d. Norway, N. Y.,
1804.

JONATHAN HUNTINGTON
b. Windham, Conn.,
17 Nov. 1771.
d. St. Louis, Mo.,
29 July 1838.

NICHOLAS HENRY RIDGELY
b. Baltimore, Md.,
27 Apr. 1800.
d. Springfield, Ill., 31 Jan. 1888.

CHARLES RIDGELY *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 178; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50; v. 4, p. 161; v. 8, p. 116.
Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family. Stamford, Conn., 1863. pp. 173, 259.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, pp. 71, 73.
Carter, J. G., and Holmes, S. P. Genealogical Record of the Dedham Branch of the Avery Family in America, 1903.
pp. 82, 117, 127, 133, 134, 216.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 240; v. 2, pp. 195, 196, 417.
Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. pp. 77, 84, 107, 120.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn. v. 1, p. 35.

*Deceased.

FRANCIS COOKE d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1663.	m. Leyden, Holland, 1603.	HESTER MAHIEU d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.
JANE COOKE b. Holland.		EXPERIENCE MITCHELL d. Bridgewater, Mass., Bef. 14 May 1689.
JACOB MITCHELL d. Dartmouth, Mass., July 1675.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Nov. 1666.	SUSANNA POPE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1649. d. Dartmouth, Mass., July 1675.
MARY MITCHELL d. Before 1740.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 1 Jan. 1695-6.	SAMUEL KINGMAN b. Weymouth, Mass., 28 May 1670. d. About 1742.
JANE KINGMAN b. Bridgewater, Mass., 3 July 1704. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 1769.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 13 Jan. 1730.	ISAAC KINGMAN b. Bridgewater, Mass., 14 Sept. 1699. d. Bridgewater, Mass., March 1779.
BETHIAH KINGMAN b. Bridgewater, Mass., 16 May 1743.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 2 Dec. 1772.	ROBERT ROBINSON b. 1746.
BARTLETT ROBINSON b. 12 Mar. 1776. d. 18 Jan. 1852.	m. 1801.	SARAH BRADISH b. 1781. d. 1853.
MABEL ROBINSON b. Palmyra, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1812. d. Palmyra, N. Y., 31 May 1849.	m. Palmyra, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1836.	LESTER ORESTES GODDARD b. Granby, Conn., 26 Feb. 1811. d. Adrian, Mich., 8 June 1872.

LESTER ORESTES GODDARD *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 24; v. 3, pp. 9, 95, 96, 105; v. 4, p. 128; v. 8, p. 48.
 Mitchell, N. History of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1840. pp. 217, 242, 286, 287.
 The Genealogical Advertiser, Cambridge, Mass. v. 1, pp. 38, 74.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 42, p. 51.
 Bradish, J. Q. and F. E. Chart No. 1. The first six generations of the Bradish Family in America.
 Vital Records of Weymouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1910. v. 1, p. 163.
 Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
DAVID ALDEN b. Duxbury, Mass., 1646. d. Bef. 1 Apr. 1719.		MARY SOUTHWORTH d. Aft. 28 Mar. 1718.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1676. d. Stonington, Conn., 4 Jan. 1771, "Aged 94"	m. Duxbury, Mass., 9 Dec. 1697.	JOHN SEABURY b. About 1674. d. Hempstead, L. I., 17 Dec. 1759.
PATIENCE SEABURY b. Stonington, Conn., 5 May 1702. d. 19 Apr. 1761.	m. Groton, Conn., 28 Nov. 1722.	JOSEPH LATHAM d. About 1745.
ABIGAIL LATHAM b. Groton, Conn., 9 June 1738. d. Benson, Vt., 25 Jan. 1817.	m. Norwich, Conn., 1 July 1760.	ISAAC GRISWOLD b. Norwich, Conn., 3 or 14 Apr. 1735. d. Benson, Vt., 22 Feb. 1817.
ELIZABETH GRISWOLD b. Norwich, Conn., 5 Feb. 1764. d. Sharon, Conn., 28 Feb. 1851.	m. 6 Oct. 1785.	PAUL SMITH b. Suffield, Conn., 28 Oct. 1763. d. Sharon, Conn., 30 Sept. 1838.
AMELIA SMITH b. Sharon, Conn., 11 Dec. 1786. d. Sharon, Conn., 11 Sept. 1814.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Oct. 1807.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 23 Oct. 1778. d. Sharon, Conn., 16 Sept. 1857.
ELIZABETH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 6 Dec. 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 1 Apr. 1895.	m. Sharon, Conn., 15 May 1832.	DANIEL DYER FRANCIS b. Wells, Vt., 27 May 1799. d. West Lebanon, N. H., 16 Aug. 1872.

AMELIA ELIZABETH FRANCIS *

(MRS. EDWARD NEVERS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120, 121; v. 6, p. 239; v. 9, pp. 108, 147, 148, 172.
 Lines of Descent from Honored New England Ancestors. New York, N. Y., 1897. pp. 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 41, 53, 59, 60.
 Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, Conn., 1852. p. 443.
 Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, pp. 355, 356.
 Van Alstyne, L. Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. p. 55.
 Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 27, 51, 52.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 188, 404, 405, 846, 847.
 Moore, W. H. History of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I. New York, N. Y., 1881. p. 87.
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 54, p. 180.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
DAVID RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 May 1697. d. Windham, Conn., 16 Feb. 1781.	m. Windham, Conn., 21 Mar. 1720.	LYDIA CARY b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 12 Feb. 1705-6. d. Windham, Conn., 9 Apr. 1784.
FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 23 Oct. 1778. d. Sharon, Conn., 16 Sept. 1857.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Oct. 1807.	AMELIA SMITH b. Sharon, Conn., 11 Dec. 1786. d. Sharon, Conn., 11 Sept. 1814.
ELIZABETH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 6 Dec. 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 1 Apr. 1895.	m. Sharon, Conn., 15 May 1832.	DANIEL DYER FRANCIS b. Wells, Vt., 27 May 1799., d. West Lebanon, N. H., 16 Aug. 1872.

AMELIA ELIZABETH FRANCIS*

(MRS. EDWARD NEVERS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, pp. 45, 46.
 Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a Part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 5, 11, 12.
 Van Aistyne, L. A record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1807. pp. 17, 55.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 103, 188, 404, 846, 847.
 Burying Grounds of Sharon, Connecticut, Amenia and North East, New York. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 27, 34.
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.
 Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

LOVE BREWSTER
d. Duxbury,
Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

WRESTLING BREWSTER
b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
1 Jan. 1696-7.

JONATHAN BREWSTER
b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.
d. Windham, Conn.,
24 Nov. 1753.

JAMES BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
May 1715.
d. Windham, Conn.,
2 Oct. 1755.

MARY BREWSTER
b. Windham, Conn.,
30 June 1751.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
2 Mar. 1840.

DAVID GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
23 Oct. 1778.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
16 Sept. 1857.

ELIZABETH GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
6 Dec. 1808.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
1 Apr. 1895.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1634.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
6 Mar. 1709-10.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
4 Nov. 1772.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
4 Oct. 1807.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
15 May 1832.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER
b. About 1616.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1691.

MARY
b. 15 Nov. 1661.
d. Kingston, Mass.,
12 Nov. 1742.

MARY PARTRIDGE
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
2 May 1693.
d. Windham, Conn.,
Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.

FAITH RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
6 May 1722.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
8 Mar. 1787.

DAVID GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
16 Nov. 1745.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
19 Apr. 1824.

AMELIA SMITH
b. Sharon, Conn.,
11 Dec. 1786.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
11 Sept. 1814.

DANIEL DYER FRANCIS
b. Wells, Vt.,
27 May 1799.
d. West Lebanon, N. H.,
16 Aug. 1872.

AMELIA ELIZABETH FRANCIS*
(Mrs. EDWARD NEVERS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, p. 192.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 113, 114, 285, 444, 445.
Winsor, Justin. History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1840. pp. 235, 236, 287.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1890. Part 2, pp. 42, 44.
Mynderse, W. One Branch of the Descendants of Gov. William Bradford. New York, N. Y., 1895. pp. 15, 19, 21, 23.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 3, 4, 5, 26, 27, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 404, 846, 847.
Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, New York. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 27, 34.
Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 115.
Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.

*Deceased.

FRANCIS COOKE
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Apr. 1663.

JANE COOKE
b. Holland.

ELIZABETH MITCHELL

JOHN WASHBURN
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,
Between 1719 and 1724.

REBEKAH WASHBURN

DAVID JOHNSON
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
8 Aug. 1724.

WILLIS JOHNSON
b. 1744.

LYDIA JOHNSON
b. Westmoreland, N. H.,
28 Nov. 1777.

REBEKAH HOWE
b. Strafford, Vt.,
13 Feb. 1795.
d. Lakeville, N. Y.,
18 Oct. 1878.

WILLIS JOHNSON RIPLEY
b. Livonia, N. Y.,
13 May 1822.
d. Dalton, Mich.,
16 May 1869.

m.
Leyden, Holland,
1603.

m.
6 Dec. 1645.

m.
Bridgewater, Mass.,
16 Apr. 1679.

m.
Bridgewater, Mass.,
7 Jan. 1719.

m.
Bridgewater, Mass.,
26 May 1743.

m.
Westmoreland, N. H.,
6 Mar. 1769.

m.
Strafford, Vt.,
23 June 1793.

m.
Livingston Co.,
N. Y.,
24 Nov. 1811.

m.
Saline, Mich.,
4 Jan. 1849.

HESTER MAHIEU
d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.

EXPERIENCE MITCHELL
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,
Bef. 14 May 1689.

JOHN WASHBURN
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,
12 Nov. 1686.

REBECCA LAPHAM

DAVID JOHNSON
b. Hingham, Mass.,
16 Oct. 1692.
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,
22 Feb. 1773.

SUSANNA WILLIS
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
26 Jan. 1726-7.
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,
6 Aug. 1750.

JEMIMA SMITH

JOHN HOWE
b. Hopkinton, N. H.,
18 July 1769.

TYRANNUS RIPLEY
b. Near Albany, N. Y.,
26 Apr. 1788.
d. Dansville, N. Y.,
4 Jan. 1881.

DELITE POST
b. Saline, Mich.,
29 May 1829.
d. Muskegon, Mich.,
23 June 1900.

FLORA LUCY RIPLEY
(MRS. JOHN RICHARD WILSON)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 24, 98; v. 3, pp. 95, 105; v. 4, p. 128; v. 8, p. 48.
Mitchell, N. History of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1840. pp. 204, 242, 322, 323, 348.
Lincoln, G. History of Hingham, Mass., 1803. v. 2, p. 385.
The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 1, p. 74; v. 2, p. 26.
Latham, W. Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass., 1882. pp. 25, 26, 66.
Certificate.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

GILES HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

b. Eastham, Mass.,
September 1642.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
10 Oct. 1718.

JUDAH HOPKINS

b. Eastham, Mass.,
January 1677.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
Bet. 20 Jan. 1747 and
12 Mar. 1748.

JUDAH HOPKINS

b. Harwich, Mass.,
18 Oct. 1709.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
28 Feb. 1762.

HANNAH HOPKINS

b. Harwich, Mass.,
28 Mar. 1735.
d. Conway, Mass.,
22 Oct. 1813.

MERCY CLARKE

b. Harwich, Mass.,
24 Apr. 1762.
d. Whately, Mass.,
16 Jan. 1850.

HANNAH MORTON

b. Whately, Mass.,
10 Sept. 1797.
d. Conway, Mass.,
30 Aug. 1875.

m.
9 Oct. 1639.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
23 May 1667.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
14 Apr. 1702.

m.
Harwich, Mass.,
24 Feb. 1731-2.

m.
Harwich, Mass.,
14 Feb. 1760.

m.
5 Nov. 1786.

m.
Whately, Mass.,
9 Dec. 1819.

CATHERINE WHELDON
d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.

MARY MERRICK
b. Eastham, Mass.,
4 Nov. 1650.

HANNAH MAYO
d. Harwich, Mass.,
5 July 1719.

MERCY LINCOLN
bap. Harwich, Mass.
31 Dec. 1710.

ELISHA CLARKE
b. Harwich, Mass.,
14 May 1734.
d. Conway, Mass.,
9 Sept. 1811.

CONSIDER MORTON
b. Whately, Mass.,
12 Oct. 1762.
d. Whately, Mass.,
1 Apr. 1854.

WILLIAM AVERY HOWLAND
b. Conway, Mass.,
17 May 1794.
d. Conway, Mass.,
24 June 1878.

WALTER MORTON HOWLAND *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 110, 113; v. 2, pp. 12, 117; v. 4, pp. 176, 248; v. 5, p. 23; v. 6, p. 56; v. 7, pp. 16, 236; v. 13, p. 85; v. 15, pp. 117-119.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 6, pp. 167, 169.
Freeman, F. History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1869. v. 2, p. 508.
Johnson, W. W. Clarke-Clark Genealogy. North Greenfield, Wis., 1884. pp. 23, 25, 30, 47, 48.
Certificate of Town Clerk of Harwich, Mass.
Crafts, J. M. History of the Town of Whately, Mass. Orange, Mass., 1899. p. 523.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 134; Miscellaneous Records, pp. 30, 50.

*Deceased.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. Plymouth,
24 Feb. 1626.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
After April 1702.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
31 Dec. 1674.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
14 Feb. 1738.

JOB HOWLAND

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
June 1726.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
1 May 1794.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
31 Mar. 1757.
d. Conway, Mass.,
18 June 1843.

WILLIAM AVERY HOWLAND

b. Conway, Mass.,
17 May 1794.
d. Conway, Mass.,
24 June 1878.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
26 Oct. 1651.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
18 June 1719.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
6 Dec. 1753.

m.
Dedham, Mass.,
1 June 1786.

m.
Whately, Mass.,
9 Dec. 1819.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

MARY LEE

d. Barnstable, Mass.,
Aft. 22 Nov. 1691.

MARY CROCKER

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
29 June 1681.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
10 Sept. 1759.

HANNAH JENKINS

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
25 Jan. 1733-4.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
21 Sept. 1781.

GRACE AVERY

b. Dedham, Mass.,
17 Aug. 1755.
d. Conway, Mass.,
12 Jan. 1841.

HANNAH MORTON

b. Whately, Mass.,
10 Sept. 1797.
d. Conway, Mass.,
30 Aug. 1875.

WALTER MORTON HOWLAND*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 70, 118; v. 3, pp. 54, 151; v. 5, p. 75.
Howland, F. Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland and their Descendants. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. pp. 318, 323, 324, 326, 331, 340, 341, 348, 367.
Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Dedham. Dedham, Mass., 1886. pp. 87, 204.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 14, p. 13.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

JONATHAN BREWSTER
b. Scrooby, Eng.,
12 Aug. 1593.
d. New London, Conn.,
7 Aug. 1659.

HANNAH BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Nov. 1641.
d. Aft. 22 Feb. 1687-8.

JONATHAN STARR
b. New London, Conn.,
23 Feb. 1673-4
d. Groton, Conn.,
26 Aug. 1747.

RICHARD STARR
b. Groton, Conn.
14 May 1718.
d. Hinsdale, Mass.,
25 Feb. 1805.

ELIJAH STARR
b. Groton, Conn.,
3 Feb. 1756.
d. About 1796-8.

ELIZABETH STARR
b. About 1779.
d. Geneseo, N. Y.,
4 Mar. 1844.

NANCY JONES
b. Geneseo, N. Y.,
31 May 1802.
d. Moscow, N. Y.,
14 Mar. 1875.

JULIA LYMAN
b. Moscow, N. Y.,
12 Nov. 1830.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
23 June 1892.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
10 Apr. 1624.

m.
New London, Conn.,
23 Dec. 1664.

m.
New London, Conn.,
12 Jan. 1698-9.

m.
15 Jan. 1740-1.

m.
Stonington, Conn.,
31 July 1777.

m.
Williamsburgh, N. Y.
1795.

m.
5 Feb. 1821.

m.
Moscow, N. Y.,
17 Sept. 1850.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

LUCRETIA OLDHAM
d. New London, Conn.,
4 Mar. 1678-9.

SAMUEL STARR
b. About 1640.
d. New London, Conn.,
Bet. 22 June 1687 and
22 Feb. 1687-8.

ELIZABETH MORGAN
b. New London, Conn.,
9 Sept. 1678.
d. Norwich, Conn.,
8 Sept. 1763.

PRISCILLA SMITH

REBECCA HEWITT
b. 21 June 1758.
d. Newfield, N. Y.,
May 1841.

HORATIO JONES
b. Downingtown, Penn.,
19 Nov. 1763.
d. Geneseo, N. Y.,
18 Aug. 1836.

WILLIAM LYMAN
b. East Haddam, Conn.,
6 Nov. 1793.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
2 Mar. 1883.

WILLIAM BURTON PRETTYMAN
b. Sussex Co., Del.,
24 Jan. 1826.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
17 Mar. 1888.

ANNA JONES PRETTYMAN*
(MRS. WALTER MORTON HOWLAND)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 168, 226, 227.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 100, 110, 112, 113.
Starr, B. P. A History of the Starr Family. Hartford, Conn., 1879. pp. 5, 14, 15, 43, 44, 110, 111, 112.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn. v. 1, p. 62.
Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, Conn., 1852. pp. 276, 319, 320.
Coleman, Lyman. Genealogy of the Lyman Family. Albany, N. Y., 1872. p. 171.
Affidavits.

*Deceased.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

LYDIA HOWLAND

b. Plymouth, Mass.
d. Aft. 11 Jan. 1710-1.

JAMES BROWN

b. Rehoboth, Mass.,
4 or 21 May 1655.

DOROTHY BROWN

b. Swansea, Mass.,
7 May 1694.

BENJAMIN MEDBERY

b. Warwick, R. I.,
31 Mar. 1727.
d. Smithfield, R. I.,
Bet. 7 Sept. 1795 and
1 Feb. 1796.

NATHAN MEDBERY

b. Smithfield, R. I.,
27 July 1751.
d. Greenfield, N. Y.,
5 Oct. 1816.

ABNER MEDBERY

b. Smithfield, R. I.,
20 Nov. 1774.
d. Greenfield, N. Y.,
26 June 1845.

MARTIN BLACKMAR MEDBERY

b. Greenfield, N. Y.,
13 Sept. 1804.
d. Oconomowoc, Wis.,
21 Mar. 1882.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Swansea, Mass.,
5 June 1678.

m.
Warwick, R. I.,
27 Mar. 1718.

m.
Smithfield, R. I.,
27 Sept. 1772.

m.
20 Nov. 1796.

m.
Greenfield, N. Y.,
26 May 1837.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JAMES BROWN

b. About 1623.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
29 Oct. 1710.

MARGARET DENISON

b. About 1657.
d. Barrington, R. I.,
Bef. 18 May 1742.

NATHANIEL MEDBERY

b. Swansea, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1691.

SARAH**RHODA HARRIS**

b. 11 Mar. 1754.
d. Greenfield, N. Y.,
23 Feb. 1829.

RHODA BLACKMAR

b. Woodstock, Conn.,
17 Sept. 1776.
d. Greenfield, N. Y.,
29 Jan. 1849.

MALINDA PHILLIPS

b. Greenfield, N. Y.,
5 Nov. 1811.
d. Jackson, Mich.,
29 June 1844.

HELEN FRANCES MEDBERY*
(MRS. NELSON COWLES GRIDLEY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 54, 118; v. 3, p. 70; v. 7, pp. 163, 166.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 1, part 1, pp. 22, 83, 189.
Bristol Co., Mass., Probate Records. v. 10, p. 159.
Will of Benjamin Medbery.
Mason, A. H. Records of the Town of Swansea, Mass., Book A. East Braintree, Mass., 1900. pp. 1, 37, 93, 145.
Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison. Worcester, Mass., 1881. p. 14.
Affidavits.

*Deceased.

JAMES CHILTON
d. On the Mayflower in Cape Cod
Harbor, 8 Dec. 1620.

MARY CHILTON
d. Boston, Mass.,
Before May 1679.

EDWARD WINSLOW
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1634.
d. Boston, Mass.,
19 Nov. 1682.

EDWARD WINSLOW
b. Boston, Mass.,
1 Nov. 1669.
d. Boston, Mass.,
Bef. 14 Dec. 1753.

ISAAC WINSLOW
b. Boston, Mass.,
2 May 1709.
d. New York, N. Y.,
21 Mar. 1777.

ISAAC WINSLOW
b. Roxbury, Mass.,
27 Apr. 1763.
d. Boston, Mass.,
8 June 1806.

MARY RUSSELL WINSLOW
b. Boston, Mass.,
9 June 1793.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
27 Aug. 1899.

JOSEPH RUSSELL BRADFORD
b. Watertown, Mass.,
4 Dec. 1814.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1885.

and

m.
Plymouth,
Bet. July 1623 and
22 May 1627.

m.
8 Feb. 1668.

m.
Boston, Mass.,
30 June 1692.

m.
Boston, Mass.,
14 Dec. 1747.

m.
Boston, Mass.,
11 May 1788.

m.
Boston, Mass.,
2 Dec. 1813.

m.
Rochester, N. H.,
12 June 1850.

HIS WIFE
d. Plymouth,
Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.

JOHN WINSLOW
bap. Droitwich, Eng.,
18 Apr. 1597.
d. Boston, Mass.,
Bet. 12 Mar. and 21 May 1674.

ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON
b. Boston, Mass.,
4 Nov. 1639.
d. 16 Sept. 1728.

HANNAH MOODY

LUCY WALDO
b. Boston, Mass.,
23 Jan. 1724.
d. Falmouth, Me.,
7 Nov. 1768.

MARY RUSSELL
b. Boston, Mass.,
14 Feb. 1770.
d. Boston, Mass.,
13 June 1795.

CHARLES BRADFORD
b. Billerica, Mass.,
3 Nov. 1788.
d. New Orleans, La.,
30 Dec. 1828.

SARAH JANE TOPPAN WOODMAN
b. Rochester, N. H.,
5 Nov. 1816.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
23 Sept. 1894.

ALICE RUSSELL BRADFORD
(MRS. ROBERT HALL WILES)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 65; v. 2, p. 116; v. 3, p. 129; v. 10, pp. 53, 107, 108, 109.
Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 112; v. 24, pp. 64, 307; v. 28, p. 267; v. 30, p. 132.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 13, p. 248; v. 17, p. 159; v. 19, p. 15; v. 21, p. 210; v. 31, p. 330.
Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. pp. 187, 190.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
MARY (BASS) WEBB b. Braintree, Mass., 11 Feb. 1669-70.	m. Braintree, Mass., 13 Apr. 1694.	WILLIAM COPELAND b. Braintree, Mass., 15 Nov. 1656. d. Braintree, Mass., 30 Oct. 1716.
JOSEPH COPELAND b. Braintree, Mass., 18 May 1706.	m. Scituate, Mass., 23 July 1735.	ELIZABETH TOLMAN b. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1713.
RHODA COPELAND b. Scituate, Mass., 22 Apr. 1745. d. Scituate, Mass., 4 Nov. 1838.	m. Scituate, Mass., 16 Feb. 1775.	MICHAEL FORD b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1747. d. Scituate, Mass., 13 Apr. 1807.
JAMES FORD b. Scituate, Mass., 3 May 1780. d. Medford, Mass., 29 Jan. 1868.	m. Medford, Mass., 12 Feb. 1809.	MERCY GATES b. Medford, Mass., 14 Jan. 1790. d. Medford, Mass., 7 Nov. 1826.
LYDIA ANN FORD b. Medford, Mass., 18 Jan. 1811. d. Boston, Mass., 9 Nov. 1881.	m. Medford, Mass., 24 June, 1838.	GEORGE SCHAFFENBERG b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, 25 Apr. 1810. d. San Francisco, Cal., 16 Feb. 1866.

LYDIA FRANCES SCHAFFENBERG *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 11, 120; v. 4, pp. 202, 204.
 Vinton, J. A. The Vinton Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1858. pp. 289, 290.
 Braintree, Mass., Records. pp. 636, 640, 647, 685, 716, 721, 724.
 Deane, S. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1831. pp. 242, 269, 357.
 Marshfield, Mass., Records. v. 2, p. 112.
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 96, 153, 363; v. 2, pp. 75, 122, 388.
 Vital Records of Medford, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1907. pp. 58, 63, 221, 372.
 Ford Papers. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth, 1628.

m.
Before 1611.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

ABIGAIL WARREN
d. Aft. 3 Jan. 1692-3.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
8 or 9 Nov. 1639.

ANTHONY SNOW
d. Marshfield, Mass.,
August 1692.

SARAH SNOW
b. Marshfield, Mass.,
May or June 1651.
d. Marshfield, Mass.,
11 Sept. 1741.

JOSEPH WATERMAN
b. Marshfield, Mass.
About 1649.
d. Marshfield, Mass.,
3 Jan. 1711.

ANTHONY WATERMAN
b. Marshfield, Mass.,
4 June 1684.
d. Marshfield, Mass.,
3 Apr. 1715.

ELIZABETH ARNOLD

ORPHAN WATERMAN
b. Marshfield, Mass.,
21 Aug. 1715.
d. Pembroke, Mass.,
15 Feb. 1791.

MICHAEL FORD
b. Marshfield, Mass.,
23 Apr. 1710.
d. About 1765.

MICHAEL FORD
b. Marshfield, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1747.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
13 Apr. 1807.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
16 Feb. 1775.

RHODA COPELAND
b. Scituate, Mass.,
22 Apr. 1745.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
4 Nov. 1838.

JAMES FORD
b. Scituate, Mass.,
3 May 1780.
d. Medford, Mass.,
29 Jan. 1868.

m.
Medford, Mass.,
12 Feb. 1809

MERCY GATES
b. Medford, Mass.,
14 Jan. 1790.
d. Medford, Mass.,
7 Nov. 1826.

LYDIA ANN FORD
b. Medford, Mass.,
18 Jan. 1811.
d. Boston, Mass.,
9 Nov. 1881.

m.
Medford, Mass.,
24 June 1838.

GEORGE SCHAFFENBERG
b. Halifax, Nova Scotia,
25 Apr. 1810.
d. San Francisco, Cal.,
16 Feb. 1866.

LYDIA FRANCES SCHAFFENBERG *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 183; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50, 187; v. 7, p. 120; v. 8, pp. 176, 177; v. 10, p. 50.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, pp. 71, 72, 76.
Deane, S. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1831. pp. 242, 269.
Marshfield, Mass., Records. v. 1, p. 38; v. 2, p. 112.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 96, 153; v. 2, pp. 122, 388.
Vital Records of Medford, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1907. pp. 58, 63, 221, 372.
Ford Papers. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 3, p. 90.
Affidavits.

*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ABIGAIL WARREN d. Aft. 3 Jan. 1692-3.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 8 or 9 Nov. 1639.	ANTHONY SNOW d. Marshfield, Mass., August 1692.
ABIGAIL SNOW bur. Marshfield, Mass., 26 June 1682.	m. Marshfield, Mass., 12 Dec. 1667.	MICHAEL FORD d. Marshfield, Mass., 29 Mar. 1729.
JAMES FORD b. Marshfield, Mass., 4 Apr. 1675. d. About 1735.	m. Marshfield, Mass., 28 Feb. 1698.	HANNAH DINGLEY b. Marshfield, Mass., 28 May 1675. d. Marshfield, Mass., 14 Jan. 1746.
MICHAEL FORD b. Marshfield, Mass., 23 Apr. 1710. d. About 1765.		ORPHAN WATERMAN b. Marshfield, Mass., 21 Aug. 1715. d. Pembroke, Mass., 15 Feb. 1791.
MICHAEL FORD b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1747. d. Scituate, Mass., 13 Apr. 1807.	m. Scituate, Mass., 16 Feb. 1775.	RHODA COPELAND b. Scituate, Mass., 22 April 1745. d. Scituate, Mass., 4 Nov. 1838.
JAMES FORD b. Scituate, Mass., 3 May 1780. d. Medford, Mass., 29 Jan. 1868.	m. Medford, Mass., 12 Feb. 1809.	MERCY GATES b. Medford, Mass., 14 Jan. 1790. d. Medford, Mass., 7 Nov. 1826.
LYDIA ANN FORD b. Medford, Mass., 18 Jan. 1811. d. Boston, Mass., 9 Nov. 1881.	m. Medford, Mass., 24 June 1838.	GEORGE SCHAFFENBERG b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, 25 Apr. 1810. d. San Francisco, Cal., 16 Feb. 1866.

LYDIA FRANCES SCHAFFENBERG *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 180, 182, 250; v. 3, pp. 42, 45, 46, 50, 187; v. 8, p. 176.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, pp. 71, 72, 76.
 Deane, S. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1831. pp. 242, 269, 270.
 Marshfield, Mass., Records. v. 1, p. 38; v. 2, p. 112.
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1900. v. 1, pp. 06, 153; v. 2, pp. 122, 388.
 Vital Records of Medford, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1907. pp. 58, 63, 221, 372.
 Ford Papers. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
 The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 3, p. 90.
 Affidavits.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

HANNAH BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1662.
d. Windham, Conn.,
28 May 1738.

HANNAH RIPLEY
b. Hingham, Mass.,
2 Mar. 1684-5.
d. Windham, Conn.,
19 Mar. 1751.

JOSHUA WEBB
b. Windham, Conn.,
9 Feb. 1721-2.
d. Rockingham, Vt.,
17 Apr. 1808.

CALVIN WEBB
b. Union, Conn.,
31 July 1757.
d. Rockingham, Vt.,
15 Nov. 1853.

BETSEY ELIZABETH (WEBB) LINCOLN
b. Rockingham, Vt.,
13 Mar. 1782.
d. Putney, Vt.,
20 Mar. 1880.

ROLLIN WEBB KEYES
b. Putney, Vt.,
3 Aug. 1818.
d. Somerville, Mass.,
4 Apr. 1859.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Nov. 1682.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
8 Oct. 1711.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
28 May 1744.

m.
1781.

m.
Rockingham, Vt.,
22 Feb. 1814.

m.
Rockingham, Vt.,
9 Dec. 1840.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY
b. Hingham, Mass.,
9 Nov. 1658.
d. Windham, Conn.,
8 May 1739.

SAMUEL WEBB
b. Braintree, Mass.,
14 May 1690.
d. Rockingham, Vt.,
6 Mar. 1779.

HANNAH ABBE
b. Windham, Conn.,
17 Sept. 1724.
d. Rockingham, Vt.,
12 Feb. 1815.

MARY PORTER
b. Charlestown, N. H.,
29 Sept. 1750.
d. Rockingham, Vt.,
8 Nov. 1806.

ISRAEL KEYES
b. Washington, N. H.,
15 Apr. 1784.
d. Putney, Vt.,
November 1873.

ABIGAIL AMANDA CHANDLER
b. Rockingham, Vt.,
26 Aug. 1822.

ROLLIN ARTHUR KEYES*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. v. 3, pp. 132, 133.
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 509, 510, 516.
Saunderson, H. H. History of Charlestown, N. H. Claremont, N. H., 1876. p. 524.
Keyes, Asa. Keyes Genealogy. Brattleboro, Vt., 1880. pp. 166, 169, 170.
Hayes, L. S. History of Rockingham, Vt. Bellows Falls, Vt., 1907. pp. 774, 776.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

PATIENCE BREWSTER
b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1634.

MERCY PRENCE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1631.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1711.

JOHN FREEMAN
b. Eastham, Mass.,
December 1651.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
27 July 1721.

PATIENCE FREEMAN
d. Harwich, Mass.,
28 July 1731-2.

REBECCA CROSBY
b. Harwich, Mass.,
12 May 1709.

MARY HOPKINS
b. 20 Mar. 1732-3.
d. Brewster, Mass.,
20 May 1812.

EUNICE SPARROW
b. 30 Dec. 1756.
d. Sidney, Me.,
3 Sept. 1818.

ELKANAH BANGS
b. Harwich, Mass.,
29 July 1783.
d. Brewster, Mass.,
23 Aug. 1863.

MARY BERRY BANGS
b. Brewster, Mass.,
7 May 1818.
d. Freeport, Ill.,
8 May 1858.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
5 Aug. 1624.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
18 Dec. 1672.

m.
24 Oct. 1706.

m.
Harwich, Mass.,
12 Oct. 1732.

m.
21 Aug. 1780.

m.
Brewster, Mass.,
5 Sept. 1812.

m.
New York, N. Y.
7 Oct. 1841.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE
b. About 1601.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN
bap. Billingshurst, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1626-7.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1719.

SARAH MERRICK
b. Eastham, Mass.,
1 Aug. 1654.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
21 Apr. 1696.

ELEAZER CROSBY
b. Eastham, Mass.,
31 Mar. 1680.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
9 Nov. 1759.

EBENEZER HOPKINS
b. Harwich, Mass.,
January, 1706-7.

ISAAC SPARROW
b. Eastham, Mass.,
26 Nov. 1730.

DEAN BANGS
b. 31 May 1756.
d. Sidney, Me.,
6 Dec. 1845.

RELANCE FREEMAN BERRY
b. Harwich, Mass.,
17 Apr. 1793.
d. Brewster, Mass.,
1 Sept. 1855.

HENRY FREEMAN
b. Brewster, Mass.,
30 Nov. 1817.
d. Rockford, Ill.,
21 Apr. 1902.

HENRY VARNUM FREEMAN *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, pp. 180, 203; v. 4, pp. 31, 208; v. 5, pp. 23, 143, 144, 145; v. 6, p. 82; v. 8, p. 2.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, p. 109, 110, 111.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1860-2. v. 1, p. 246; v. 3, p. 477.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 35, 53, 54, 188, 280.
Dudley, Dean. History and Genealogy of the Bangs Family in America. Montrose, Mass., 1896. pp. 22, 44, 45, 72, 92, 113, 115, 176, 177, 266, 315.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 9, 26, 34.
Vital Records of the Town of Brewster, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. pp. 50, 73, 74.
Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
 b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
 About 1567.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 10 Apr. 1644.

PATIENCE BREWSTER
 b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 1634.

MERCY PRENCE
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,
 About 1631.
 d. Eastham, Mass.,
 28 Sept. 1711.

THOMAS FREEMAN
 b. Eastham, Mass.,
 September 1653.
 d. Harwich, Mass.,
 9 Feb. 1715-6.

HATSULD FREEMAN
 b. Eastham, Mass.,
 27 Mar. 1691.
 d. Harwich, Mass.,
 23 May 1773.

JERUSHA FREEMAN
 b. Harwich, Mass.
 d. Brewster, Mass.,
 1 Oct. 1825.

ABIGAIL CLARK
 b. Harwich, Mass.,
 1 Oct. 1769.
 d. Brewster, Mass.,
 3 Mar. 1851.

HENRY FREEMAN
 b. Brewster, Mass.,
 30 Nov. 1817.
 d. Rockford, Ill.,
 21 Apr. 1902.

m.
 Before 1593.

m.
 Plymouth,
 5 Aug. 1624.

m.
 Eastham, Mass.,
 13 Feb. 1649-50

m.
 Eastham, Mass.,
 31 Dec. 1673.

m.
 18 June 1719.

m.
 Harwich, Mass.,
 6 May 1764.

m.
 Harwich, Mass.,
 11 Sept. 1793.

m.
 New York, N. Y.,
 7 Oct. 1841.

MARY
 b. About 1569.
 d. Plymouth,
 17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE
 b. About 1601.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN
 bap. Billingshurst, Eng.,
 28 Jan. 1626-7.
 d. Eastham, Mass.,
 28 Oct. 1719.

REBECCA SPARROW
 b. Eastham, Mass.,
 30 Oct. 1655.
 d. Harwich, Mass.,
 7 Feb. 1740.

ABIGAIL HALLET
 b. Yarmouth, Mass.
 d. Harwich, Mass.,
 After 1796.

REUBEN CLARK
 b. Harwich, Mass.,
 1 Aug. 1735.
 d. Brewster, Mass.,
 23 Dec. 1814.

SOLOMON FREEMAN
 b. Harwich, Mass.,
 22 May 1770.
 d. Brewster, Mass.,
 9 Nov. 1820.

MARY BERRY BANGS
 b. Brewster, Mass.,
 7 May 1818.
 d. Freeport, Ill.,
 8 May 1858.

HENRY VARNUM FREEMAN *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, pp. 174, 175, 203; v. 5, pp. 143, 144, 145; v. 6, p. 56; v. 8, pp. 2, 93.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 7, p. 280; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111.
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1860-2. v. 1, p. 246; v. 3, p. 477.
 Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 36, 37, 60, 105, 112, 188, 189, 280.
 Johnson, W. W. Clarke-Clark Genealogy. North Greenfield, Wis., 1884. pp. 23, 26, 33, 34, 62, 63.
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 9, 26, 34.
 Dudley, Dean. History and Genealogy of the Bangs Family in America. Montrose, Mass., 1896. pp. 29, 30.
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 509.
 Vital Records of the Town of Brewster, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. pp. 73, 74.
 Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 23.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

PATIENCE BREWSTER
b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1634.

MERCY PRENCE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1631.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1711.

WILLIAM FREEMAN
b. Eastham, Mass.,
About 1660.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bef. 31 May 1687.

WILLIAM FREEMAN
b. Eastham, Mass.,
24 Feb. 1686.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
13 Mar. 1772.

SOLOMON FREEMAN
b. Harwich, Mass.,
30 Jan. 1732-3.
d. Brewster, Mass.,
11 Mar. 1808.

SOLOMON FREEMAN
b. Harwich, Mass.,
22 May 1770.
d. Brewster, Mass.,
9 Nov. 1820.

HENRY FREEMAN
b. Brewster, Mass.,
30 Nov. 1817.
d. Rockford, Ill.,
21 Apr. 1902.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
5 Aug. 1624.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.
Before 1684.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
16 Oct. 1711.

m.
22 Oct. 1761.

m.
Harwich, Mass.,
11 Sept. 1793.

m.
New York, N. Y.,
7 Oct. 1841.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE
b. About 1601.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN
bap. Billingshurst, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1626-7.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1719.

LYDIA SPARROW
b. Aft. 19 Nov. 1660.
d. Aft. 16 Mar. 1708-9.

MERCY PEPPER
b. About 1691.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1769.

DESIRE DOANE
b. Eastham, Mass.,
December 1728.
d. Brewster, Mass.,
20 Nov. 1807.

ABIGAIL CLARK
b. Harwich, Mass.,
1 Oct. 1769.
d. Brewster, Mass.,
3 Mar. 1851.

MARY BERRY BANGS
b. Brewster, Mass.,
7 May, 1818.
d. Freeport, Ill.,
8 May, 1858.

HENRY VARNUM FREEMAN *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, p. 203; v. 5, pp. 88, 143, 144, 145; v. 7, p. 20; v. 8, p. 2; v. 14, p. 195.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1860-2. v. 1, p. 246; v. 3, p. 477.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 28, 29, 41, 67, 112, 113, 188, 189, 280.
Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, Mass., 1902. p. 52.
Vital Records of the Town of Brewster, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. p. 73.
Johnson, W. W. Clarke-Clark Genealogy. North Greenfield, Wis., 1884. pp. 26, 33, 34, 62, 63.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 9, 26, 34.
Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

*Deceased.

STEPHEN HOPKINS
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS
d. Eastham, Mass.,
October 1677.

MARY SNOW
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1630.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Apr. 1704.

DORCAS PAINE
b. Eastham, Mass.
d. Hull, Mass.,
30 Oct. 1707.

DORCAS VICKERY
b. Hull, Mass.,
13 Mar. 1698.

ISAAC SPARROW
b. Eastham, Mass.,
26 Nov. 1730.

EUNICE SPARROW
b. 30 Dec. 1756.
d. Sidney, Me.,
3 Sept. 1818.

ELKANAH BANGS
b. Harwich, Mass.,
29 July 1783.
d. Brewster, Mass.,
23 Aug. 1863.

MARY BERRY BANGS
b. Brewster, Mass.,
7 May 1818.
d. Freeport, Ill.,
8 May 1858.

m.
Plymouth,
Bet. 1623 and
22 May 1627.

m.
About 1689.

m.
Harwich, Mass.,
12 Oct. 1721.

m.
21 Aug. 1780.

m.
Brewster, Mass.,
5 Sept. 1812.

m.
New York, N. Y.,
7 Oct. 1841.

NICHOLAS SNOW
d. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1676.

THOMAS PAINE
b. England.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
16 Aug. 1706.

BENJAMIN VICKERY
d. Hull, Mass.,
10 Jan. 1718.

JONATHAN SPARROW
b. Eastham, Mass.,
1695.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
1790.

MARY HOPKINS
b. 20 Mar. 1732-3.
d. Brewster, Mass.,
20 May 1812.

DEAN BANGS
b. 31 May 1756.
d. Sidney, Me.,
6 Dec. 1845.

RELANCE FREEMAN BERRY
b. Harwich, Mass.,
17 Apr. 1793.
d. Brewster, Mass.,
1 Sept. 1855.

HENRY FREEMAN
b. Brewster, Mass.,
30 Nov. 1817.
d. Rockford, Ill.,
21 Apr. 1902.

HENRY VARNUM FREEMAN *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 12, 13, 14; v. 3, pp. 167, 168, 169; v. 6, p. 203.
v. 7, pp. 108, 228; v. 8, p. 230.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 6, p. 235; v. 7, p. 279; v. 47, pp. 82, 83, 186, 187.
Dudley, Dean. History and Genealogy of the Bangs Family in America. Montrose, Mass., 1896. pp. 44, 45, 72, 92, 113, 115, 176, 177, 266.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y., 1881. pp. 12, 15, 16, 61.
Binney, C. J. F. Hull, Mass., Genealogies (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.).
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 188, 280.
Vital Records of the Town of Brewster, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. pp. 50, 73, 74.

*Deceased.

STEPHEN HOPKINS
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

GILES HOPKINS
d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.

STEPHEN HOPKINS
b. Eastham, Mass.,
September 1642.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
10 Oct. 1718.

STEPHEN HOPKINS
b. Eastham, Mass.,
15 July 1670.
d. 9 Apr. 1733.

EBENEZER HOPKINS
b. Harwich, Mass.,
January 1706-7.

MARY HOPKINS
b. 20 Mar. 1732-3.
d. Brewster, Mass.,
20 May 1812.

EUNICE SPARROW
b. 30 Dec. 1756.
d. Sidney, Me.,
3 Sept. 1818.

ELKANAH BANGS
b. Harwich, Mass.,
29 July 1783.
d. Brewster, Mass.,
23 Aug. 1863.

MARY BERRY BANGS
b. Brewster, Mass.,
7 May 1818.
d. Freeport, Ill.,
8 May 1858.

m.
9 Oct. 1639.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
23 May 1667.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
19 May 1692.

m.
Harwich, Mass.,
12 Oct. 1732.

m.
21 Aug. 1780.

m.
Brewster, Mass.,
5 Sept. 1812.

m.
New York, N. Y.,
7 Oct. 1841.

CATHERINE WHELDON
d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.

MARY MERRICK
b. Eastham, Mass.,
4 Nov. 1650.

SARAH HOWES
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
29 Oct. 1673.

REBECCA CROSBY
b. Harwich, Mass.,
12 May 1709.

ISAAC SPARROW
b. Eastham, Mass.,
26 Nov. 1730.

DEAN BANGS
b. 31 May 1756.
d. Sidney, Me.,
6 Dec. 1845.

RELANCE FREEMAN BERRY
b. Harwich, Mass.,
17 Apr. 1793.
d. Brewster, Mass.,
1 Sept. 1855.

HENRY FREEMAN
b. Brewster, Mass.,
30 Nov. 1817.
d. Rockford, Ill.,
21 Apr. 1902.

HENRY VARNUM FREEMAN *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 110, 111, 112, 113; v. 2, pp. 12, 13, 14, 117, 207; v. 4, p. 208; v. 6, pp. 56, 82; v. 7, pp. 16, 236; v. 8, p. 16; v. 13, p. 85.
Savage, J. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1860-2. v. 2, pp. 461, 462.
Dudley, Dean. History and Genealogy of the Bangs Family in America. Montrose, Mass., 1896. pp. 22, 44, 45, 72, 92, 113, 115, 176, 177, 266.
Freeman, F. History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1862. v. 2, p. 508.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. v. 1, p. 134. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 30, 58.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 6, pp. 167, 168, 169.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 188, 280.
Vital Records of the Town of Brewster, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. pp. 50, 73, 74.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

MERCY BRADFORD
bap. Boston, Mass.,
2 Sept. 1660.
d. Hartford, Conn.,
Bef. 5 Apr. 1720.

DANIEL STEELE
b. Hartford, Conn.,
3 Apr. 1697.
d. Hartford, Conn.,
11 Mar. 1788.

LEMUEL STEELE
b. Hartford, Conn.,
About 1742.
d. Hartford, Conn.,
22 Nov. 1815.

LEMUEL STEELE
b. Hartford, Conn.,
22 Aug. 1787.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
26 Dec. 1853.

JOHN FREDERIC STEELE
b. Albany, N. Y.,
12 Mar. 1822.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
9 July 1855.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Hartford, Conn.,
16 Sept. 1680.

m.
Hartford, Conn.,
20 June 1725.

m.
Hartford, Conn.,
29 Nov. 1810.

m.
Albany, N. Y.,
2 Sept. 1846.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

SAMUEL STEELE
b. Farmington, Conn.,
15 Mar. 1652.
d. Hartford, Conn.,
Bef. 2 Jan. 1709-10.

MARY HOPKINS
bap. Hartford, Conn.,
30 Jan. 1703-4.
d. Hartford, Conn.,
18 Aug. 1796.

MARY CLAPP
b. About 1746.
d. Hartford, Conn.,
1 Feb. 1816.

TABITHA BARNARD
b. Hartford, Conn.,
27 Oct. 1790.
d. Utica, N. Y.,
10 Mar. 1845.

FRANCES MARY STEELE
b. Albany, N. Y.,
7 Mar. 1827.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
14 Apr. 1895.

FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 45, 46.
Durrie, D. S. Steele Family. Albany, N. Y., 1862. pp. 8, 11, 14, 23, 45, 65, 67.
Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 77.
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1846, p. 262.
Historical Catalogue of the First Church in Hartford. 1885. pp. 180, 243.
Parker, E. P. History of the Second Church of Christ in Hartford. Hartford, Conn., 1892. pp. 367, 382, 396.
Manwaring, C. W. A Digest of the Early Conn. Probate Records (Hartford District). Hartford, Conn. v. 2, pp. 307, 438.
Affidavits.
Town Records of Hartford, Conn.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
MERCY BRADFORD bap. Boston, Mass., 2 Sept. 1660. d. Hartford, Conn., Bef. 5 Apr. 1720.	m. Hartford, Conn., 16 Sept. 1680.	SAMUEL STEELE b. Farmington, Conn., 15 Mar. 1652. d. Hartford, Conn., Bef. 2 Jan. 1709-10.
DANIEL STEELE b. Hartford, Conn., 3 Apr. 1697. d. Hartford, Conn., 11 Mar. 1788.	m. Hartford, Conn., 20 June 1725.	MARY HOPKINS bap. Hartford, Conn., 30 Jan. 1703-4. d. Hartford, Conn., 18 Aug. 1796.
TIMOTHY STEELE b. Hartford, Conn., About 1736. d. Hartford, Conn., 16 June 1806.		SARAH SEYMOUR b. Harwinton, Conn., 20 Jan. 1741. d. Albany, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1808.
DANIEL STEELE b. Hartford, Conn., 20 Mar. 1772. d. Albany, N. Y., 7 July 1828.	m. Albany, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1797.	ELIZABETH VAN BENTHUYSEN b. Albany, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1777. d. Albany, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1825.
OLIVER STEELE b. Albany, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1800. d. Hartford, Conn., 16 May 1861.	m. Livingston Manor, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1826.	MARY AUGUSTA LIVINGSTON b. Livingston Manor, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1800. d. Albany, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1839.
FRANCES MARY STEELE b. Albany, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1827. d. Chicago, Ill., 14 Apr. 1895.	m. Albany, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1846.	JOHN FREDERIC STEELE b. Albany, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1822. d. Albany, N. Y., 9 July 1855.

FREDERICK MORGAN STEELE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 45, 46.
 Durrie, D. S. Steele Family. Albany, N. Y., 1862. pp. 8, 11, 14, 22, 38, 45, 65, 83, 153.
 Harwinton, Conn., Town Records.
 Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 77.
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1846. p. 262.
 Historical Catalogue of the First Church in Hartford. 1885. pp. 180, 243.
 Parker, E. P. History of the Second Church of Christ in Hartford. Hartford, Conn., 1892. pp. 367, 382, 396.
 Manwaring, C. W. A Digest of the Early Conn. Probate Records (Hartford District). Hartford, Conn. v. 2, pp. 307, 438.
 Affidavits.
 Town Records of Hartford, Conn.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

LOVE BREWSTER
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
About 1645.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Nov. 1723.
"Aged near 78 yrs."

BENJAMIN BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
7 July 1688.
d. Preston, Conn.,
Bef. 7 Nov. 1752.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Preston, Conn.,
16 Sept. 1714.
d. Middlebury, Vt.,
Abt. 12 Nov. 1801.

GRACE BREWSTER
b. Preston, Conn.,
19 Feb. 1737-8.
d. Windham, Conn.,
31 Jan. 1816.

ELIEL WALES
b. Windham, Conn.,
22 June 1761.
d. Newark, O.,
24 Mar. 1821.

SUSANNAH WALES
b. Windham, Conn.,
16 Dec. 1794.
d. Adrian, Mich.,
5 Jan. 1872.

LAURA DUNHAM
b. Licking County, O.,
6 Oct. 1820.
d. Davenport, Ia.,
21 Apr. 1860.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1634.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
2 Jan. 1672.

m.
Preston, Conn.,
16 Oct. 1713.

m.
Preston, Conn.,
24 Mar. 1737.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
9 Feb. 1755.

m.
Franklin, Conn.,
28 June 1792.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
30 Oct. 1814.

m.
Newark, O.,
16 Sept. 1845.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER
b. About 1616.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1691.

LYDIA PARTRIDGE
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
2 Feb. 1742-3.

ELIZABETH WITTER
b. Preston, Conn.,
3 Mar. 1694.
d. Preston, Conn.,
21 Feb. 1740-1.

DAMARIS GATES
b. Preston, Conn.,
18 Dec. 1718.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Sept. 1751.

NATHANIEL WALES
b. Windham, Conn.,
5 June 1733.
d. Windham, Conn.,
13 Nov. 1810.

ANNE EDGERTON
b. Norwich, Conn.,
7 Nov. 1762.
d. May 1833.

ASAHEL DUNHAM
d. Newark, O.,
11 Oct. 1858.

JAMES SIMPSON REEDER
b. Pennsylvania,
21 Oct. 1813.
d. Davenport, Ia.,
11 July 1861.

ELIZABETH REEDER
(MRS. LEVI BARNES DOUD)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 2, p. 204; v. 3, p. 192; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 229.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 112, 113, 114.

Preston, Conn., Records. Windham, Conn., Records. Windham, Conn., Tombstone Inscriptions.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 3, 4, 5, 26, 27, 39, 40, 57, 58, 90, 154, 314, 723, 1138.

Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn. v. 4, p. 84.

EDWARD FULLER
d. Plymouth,
Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.

SAMUEL FULLER
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
31 Oct. 1683.

SAMUEL FULLER
bap. Scituate, Mass.,
11 Feb. 1637.
d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.

MATTHEW FULLER
d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.

ANNE FULLER
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
November 1693.

DAVID BLISH
b. Colchester, Conn.,
26 Oct. 1732.
d. Marlborough, Conn.,
26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.

DAVID BLISH
b. Hebron, Conn.,
16 Sept. 1753.
d. Gilsun, N. H.,
5 Dec. 1817.

DANIEL BLISH
b. Glastonbury, Conn.,
29 Aug. 1780.
d. Jay, N. Y.,
15 May 1820.

DANIEL BLISH
b. Jay, N. Y.,
6 Jan. 1817.
d. Jay, N. Y.,
12 Dec. 1856.

and

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
8 Apr. 1635.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
25 Feb. 1692.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
17 Oct. 1717.

m.
About 1752.

m.
About 1775.

m.
Gilsun, N. H.,
30 Dec. 1802.

m.
Jay, N. Y.,
8 Jan. 1840.

HIS WIFE
d. Plymouth,
Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.

JANE LOTHROP
bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng.,
29 Sept. 1614.
d. Between 1658 and 1683.

ANNE FULLER
d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.

PATIENCE YOUNG
b. Scituate, Mass.,
3 Mar. 1673.
d. Colchester, Conn.,
25 June 1746.

TRISTRAM BLISH
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
April 1694.
d. Colchester, Conn.,
29 July 1778.

ZERUIAH SKINNER
b. Colchester, Conn.,
25 June 1730.
d. Marlborough, Conn.,
27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814.

LUCY WILCOX
b. Hebron, Conn.,
12 Mar. 1754.
d. Lawrenceville, N. Y.,
20 Dec. 1843.

BEULAH WILCOX
b. Gilsun, N. H.,
16 Mar. 1782.
d. Jay, N. Y.,
17 May 1861.

MARY HOUGHTON BRUCE
b. Jay, N. Y.,
5 Oct. 1817.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
8 May 1893.

LILLIAN MARTHA BLISH
(MRS. HENRY CLAY PURMORT)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 237; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226.
Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. pp. 23, 24, 29,
33, 34, 38, 39.
Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. p. 37.
Hincley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 159, 423.
Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. pp. 37, 68, 70, 101, 114, 137, 138, 184,
185.
Affidavits.
Certificate from Town Clerk of Hebron, Conn.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
ELIZABETH PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Apr. 1647. d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679.	m. Duxbury, Mass., November 1666.	JOHN ROGERS b. About 1640. d. Barrington, Mass., 28 June 1732.
HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1689.	SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.
ELIZABETH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Dec. 1696. d. 10 May 1777.	m. Hartford, Conn., 10 or 20 Jan. 1716-17.	CHARLES WHITING b. Hartford, Conn., 5 July 1692. d. New London, Conn., 7 Mar. 1738.
ELIZABETH WHITING bap. Hartford, Conn., 8 Aug. 1725.	m. Wethersfield, Conn., 10 June 1741.	SAMUEL GOODRICH b. Wethersfield, Conn., 21 Nov. 1721.
SAMUEL GOODRICH b. Wethersfield, Conn., 7 July 1748.	m. 3 June 1775.	HONOR WHITING b. Norwich, Conn., 5 July 1753.
MARY GOODRICH b. New York, N. Y., 1791. d. Woodville, Miss., October 1819.	m. New York, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1810.	JAMES NEVINS HYDE b. Norwich, Conn., 24 Jan. 1788. d. New Orleans, La., 24 Sept. 1838.
EDWARD GOODRICH HYDE b. New York, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1811. d. Bayonne, N. J., 4 Sept. 1888.	m. New York, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1836.	HANNAH HUNTINGTON THOMAS b. New York, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1818. d. New Orleans, La., 25 Mar. 1846.

JAMES NEVINS HYDE *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 18; v. 3, pp. 10, 120; v. 6, p. 129; v. 8, pp. 231, 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 171, 172.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 46; v. 51, p. 431; v. 52, p. 54.
 Goodwin, N. Genealogical Notes. Hartford, Conn., 1856. pp. 331, 334, 337.
 Case, L. W. The Goodrich Family in America. Chicago, Ill., 1889. pp. 72, 121.
 Walworth, R. H. Hyde Genealogy. Albany, N. Y., 1864. v. 1, p. 391.
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
 Historical Catalogue of the First Church of Hartford. Hartford, Conn., 1885. p. 242.
 Parker, E. P. History of the Second Church of Christ in Hartford. Hartford, Conn., 1892. p. 327.
 Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. p. 586.
 Affidavits.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

SAMUEL BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1667.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
11 Apr. 1714.

ELIZABETH BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 Dec. 1696.
d. 10 May 1777.

ELIZABETH WHITING
bap. Hartford, Conn.,
8 Aug. 1725.

SAMUEL GOODRICH
b. Wethersfield, Conn.,
7 July 1748.

MARY GOODRICH
b. New York, N. Y.,
1791.
d. Woodville, Miss.,
October 1819.

EDWARD GOODRICH HYDE
b. New York, N. Y.,
20 Sept. 1811.
d. Bayonne, N. J.,
4 Sept. 1888.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
31 July 1689.

m.
Hartford, Conn.,
10 or 20 Jan. 1716-17.

m.
Wethersfield, Conn.,
10 June 1741.

m.
3 June 1775.

m.
New York, N. Y.,
17 Feb. 1810.

m.
New York, N. Y.,
9 Nov. 1836.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

HANNAH ROGERS
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
16 Nov. 1668.
d. Aft. 16 July 1733.

CHARLES WHITING
b. Hartford, Conn.,
5 July 1692.
d. New London, Conn.,
7 Mar. 1738.

SAMUEL GOODRICH
b. Wethersfield, Conn.,
21 Nov. 1721.

HONOR WHITING
b. Norwich, Conn.,
5 July 1753.

JAMES NEVINS HYDE
b. Norwich, Conn.,
24 Jan. 1788.
d. New Orleans, La.,
24 Sept. 1838.

HANNAH HUNTINGTON THOMAS
b. New York, N. Y.,
7 Oct. 1818.
d. New Orleans, La.,
25 Mar. 1846.

JAMES NEVINS HYDE *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, pp. 65, 160, 172.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46; v. 52, p. 54.
Goodwin, N. Genealogical Notes. Hartford, Conn., 1856. pp. 331, 334, 337.
Case, L. W. The Goodrich Family in America. Chicago, Ill., 1889. pp. 72, 121.
Walworth, R. H. Hyde Genealogy. Albany, N. Y., 1864. v. 1, p. 391.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Historical Catalogue of the First Church in Hartford. Hartford, Conn., 1885. p. 242.
Parker, E. P. History of the Second Church of Christ in Hartford. Hartford, Conn., 1892. p. 327.
Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. p. 586.
Affidavits.

*Deceased.

THOMAS ROGERS d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.		
JOHN ROGERS d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 20 Sept. 1692.	m. 16 Apr. 1639.	ANN CHURCHMAN d. Bef. 26 Aug. 1691.
JOHN ROGERS b. About 1640. d. Barrington, Mass., 28 June 1732.	m. Duxbury, Mass., November, 1666.	ELIZABETH PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Apr. 1647. d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679.
HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1689.	SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.
ELIZABETH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Dec. 1696. d. 10 May 1777.	m. Hartford, Conn., 10 or 20 Jan. 1716-17.	CHARLES WHITING b. Hartford, Conn., 5 July 1692. d. New London, Conn., 7 Mar. 1738.
ELIZABETH WHITING bap. Hartford, Conn., 8 Aug. 1725.	m. Wethersfield, Conn., 10 June 1741.	SAMUEL GOODRICH b. Wethersfield, Conn., 21 Nov. 1721.
SAMUEL GOODRICH b. Wethersfield, Conn., 7 July 1748.	m. 3 June 1775.	HONOR WHITING b. Norwich, Conn., 5 July 1753.
MARY GOODRICH b. New York, N. Y., 1791. d. Woodville, Miss., October 1819.	m. New York, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1810.	JAMES NEVINS HYDE b. Norwich, Conn., 24 Jan. 1788. d. New Orleans, La., 24 Sept. 1838.
EDWARD GOODRICH HYDE b. New York, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1811. d. Bayonne, N. J., 4 Sept. 1888.	m. New York, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1836.	HANNAH HUNTINGTON THOMAS b. New York, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1818. d. New Orleans, La., 25 Mar. 1846.

JAMES NEVINS HYDE *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 18; v. 5, p. 205; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 161, 172.
 Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 15, 19, 22.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 46, 47; v. 52, p. 54.
 Goodwin, N. Genealogical Notes. Hartford, Conn., 1856. pp. 331, 334, 337.
 Case, L. W. The Goodrich Family in America. Chicago, Ill., 1889. pp. 72, 121.
 Walworth, R. H. Hyde Genealogy. Albany, N. Y., 1864. v. 1, p. 391.
 Historical Catalogue of the First Church in Hartford, 1885. p. 242.
 Parker, E. P. History of the Second Church of Christ in Hartford. Hartford, Conn., 1892. p. 327.
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
 Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. p. 586.
 Affidavits.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

HANNAH BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1662.
d. Windham, Conn.,
28 May 1738.

DAVID RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
20 May 1697.
d. Windham, Conn.,
16 Feb. 1781.

GAMALIEL RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
20 Oct. 1740.
d. Windham, Conn.,
15 Apr. 1799.

ELIZABETH RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
19 Mar. 1776.
d. Andover, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1829.

JOHN RIPLEY ADAMS
b. Plainfield, Conn.,
20 Mar. 1802.
d. Northampton, Mass.,
25 Apr. 1866.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Nov. 1682.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
21 Mar. 1720.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
23 Jan. 1772.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
8 May 1798.

m.
Derry, N. H.,
19 Feb. 1833.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY
b. Hingham, Mass.,
9 Nov. 1658.
d. Windham, Conn.,
8 May 1739.

LYDIA CARY
b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.),
12 Feb. 1705-6.
d. Windham, Conn.,
9 Apr. 1784.

JUDITH PERKINS
b. Norwich, Conn.,
14 Apr. 1747.
d. Windham, Conn.,
6 July 1803.

JOHN ADAMS
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
18 Sept. 1772.
d. Jacksonville, Ill.,
24 Apr. 1863.

MARY ANNE MCGREGOR
b. Goffstown, N. H.,
29 Oct. 1800.
d. Derry, N. H.,
27 Mar. 1883.

JOHN MCGREGOR ADAMS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, pp. 144, 145; v. 4, pp. 143, 144, 145, 146; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, pp. 41, 44-46; v. 48, pp. 196-199.
Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a Part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1807. pp. 5, 11, 12, 14.
Adams, A. N. A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., and his Descendants. Rutland, Vt., 1898. pp. 323, 331, 348.
Prince, T. A Chronological History of New England. Boston, Mass., 1852. pp. 221, 227.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. p. 33.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. v. 3, p. 51; v. 5, p. 87.

*Deceased.

STEPHEN HOPKINS
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS
d. Eastham, Mass.,
October, 1677.

MARY SNOW
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1630.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Apr. 1704.

ELISHA PAINE
b. Eastham, Mass.,
Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Feb. 1735-6.

ABIGAIL PAINE
b. Eastham, Mass.,
5 Jan. 1686.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
26 Aug. 1762.

ABIGAIL (CLEVELAND) BROWN
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
3 June, 1715.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
15 Dec. 1782.

JOHN ADAMS
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
12 Feb. 1744-5.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
10 Dec. 1818.

JOHN ADAMS
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
18 Sept. 1772.
d. Jacksonville, Ill.,
24 Apr. 1863.

JOHN RIPLEY ADAMS
b. Plainfield, Conn.,
20 Mar. 1802.
d. Northampton, Mass.,
25 Apr. 1866.

m.
Plymouth,
Bet. 1623 and
22 May 1627.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
20 Jan. 1685.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Aug. 1710.

m.
Probably
Canterbury, Conn.

m.
Putney, Vt.,
5 Oct. 1769.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
8 May 1798.

m.
Derry, N. H.,
19 Feb. 1833.

NICHOLAS SNOW
d. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1676.

THOMAS PAINE
b. England.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
16 Aug. 1706.

REBECCA DOANE
b. Eastham, Mass.,
12 May 1668.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
19 Dec. 1758.

JOSIAH CLEVELAND
b. Chelmsford, Mass.,
7 Oct. 1690.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
9 Feb. 1750.

JOHN ADAMS
b. Medfield, Mass.,
14 Dec. 1695.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
16 Jan. 1762.

MARY PARKER
b. Needham, Mass.,
23 Sept. 1747.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
11 Oct. 1798.

ELIZABETH RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
19 Mar. 1776.
d. Andover, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1829.

MARY ANNE MCGREGOR
b. Goffstown, N. H.,
29 Oct. 1800.
d. Derry, N. H.,
27 Mar. 1883.

JOHN MCGREGOR ADAMS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, pp. 167, 168; v. 6, p. 16; v. 8, p. 89.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, pp. 83, 186; v. 48, pp. 192, 193, 194, 195.
Adams, A. N. A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., and his Descendants. Rutland, Vt., 1898.
pp. 314, 317, 323, 331, 348.
Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a Part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. p. 14.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y., 1880. v. 2, pp. 15, 43, 47, 48, 156.
Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, Mass., 1902. pp. 38, 39.
Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. pp. 75, 79, 80, 162, 345, 843, 1581.
Vital Records of Medfield, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1903. p. 11.

*Deceased.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JABEZ GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 3 Aug. 1656. d. Bristol, R. I., Bet. 16 Mar. and 18 May 1725.		HANNAH (STURGIS) GRAY d. Harwich, Mass., 17 Oct. 1736.
ISAAC GORHAM b. Bristol, R. I., 1 Feb. 1689. d. Bef. March 1739-40.	m. New Haven, Conn., 6 Aug. 1717.	HANNAH MILES b. New Haven, Conn., 27 Oct. 1697. d. Bef. 24 Jan. 1756.
JOHN GORHAM bap. New Haven, Conn., 10 July 1720.	m. New Haven, Conn., 25 Dec. 1745.	LYDIA DORMAN b. New Haven, Conn., 12 Mar. 1726-7.
SAMUEL GORHAM b. New Haven, Conn., About 1753. d. New Haven, Conn., 12 Dec. 1805.	m. New Haven, Conn., 8 Dec. 1776.	SARAH LINES b. About 1752. d. New Haven, Conn., 9 Oct. 1825.
SARAH GORHAM bap. New Haven, Conn., 6 Jan. 1782. d. New Haven, Conn., 19 Aug. 1850.	m. New Haven, Conn., 25 Dec. 1800.	ENOCH IVES b. About 1773. d. New Haven, Conn., 25 Mar. 1817.
CHARLES IVES b. New Haven, Conn., 17 Sept. 1815. d. New Haven, Conn., 31 Dec. 1880.	m. New York, N. Y., April 1852.	CATHARINE MARIA OSBORN b. New Haven, Conn., 13 Dec. 1815. d. New Haven, Conn., 2 May 1898.

KATE MARIA IVES *
(MRS. OTIS HARVEY WALDO)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 150; v. 2, p. 70; v. 3, p. 54; v. 4, pp. 153, 217; v. 5, pp. 72, 174, 180.
Howland, F. Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland and their Descendants. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. pp. 315, 318, 321, 323, 324.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 6, part 1, pp. 80, 136.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. v. 1, p. 26.
New Haven, Conn., Town Records.
Tombstone Inscriptions, New Haven, Conn.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 54, pp. 168, 173.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 413.

*Deceased.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

LYDIA HOWLAND

b. Plymouth.
d. Aft. 11 Jan. 1710-11

JAMES BROWN

b. Rehoboth, Mass.,
4 or 21 May 1655.

DOROTHY BROWN

b. Swansea, Mass.,
7 May 1694.

BENJAMIN MEDBERY

b. Warwick, R. I.,
31 Mar. 1727.
d. Smithfield, R. I.,
Bet. 7 Sept. 1795 and 1 Feb. 1796.

NATHAN MEDBERY

b. Smithfield, R. I.,
27 July, 1751.
d. Greenfield, N. Y.,
5 Oct. 1816.

ABNER MEDBERY

b. Smithfield, R. I.,
20 Nov. 1774.
d. Greenfield, N. Y.,
26 June 1845.

MARTIN BLACKMAR MEDBERY

b. Greenfield, N. Y.,
13 Sept. 1804.
d. Oconomowoc, Wis.,
21 Mar. 1882.

HELEN FRANCES MEDBERY

b. Jackson, Mich.,
7 Dec. 1839.
d. Evanston, Ill.,
19 Apr. 1925.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Swansea, Mass.,
5 June 1678.

m.
Warwick, R. I.,
27 Mar. 1718.

m.
Smithfield, R. I.,
27 Sept. 1772.

m.
20 Nov. 1796.

m.
Greenfield, N. Y.,
26 May 1837.

m.
Milwaukee, Wis.,
4 June 1862.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JAMES BROWN

b. About 1623.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
29 Oct. 1710.

MARGARET DENISON

b. About 1657.
d. Barrington, Mass.,
Bef. 18 May 1742.

NATHANIEL MEDBERY

b. Swansea, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1691.

SARAH**RHODA HARRIS**

b. 11 Mar. 1754.
d. Greenfield, N. Y.,
23 Feb. 1829.

RHODA BLACKMAR

b. Woodstock, Conn.,
17 Sept. 1776.
d. Greenfield, N. Y.,
29 Jan., 1849.

MALINDA PHILLIPS

b. Greenfield, N. Y.,
5 Nov. 1811.
d. Jackson, Mich.,
29 June 1844.

NELSON COWLES GRIDLEY

b. New York, N. Y.,
23 Oct. 1829.
d. Clearwater, Fla.,
1 Apr. 1909.

MARTIN MEDBERY GRIDLEY

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 54, 118; v. 3, p. 70; v. 7, pp. 163, 166.

Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 1, part 1, pp. 22, 83, 189.

Bristol Co., Mass. Probate Records. v. 10, p. 159.

Will of Benjamin Medbery.

Mason, A. H. Records of the Town of Swansea, Mass., Book A. East Braintree, Mass., 1900. pp. 1, 37, 93, 145.

Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison. Worcester, Mass., 1881. p. 14.

Affidavits.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
HOPE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, About 1629. d. Barnstable, Mass., 8 Jan. 1683.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1646.	JOHN CHIPMAN b. Prob. Brinspittell, Eng., About 1621. d. Sandwich, Mass., 7 Apr. 1708.
SAMUEL CHIPMAN b. Barnstable, Mass., 15 Apr. 1661. d. Barnstable, Mass., Bef. 21 June 1723.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 27 Dec. 1686.	SARAH COBB b. Barnstable, Mass., 10 Mar. 1662-3. d. Barnstable, Mass., 8 Jan. 1742-3.
THOMAS CHIPMAN b. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Nov. 1687. d. Salisbury, Conn., 5 Aug. 1752.	m. Stonington, Conn., 26 Apr. 1711.	ABIGAIL LOTHROP
SAMUEL CHIPMAN b. Groton, Conn., 22 Mar. 1721. d. About 1812.	m. 23 Jan. 1749.	HANNAH AUSTIN b. Suffield, Conn., 5 June 1725.
LEMUEL CHIPMAN b. Salisbury, Conn., 25 July 1754. d. Sheldon, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1831.	m. About 1780.	ASENATH FITCH
ALTIE WHEELER CHIPMAN b. Richmond, N. Y., 26 July 1800. d. Canandaigua, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1862.	m. Richmond, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1817.	EPHRAIM WARREN CHENEY b. Sturbridge, Mass., 30 July 1794. d. Canandaigua, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1864.

CHARLES EDWARD CHENEY *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 70, 118; v. 3, pp. 54, 73; v. 4, p. 121.
Otis, Amos. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. pp. 153, 156, 159, 161, 172.
Chipman, A. L. Chipmans of America. Poland, Maine, 1904. pp. 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 26, 53, 54.
Pope, C. H. The Cheney Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1897. pp. 125, 126.

*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN

b. About 1599.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
12 Sept. 1687.

ELIZABETH ALDEN

b. Plymouth,
About 1624.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
31 May 1717.

SARAH PABODIE

b. Duxbury, Mass.,
7 Aug. 1656.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
27 Aug. 1740.

HANNAH COE

b. Little Compton, R. I.,
29 Dec. 1696.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
27 Oct. 1757.

RUTH COE

bap. Little Compton, R. I.,
29 Nov. 1727.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
April 1798.

LYDIA BRIGGS

b. Little Compton, R. I.,
8 Feb. 1753.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
16 Mar. 1842.

RUTH SHAW

b. Little Compton, R. I.,
11 Jan. 1775.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
12 Apr. 1856.

AURILLA BROWNELL

b. Little Compton, R. I.,
25 Mar. 1804.
d. Charlestown, N. H.,
20 Feb. 1888.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
26 Dec. 1644.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
10 Nov. 1681.

m.
Little Compton, R. I.
November, 1745.

m.
Little Compton, R. I.
28 Oct. 1770.

m.
Little Compton, R. I.
9 Feb. 1800.

m.
New Bedford, Mass.,
11 Sept. 1827.

PRISCILLA MULLINS

d. After 1650.

WILLIAM PABODIE

b. About 1620.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
13 Dec. 1707.

JOHN COE

b. Gloucester, Mass.,
30 June 1649.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
10 Dec. 1728.

— COE

JOSEPH BRIGGS

b. Little Compton, R. I.,
4 Jan. 1720.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
January 1758.

PETER SHAW

b. Little Compton, R. I.,
3 Sept. 1738.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
10 Jan. 1795.

HENRY BROWNELL

b. Westport, Mass.,
2 Mar. 1777.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
8 Nov. 1857.

GEORGE FARWELL

b. Charlestown, N. H.,
27 Jan. 1804.
d. Charlestown, N. H.,
15 Nov. 1875.

JESSE HENRY FARWELL *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120; v. 6, p. 129; v. 8, p. 231, 232; v. 9, p. 171.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, pp. 9, 13, 21, 54, 83, 94, 106, 143, 158, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billinghamurst, Eng., 28 Jan., 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
JOHN FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., December 1651. d. Harwich, Mass., 27 July 1721.	m. Eastham, Mass., 18 Dec. 1672.	SARAH MERRICK b. Eastham, Mass., 1 Aug. 1654. d. Harwich, Mass., 21 Apr. 1696.
MERCY FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., 3 Aug. 1687. d. Harwich, Mass., 7 July 1720.	m. Harwich, Mass., About 1705.	CHILLINGSWORTH FOSTER b. Marshfield, Mass., 11 June 1680. d. Harwich, Mass., 22 Dec. 1764.
JAMES FOSTER b. Harwich, Mass., 6 Jan. 1705-6. d. Athol, Mass., 18 June 1787.	m. Rochester, Mass., 10 July 1729.	LYDIA WINSLOW b. Rochester, Mass., 8 Sept. 1709. d. Rochester, Mass., 7 Jan. 1770.
EDWARD FOSTER b. Rochester, Mass., 3 July 1738. d. Broome, N. Y., January 1828.	m. Hardwick, Mass., 13 Jan. 1762.	DEBORAH BANGS b. Harwich, Mass., 5 Feb. 1744. d. Broome, N. Y., 1834.
HOPESTILL FOSTER b. 27 July 1783. d. Aztalan, Wis., 30 June 1869.	m. Antwerp, N. Y., February, 1808.	LAURA OSBORNE b. Nov. 12 1786. d. 17 May 1837.
VOLNEY FOSTER b. Antwerp, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1816. d. Jefferson, Wis., 9 Jan. 1893.	m. Jefferson, Wis. 1 Nov. 1846.	MARIANNA TORREY b. Ancram, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1822. d. Evanston, Ill., 3 Dec. 1888.

VOLNEY WILLIAM FOSTER *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, pp. 175, 180, 203; v. 5, pp. 23, 143, 144, 145; v. 6, p. 56; v. 8, p. 2.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 6, pp. 45, 234; v. 20, pp. 59, 60; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111.
Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1883. pp. 378, 379, 380.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 35, 53.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1860-2. v. 2, p. 246; v. 3, p. 477.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 9, 26, 34.
Pierce, F. C. Foster Genealogy, Chicago, Ill., 1899. pp. 513, 515, 530, 533, 554, 555, 556, 585, 631, 632, 674.
Holton, D. P. and F. K. Winslow Memorial. New York, N. Y., 1877. v. 1, pp. 147, 148, 161.
Affidavits.
Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS
b. About 1661.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
10 Mar. 1745,
"In 84th yr."

ABIGAIL FITCH
b. Norwich, Conn.,
22 Feb. 1687-8.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
19 May 1759.

ELIJAH DYER
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
10 Sept. 1716.
d. 15 Feb. 1793.

SYBIL DYER
b. Norwich, Conn.,
29 Dec. 1761.

THOMAS LUTHER PAINE
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
10 June 1793.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
24 July 1872.

CHARLOTTE CHIPMAN PAINE
b. Franklin, O.,
7 Mar. 1820.
d. Madison, Ind.,
14 Jan. 1868.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
8 May 1687.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
22 Oct. 1713.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
16 Nov. 1752.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
9 Jan. 1783.

m.
Madrid, N. Y.,
16 Sept. 1817.

m.
Madison, Ind.,
27 Jan. 1842.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

JAMES FITCH
b. Saybrook, Conn.,
2 Aug. 1649.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
10 Nov. 1727.

JOHN DYER
b. Weymouth, Mass.,
9 Apr. 1692.
d. 25 Feb. 1779.

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS
d. 1 May 1817.

LUTHER PAINE
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
16 Apr. 1760.

MARY CHIPMAN
b. Vergennes, Vt.,
24 May 1792.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
14 May 1885.

ARTHUR ORR
b. Omagh, Ireland,
22 Feb. 1810.
d. LaFayette, Ind.,
24 Nov. 1886.

ARTHUR ORR *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 46, 137.
Perkins, Mary E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 296, 424, 425, 453.
Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1891. v. 2, p. 262.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y., 1880. v. 2, p. 264.
Spofford, J. A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of John Spofford and Elizabeth Scott. Boston, Mass., 1888. pp. 79, 164, 165.
Canterbury, Conn., Town Records.
Vital Records of Weymouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1910. v. 1, p. 96.
Norwich, Conn., Town Records.
Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. v. 1, p. 345.
Dyar, H. G. A Preliminary Genealogy of the Dyar Family. Washington, D. C., 1903. pp. 5, 7, 9.

*Deceased.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		
CONSTANCE HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., October 1677.	m. Plymouth, Bet. 1623 and 22 May 1627.	NICHOLAS SNOW d. Eastham, Mass., 15 Nov. 1676.
MARY SNOW b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1630. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Apr. 1704.		THOMAS PAINE b. England. d. Eastham, Mass., 16 Aug. 1706.
ELISHA PAINE b. Eastham, Mass., Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Feb. 1735-6.	m. Eastham, Mass., 20 Jan. 1685.	REBECCA DOANE b. Eastham, Mass., 12 May 1668. d. Canterbury, Conn., 19 Dec. 1758.
SOLOMON PAINE b. Eastham, Mass., 16 May 1698. d. Canterbury, Conn., 25 Oct. 1754.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 2 Mar. 1720.	SARAH CARVER d. Canterbury, Conn., 9 Aug. 1731.
DAVID PAINE b. Canterbury, Conn., 18 June 1729. d. Canterbury, Conn., 24 Apr. 1805.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 5 Apr. 1759.	LYDIA (JOHNSON) FASSET b. Canterbury, Conn., 4 Oct. 1733. d. Canterbury, Conn., 14 Nov. 1812.
LUTHER PAINE b. Canterbury, Conn., 16 Apr. 1760.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 9 Jan. 1783.	SYBIL DYER b. Norwich, Conn., 29 Dec. 1761.
THOMAS LUTHER PAINE b. Canterbury, Conn., 10 June 1793. d. Chicago, Ill., 24 July 1872.	m. Madrid, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1817.	MARY CHIPMAN b. Vergennes, Vt., 24 May 1792. d. Chicago, Ill., 14 May 1885.
CHARLOTTE CHIPMAN PAINE b. Franklin, O., 7 Mar. 1820. d. Madison, Ind., 14 Jan. 1868.	m. Madison, Ind., 27 Jan. 1842.	ARTHUR ORR b. Omagh, Ireland, 22 Feb. 1810. d. LaFayette, Ind., 24 Nov. 1886.
ARTHUR ORR *		

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, pp. 167, 168; v. 6, pp. 16, 201; v. 8, p. 89.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y., 1880. v. 2, pp. 12, 15, 43, 47, 48, 161, 162, 263, 264.
Spoifford, J. A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of John Spoifford and Elizabeth Scott. Boston, Mass., 1888.
pp. 79, 164, 165.
Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, Mass., 1902. pp. 38, 39.
Canterbury, Conn., Town Records.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, pp. 83, 186.

*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
SARAH ALDEN d. "Many years" before 1686.		ALEXANDER STANDISH b. About 1626. d. Duxbury, Mass., 6 July 1702.
MERCY STANDISH		CALEB SAMPSON b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1660. d. Aft. 9 July 1744.
DAVID SAMPSON b. Duxbury, Mass., 1687. d. Duxbury, Mass., 10 May 1772.	m. Marshfield, Mass., 5 June 1712.	MARY CHAPIN b. Boston, Mass., 1 July 1694. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Nov. 1780.
EBENEZER SAMPSON bap. Marshfield, Mass., 4 Aug. 1717. d. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Apr. 1808.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Sept. 1739.	HANNAH HARLOW b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Jan. 1719-20. d. Plymouth, Mass., 13 May 1792.
HANNAH SAMPSON b. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1744. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Sept. 1826.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 22 Jan. 1761.	RICHARD COOPER b. About 1739. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Sept. 1819.
HANNAH COOPER b. Plymouth, Mass., 1 July 1761. d. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Sept. 1836.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 8 Oct. 1780.	GEORGE SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 3 Sept. 1755. d. Plympton, Mass., 25 Nov. 1826.
JOHN SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 6 Apr. 1788. d. At Sea, 4 Feb. 1828.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Oct. 1811.	PRISCILLA BRAMHALL b. Plymouth, Mass., 4 Apr. 1789. d. Quincy, Mass., 11 Aug. 1868.
CAROLINE ELIZABETH SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 5 Apr. 1824. d. Oak Park, Ill., 17 Mar. 1893.	m. Boston, Mass., 10 Dec. 1846.	JOHN ARNOULD CORMERAIS BUTTERS b. Pittsfield, N. H., 20 July 1822. d. West Roxbury, Mass., 19 Feb. 1856.

GEORGE BUTTERS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 150; v. 3, pp. 10, 11, 120, 121; v. 8, pp. 31, 34, 42; v. 12, pp. 99, 101, 105, 106.
 Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 375, 377, 381, 382, 393, 418, 419, 453.
 Butters, G. The Genealogical Registry of the Butters Family. Chicago, Ill., 1896. pp. 84, 139, 140, 141, 238, 240.
 Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 67, 134, 155.
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
 Boston Commissioners' Report. v. 9, p. 214.
 Chapin, G. W. The Chapin Book, Hartford, Conn., 1924. v. 1, p. 90.

*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
SARAH ALDEN d. "Many years" before 1686.		ALEXANDER STANDISH b. About 1626. d. Duxbury, Mass., 6 July 1702.
SARAH STANDISH b. About 1667. d. Plympton, Mass., 4 Mar. 1740.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 1693.	BENJAMIN SOULE b. About 1665. d. Plympton, Mass., 1 Dec. 1729.
HANNAH SOULE b. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Mar. 1696. d. Plympton, Mass., 22 Sept. 1776.	m. Plympton, Mass., 10 Dec. 1718.	GEORGE SAMPSON b. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Mar. 1690-1. d. Plympton, Mass., 6 Feb. 1774.
ZABDIEL SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 26 Apr. 1727. d. New York, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1776.	m. Plympton, Mass., 27 Aug. 1752.	ABIAH WHITMARSH b. About 1723. d. Plympton, Mass., 26 Dec. 1800.
GEORGE SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 3 Sept. 1755. d. Plympton, Mass., 25 Nov. 1826.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 8 Oct. 1780.	HANNAH COOPER b. Plymouth, Mass., 1 July 1761. d. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Sept. 1836.
JOHN SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 6 Apr. 1788. d. At Sea, 4 Feb. 1828.	m. Plymouth, Mass. 18 Oct. 1811.	PRISCILLA BRAMHALL b. Plymouth, Mass., 4 Apr. 1789. d. Quincy, Mass., 11 Aug. 1868.
CAROLINE ELIZABETH SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 5 Apr. 1824. d. Oak Park, Ill., 17 Mar. 1893.	m. Boston, Mass., 10 Dec. 1846.	JOHN ARNOULD CORMERAIS BUTTERS b. Pittsfield, N. H., 20 July 1822. d. West Roxbury, Mass., 19 Feb. 1856.

GEORGE BUTTERS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 11, 93; v. 4, p. 113; v. 5, p. 183; v. 11, pp. 117, 118, 119, 162; v. 12, pp. 99, 101, 105, 106.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 4, 226, 229, 246, 250.
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 379, 384, 385, 399, 400, 418, 419, 453.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Butters, G. The Genealogical Registry of the Butters Family. Chicago, Ill., 1896. pp. 84, 139, 140, 238, 239.

*Deceased.

HENRY SAMSON
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
24 Dec. 1684.

CALEB SAMPSON
b. Duxbury, Mass.
About 1660.
d. Aft. 9 July 1744.

DAVID SAMPSON
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
1687.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
10 May 1772.

EBENEZER SAMPSON
bap. Marshfield, Mass.,
4 Aug. 1717.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Apr. 1708.

HANNAH SAMPSON
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1744.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Sept. 1826.

HANNAH COOPER
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
1 July 1761.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Sept. 1836.

JOHN SAMPSON
b. Plympton, Mass.,
6 Apr. 1788.
d. At Sea,
4 Feb. 1828.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH SAMPSON
b. Plympton, Mass.,
5 Apr. 1824.
d. Oak Park, Ill.,
17 Mar. 1893.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Feb. 1636.

m.
Marshfield, Mass.,
5 June 1712.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Sept. 1739.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
22 Jan. 1761.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
8 Oct. 1780.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
18 Oct. 1811.

m.
Boston, Mass.,
10 Dec. 1846.

ANN PLUMMER
d. Between 1650 and 1684.

MERCY STANDISH

MARY CHAPIN
b. Boston, Mass.
1 July 1694.
d. 11 Nov. 1780.

HANNAH HARLOW
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Jan. 1719-20.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
13 May 1792.

RICHARD COOPER
b. About 1739.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Sept. 1819.

GEORGE SAMPSON
b. Plympton, Mass.,
3 Sept. 1755.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
25 Nov. 1826.

PRISCILLA BRAMHALL
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
4 Apr. 1789.
d. Quincy, Mass.,
11 Aug. 1868.

JOHN ARNOULD CORMERAIS BUTTERS
b. Pittsfield, N. H.,
20 July 1822.
d. West Roxbury, Mass.,
19 Feb. 1856.

GEORGE BUTTERS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 119, 142; v. 8, pp. 31, 34, 42.
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 374, 375, 377, 381, 382, 393, 418, 419, 453.
Butters, G. The Genealogical Registry of the Butters Family. Chicago, Ill., 1896. pp. 84, 139, 140, 141, 238, 240.
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 67, 134, 155.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Boston Commissioners' Report. v. 9, p. 214.
Chapin, G. W. The Chapin Book. Hartford, Conn., 1924. v. 1, p. 90.

*Deceased.

GEORGE SOULE d. Duxbury, Mass. Bef. 22 Jan. 1679-80.	m. Plymouth, Before 1627.	MARY d. Duxbury, Mass., December 1676.
JOHN SOULE b. About 1632. d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 14 Nov. 1707.		REBECCA SIMMONS d. Duxbury, Mass., Before 1678.
BENJAMIN SOULE b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1665. d. Plympton, Mass., 1 Dec. 1729.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 1693.	SARAH STANDISH b. About 1667. d. Plympton, Mass., 4 Mar. 1740.
HANNAH SOULE b. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Mar. 1696. d. Plympton, Mass., 22 Sept. 1776.	m. Plympton, Mass., 10 Dec. 1718.	GEORGE SAMPSON b. 10 Mar. 1690-1. d. Plympton, Mass., 6 Feb. 1774.
ZABDIEL SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 26 Apr. 1727. d. New York, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1776.	m. Plympton, Mass., 27 Aug. 1752.	ABIAH WHITMARSH b. About 1723. d. Plympton, Mass., 26 Dec. 1800.
GEORGE SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 3 Sept. 1755. d. Plympton, Mass., 25 Nov. 1826.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 8 Oct. 1780.	HANNAH COOPER b. Plymouth, Mass., 1 July 1761. d. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Sept. 1836.
JOHN SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 6 Apr. 1788. d. At Sea, 4 Feb. 1828.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Oct. 1811.	PRISCILLA BRAMHALL b. Plymouth, Mass., 4 Apr. 1789. d. Quincy, Mass., 11 Aug. 1868.
CAROLINE ELIZABETH SAMPSON b. Plympton, Mass., 5 Apr. 1824. d. Oak Park, Ill., 17 Mar. 1893.	m. Boston, Mass., 10 Dec. 1846.	JOHN ARNOULD CORMERAIS BUTTERS b. Pittsfield, N. H., 20 July 1822. d. West Roxbury, Mass., 19 Feb. 1856.

GEORGE BUTTERS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 83; v. 4, p. 159; v. 5, p. 46; v. 8, p. 185.
Winsor, Justin. History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1840. p. 310.
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 378, 384, 385, 399, 400, 418, 419, 453.
Butters, G. The Genealogical Registry of the Butters Family. Chicago, Ill., 1896. pp. 84, 139, 140, 141, 238, 240.
Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

*Deceased.

MILES STANDISH
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Oct. 1656.

ALEXANDER STANDISH
b. About 1626.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
6 July 1702.

SARAH STANDISH
b. About 1667.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
4 Mar. 1740.

HANNAH SOULE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
18 Mar. 1696.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
22 Sept. 1776.

ZABDIEL SAMPSON
b. Plympton, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1727.
d. New York, N. Y.,
16 Sept. 1776.

GEORGE SAMPSON
b. Plympton, Mass.,
3 Sept. 1755.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
25 Nov. 1826.

JOHN SAMPSON
b. Plympton, Mass.,
6 Apr. 1788.
d. At Sea,
4 Feb. 1828.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH SAMPSON
b. Plympton, Mass.,
5 Apr. 1824.
d. Oak Park, Ill.,
17 Mar. 1893.

m.
Plymouth,
Bet. July 1623 and
24 Mar. 1623-4.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
1693.

m.
Plympton, Mass.,
10 Dec. 1718.

m.
Plympton, Mass.,
27 Aug. 1752.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
8 Oct. 1780.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
18 Oct. 1811.

m.
Boston, Mass.,
10 Dec. 1846.

BARBARA
d. Aft. 6 Oct. 1659.

SARAH ALDEN
d. "Many years" before 1686.

BENJAMIN SOULE
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
About 1665.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
1 Dec. 1729.

GEORGE SAMPSON
b. 10 Mar. 1690-1.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
6 Feb. 1774.

ABIAH WHITMARSH
b. About 1723.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
26 Dec. 1800.

HANNAH COOPER
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
1 July 1761.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Sept. 1836.

PRISCILLA BRAMHALL
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
4 Apr. 1789.
d. Quincy, Mass.,
11 Aug. 1868.

JOHN ARNOULD CORMERAIS BUTTERS
b. Pittsfield, N. H.,
20 July 1822.
d. West Roxbury, Mass.,
19 Feb. 1856.

GEORGE BUTTERS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 150; v. 2, p. 119; v. 3, p. 153; v. 4, p. 119; v. 5, p. 183; v. 11, pp. 117, 118, 119, 162; v. 12, pp. 99, 101, 105, 106.
Standish, Myles. The Standishes of America. Boston, Mass., 1895. pp. 5, 7, 10.
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 384, 385, 390, 400, 418, 419, 453.
Butters, G. The Genealogical Registry of the Butters Family. Chicago, Ill., 1896. pp. 84, 139, 140, 141, 238, 240.
Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

JOSEPH WARREN
b. Plymouth,
About 1626.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
4 May 1689.

BENJAMIN WARREN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
8 Jan. 1670.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
30 May 1746.

MERCY WARREN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1721.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
21 Mar. 1798.

BENJAMIN BRAMHALL
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Aug. 1765.
d. Quincy, Mass.,
6 June 1848.

PRISCILLA BRAMHALL
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
4 Apr. 1789.
d. Quincy, Mass.,
11 Aug. 1868.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH SAMPSON
b. Plympton, Mass.,
5 Apr. 1824.
d. Oak Park, Ill.,
17 Mar. 1893.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
25 Oct. 1716.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Jan. 1762.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
22 Oct. 1786.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
18 Oct. 1811.

m.
Boston, Mass.,
10 Dec. 1846.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

PRISCILLA FAUNCE
b. 1633.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1707.

ESTHER (BARNES) CUSHMAN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
18 Feb. 1682.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1 Nov. 1770.

SYLVANUS BRAMHALL
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
30 Apr. 1712.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Mar. 1779.

PRISCILLA BURBANK
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
3 Aug. 1766.

JOHN SAMPSON
b. Plympton, Mass.,
6 Apr. 1788.
d. At Sea,
4 Feb. 1828.

JOHN ARNOULD CORMERAIS BUTTERS
b. Pittsfield, N. H.,
20 July 1822.
d. West Roxbury, Mass.,
19 Feb. 1856.

GEORGE BUTTERS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 79, 120; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50; v. 4, p. 14.
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 419, 453.
Butters, G. The Genealogical Registry of the Butters Family. Chicago, Ill., 1896. pp. 84, 139, 140, 141, 238, 240.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, pp. 71, 77, 78, 164, 165.
Bramhall, F. J. The Bramhall Family. Oakland, Cal., 1903. pp. 6, 7, 9.
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 26, 42, 51, 79.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

MARY WARREN
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
27 Mar. 1683.

REBECCA BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.
d. Before 1659.

SAMUEL HARLOW
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
27 Jan. 1652.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
22 Mar. 1734.

WILLIAM HARLOW
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
25 July 1692.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
11 Apr. 1751.

HANNAH HARLOW
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Jan., 1719-20.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
13 May 1792.

HANNAH SAMPSON
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1744.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Sept. 1826.

HANNAH COOPER
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
1 July 1761.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Sept. 1836.

JOHN SAMPSON
b. Plympton, Mass.,
6 Apr. 1788.
d. At Sea,
4 Feb. 1828.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH SAMPSON
b. Plympton, Mass.,
5 Apr. 1824.
d. Oak Park, Ill.,
17 Mar. 1893.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Dec. 1649.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
24 Feb. 1714-15.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Sept. 1739.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
22 Jan. 1761.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
8 Oct. 1780.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
18 Oct. 1811.

m.
Boston, Mass.,
10 Dec. 1846.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

ROBERT BARTLETT
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676

WILLIAM HARLOW
b. About 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Aug. 1691.

HANNAH
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
22 Mar. 1734.

MERCY RIDER
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Nov. 1696.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
21 Jan. 1772.

EBENEZER SAMPSON
bap. Marshfield, Mass.,
4 Aug. 1717.

RICHARD COOPER
b. About 1739.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Sept. 1819.

GEORGE SAMPSON
b. Plympton, Mass.,
3 Sept. 1755.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
25 Nov. 1826.

PRISCILLA BRAMHALL
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
4 Apr. 1789.
d. Quincy, Mass.,
11 Aug. 1868.

JOHN ARNOULD CORMERAIS BUTTERS
b. Pittsfield, N. H.,
20 July 1822.
d. West Roxbury, Mass.,
19 Feb. 1856.

GEORGE BUTTERS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 17; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50, 105, 106, 116; v. 12, p. 86.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 20, 70, 128, 129, 225, 226, 273.
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 393, 418, 419, 453.
Butters, G. The Genealogical Registry of the Butters Family. Chicago, Ill., 1896. pp. 84, 139, 140, 238, 239.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 20, 43, 67, 134, 155.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 14, pp. 227, 228, 229, 230.

*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

MARY WARREN
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
27 Mar. 1683.

SARAH BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.

JOHN RIDER
b. About 1663.

MERCY RIDER
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Nov. 1696.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
21 Jan. 1772.

HANNAH HARLOW
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Jan. 1719-20.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
13 May 1792.

HANNAH SAMPSON
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1744.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Sept. 1826.

HANNAH COOPER
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
1 July 1761.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Sept. 1836.

JOHN SAMPSON
b. Plympton, Mass.,
6 Apr. 1788.
d. At Sea,
4 Feb. 1828.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH SAMPSON
b. Plympton, Mass.,
5 Apr. 1824.
d. Oak Park, Ill.,
17 Mar. 1893.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.
23 Dec. 1656.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
24 Feb. 1714-15.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Sept. 1739.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
22 Jan. 1761.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
8 Oct. 1780.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
18 Oct. 1811.

m.
Boston, Mass.,
10 Dec. 1846.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

ROBERT BARTLETT
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.

SAMUEL RIDER
b. About 1630.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
18 July 1715.

HANNAH

WILLIAM HARLOW
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
25 July 1692.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
11 Apr. 1751.

EBENEZER SAMPSON
bap. Marshfield, Mass.,
4 Aug. 1717.

RICHARD COOPER
b. About 1739.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Sept. 1819.

GEORGE SAMPSON
b. Plympton, Mass.,
3 Sept. 1755.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
25 Nov. 1826.

PRISCILLA BRAMHALL
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
4 Apr. 1789.
d. Quincy, Mass.,
11 Aug. 1868.

JOHN ARNOULD CORMERAIS BUTTERS
b. Pittsfield, N. H.,
20 July 1822.
d. West Roxbury, Mass.,
19 Feb. 1856.

GEORGE BUTTERS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 17; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50, 105, 106, 116; v. 11, pp. 182, 184, 186; v. 12, p. 86.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 20, 70, 129, 215, 216, 225, 226, 273.
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 393, 418, 419, 453.
Butters, G. The Genealogical Registry of the Butters Family. Chicago, Ill., 1896. pp. 84, 139, 140, 238, 239.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 10, 29, 43, 67, 134, 155.

*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

MARY WARREN
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
27 Mar. 1683.

LYDIA BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
8 June 1648.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
11 Sept. 1691.

JAMES BARNABY
b. About 1670.
d. Freetown, Mass.,
5 July 1726.

AMBROSE BARNABY
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Apr. 1706.
d. Freetown, Mass.,
18 Apr. 1775.

AMBROSE BARNABY
b. Freetown, Mass.,
11 Feb. 1745.
d. Freetown, Mass.,
8 June 1802.

DANIEL BARNABY
b. Freetown, Mass.,
23 Mar. 1770.
d. Warren, R. I.,
6 Nov. 1803.

DANIEL WILBOUR BARNABY
b. Warren, R. I.,
29 Sept. 1793.
d. Warren, R. I.,
23 May 1864.

ENOCH BARNABY
b. Warren, R. I.,
16 Aug. 1817.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
13 Nov. 1910.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Prob. Swansea, Mass.
4 July 1728.

m.
Prob. Swansea, Mass.
3 Sept. 1769.

m.
Swansea, Mass.,
24 Oct. 1816.

m.
Fall River, Mass.,
29 Nov. 1848.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

ROBERT BARTLETT
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.

JAMES BARNABY
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bef. 30 Oct. 1677.

JOANNA HARLOW
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
24 Mar. 1669.
d. Freetown, Mass.,
4 Sept. 1725.

ELIZABETH GARDINER
b. Swansea, Mass.,
11 Nov. 1708.
d. Freetown, Mass.,
28 Jan. 1788.

ELIZABETH WILBOUR
b. About 1743.
d. Freetown, Mass.,
23 Dec. 1775.

HOPESTILL MASON
b. Warren, R. I.,
1 Apr. 1774.
d. Warren, R. I.,
6 Oct. 1810.

SARAH MASON WINSLOW
b. Swansea, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1796.
d. Warren, R. I.,
14 Mar. 1818.

LYDIA ESTHER SANFORD
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
5 Jan. 1825.
d. Fall River, Mass.,
28 July 1904.

MARIA ELIZA BARNABY
(MRS. FREDERICK LAFOREST MERRICK)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50, 105, 106, 117.
Pierce, E. W. Contributions: Biographical, Genealogical and Historical. Boston, Mass., 1874. pp. 6, 7, 8, 10, 15, 17, 23, 24, 48, 50, 100, 101.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 10, p. 53; v. 18, pp. 361, 362.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 6, part 2, pp. 6, 45, 79.
Holton, D. P. and F. K. Winslow Memorial. New York, N. Y., 1877-8. v. 2, p. 754.
Mason, A. H. Preliminary Notes on the Genealogy of the Sampson Mason Family. East Braintree, Mass., 1897. p. 62.
Affidavits.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745, "In 84th yr."	m. Norwich, Conn., 8 May 1687.	JAMES FITCH b. Saybrook, Conn., 2 Aug. 1649. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1727.
JABEZ FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 1702 or 1703. d. Canterbury, Conn., 31 Jan. 1784, "In 81st yr."	m. Canterbury, Conn., 29 May 1722.	LYDIA GALE b. Canterbury, Conn., 1699 or 1700. d. 20 Aug. 1753, "In 53rd yr."
JABEZ FITCH b. Norwich, Conn., 23 May 1729. d. Sheldon, Vt., 19 Dec. 1806.	m. 22 Aug. 1754.	LYDIA HUNTINGTON b. Norwich, Conn., 27 Oct. 1735. d. Vergennes, Vt., 4 Apr. 1803.
LUCY FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 24 Mar. 1777. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Oct. 1850.	m. Williamstown, Mass. 16 Mar. 1802.	WILLIAM WILLIAMS b. Hatfield, Mass., 31 July 1772. d. Hadley, Ill., 26 Sept. 1839.
JOHN CHANDLER WILLIAMS b. Argyle, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 12 Dec. 1865.	m. Chester, Mass., 26 Oct. 1831.	MARY MARTIN MOORE b. East Greenwich, R. I., 31 May 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Dec. 1860.

MARY EMILY WILLIAMS*
(MRS. ELIPHALET WICKES BLATCHFORD)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46, 137.
Perkins, Mary E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 293, 295, 296, 425, 453, 478.
Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., 1866. p. 139.
Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family. Stamford, Conn., 1863. p. 107.
Williams, S. W. Genealogy and History of Family of Williams. Greenfield, Mass., 1847. pp. 203, 204.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn. v. 2, p. 122.
Gravestone Inscriptions.
Vital Records of Chester, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 194.
Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 80, 103.

*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN
b. About 1599.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
12 Sept. 1687.

SARAH ALDEN
d. "Many years" before 1686.

LYDIA STANDISH
d. Aft. 20 Mar. 1733-4.

PELEG SAMPSON
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Nov. 1700.
d. West Indies,
27 Apr. 1741.

SIMEON SAMPSON
b. Kingston, Mass.,
August 1736.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
22 June 1789.

LYDIA CUSHING SAMPSON
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
21 Oct. 1762.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 Dec. 1815.

LE BARON GOODWIN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
25 Sept. 1788.
d. De Ruyter, N. Y.,
7 June 1838.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Plympton, Mass.,
7 Nov. 1722.

m.
Plympton, Mass.,
1 Nov. 1759.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
21 Oct. 1781.

m.
Manlius, N. Y.,
October 1830.

PRISCILLA MULLINS
d. After 1650.

ALEXANDER STANDISH
b. About 1626.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
6 July 1702.

ISAAC SAMPSON
b. Duxbury Mass.,
About 1660.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
3 Sept. 1726.

MARY RING
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 Dec. 1700.

DEBORAH CUSHING
b. Hingham, Mass.,
14 Sept. 1740.
d. Homer, N. Y.,
19 May 1830.

WILLIAM GOODWIN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Jan. 1756.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
17 July 1825.

MARY LEGGETT
b. Saratoga Co., N. Y.,
6 Oct. 1800.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
9 May 1880.

JANE FRANCES GOODWIN *
(MRS. THOMAS FOSTER WITHROW)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 150, 208; v. 2, pp. 114, 138, 235; v. 3, pp. 111, 120, 123; v. 11, p. 118; v. 12, pp. 99, 101, 105, 106.
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 379, 389, 390, 407, 408, 409.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. v. 2, p. 157.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Stockwell, M. LeB. Descendants of Francis LeBaron of Plymouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. pp. 50, 51, 122.

*Deceased.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.	m. 1618 or earlier.	ELIZABETH d. Plymouth, Mass., Between 1640 and 1644.
DEBORAH HOPKINS b. Plymouth, Mass. d. Plymouth, Mass., After 1666.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Apr. 1646.	ANDREW RING d. Plymouth, Mass., 22 Feb. 1692-3.
ELIAZER RING d. Kingston, Mass., 21 Nov. 1749.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 11 Jan. 1687.	MARY SHAW b. About 1665. d. Kingston, Mass., 28 Nov. 1730.
MARY RING b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 Dec. 1700.	m. Plympton, Mass., 7 Nov. 1722.	PELEG SAMPSON b. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Nov. 1700. d. West Indies, 27 Apr. 1741.
THEMEON SAMPSON b. Kingston, Mass., August 1736. d. Plympton, Mass., 22 June 1789.	m. Plympton, Mass., 1 Nov. 1759.	DEBORAH CUSHING b. Hingham, Mass., 14 Sept. 1740. d. Homer, N. Y., 19 May 1830.
LYDIA CUSHING SAMPSON b. Plymouth, Mass., 21 Oct. 1762. d. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Dec. 1815.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 21 Oct. 1781.	WILLIAM GOODWIN b. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Jan. 1756. d. Plymouth, Mass., 17 July 1825.
LE BARON GOODWIN b. Plymouth, Mass., 25 Sept. 1788. d. De Ruyter, N. Y., 7 June 1838.	m. Manlius, N. Y., October 1830.	MARY LEGGETT b. Saratoga Co., N. Y., 6 Oct. 1800. d. Chicago, Ill., 9 May 1880.

JANE FRANCES GOODWIN*
(MRS. THOMAS FOSTER WITHROW)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 208; v. 2, pp. 12, 117, 138; v. 3, p. 123; v. 4, p. 193; v. 7, p. 169.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1890. p. 120, 145, 216.
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 379, 389, 390, 407, 408, 409.
The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 2, pp. 122, 123.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. v. 2, p. 157.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Stockwell, M. LeB. Descendants of Francis LeBaron of Plymouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. pp. 50, 51, 122.

*Deceased.

MILES STANDISH
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Oct. 1656.

ALEXANDER STANDISH
b. About 1626.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
6 July 1702.

LYDIA STANDISH
d. Aft. 20 Mar. 1733-4.

PELEG SAMPSON
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Nov. 1700.
d. West Indies,
27 Apr. 1741.

SIMEON SAMPSON
b. Kingston, Mass.,
August 1736.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
22 June 1789.

LYDIA CUSHING SAMPSON
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
21 Oct. 1762.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 Dec. 1815.

LE BARON GOODWIN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
25 Sept. 1788.
d. De Ruyter, N. Y.,
7 June, 1838.

m.
Plymouth,
Bet. July 1623 and
24 Mar. 1623-4.

m.
Plympton, Mass.,
7 Nov. 1722.

m.
Plympton, Mass.,
1 Nov. 1759.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
21 Oct. 1781.

m.
Manlius, N. Y.,
October 1830.

BARBARA
d. Aft. 6 Oct. 1659.

SARAH ALDEN
d. "Many years" before 1686.

ISAAC SAMPSON
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
About 1660.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
3 Sept. 1726.

MARY RING
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 Dec. 1700.

DEBORAH CUSHING
b. Hingham, Mass.,
14 Sept. 1740.
d. Homer, N. Y.,
19 May 1830.

WILLIAM GOODWIN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Jan. 1756.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
17 July 1825.

MARY LEGGETT
b. Saratoga Co., N. Y.,
6 Oct. 1800.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
9 May 1880.

JANE FRANCES GOODWIN *
(MRS. THOMAS FOSTER WITHROW)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 150, 208; v. 2, pp. 119, 138, 235; v. 3, pp. 125, 153; v. 4, p. 119; v. 11, p. 118; v. 12, pp. 99, 101, 105, 106.
Standish, Myles. The Standishes of America. Boston, Mass., 1895. pp. 5, 7, 9, 10.
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 379, 389, 390, 407, 408, 409.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. v. 2, p. 157.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Stockwell, M. LeB. Descendants of Francis Le Baron of Plymouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. pp. 50, 51, 122.

*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1628.

MARY WARREN
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
27 Mar. 1683.

JOSEPH BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1639.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
18 Feb. 1711-12.

JOSEPH BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1665.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 Apr. 1703.

LYDIA BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
1 Jan. 1697-8.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
29 May 1742.

LYDIA LeBARON
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
3 Dec. 1724.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
24 Mar. 1801.

WILLIAM GOODWIN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Jan. 1756.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
17 July 1825.

LeBARON GOODWIN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
25 Sept. 1788.
d. De Ruyter, N. Y.,
7 June 1838.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
6 June 1692.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
16 May 1720.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
25 Dec. 1746.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
21 Oct. 1781.

m.
Manlius, N. Y.,
October 1830.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

ROBERT BARTLETT
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.

HANNAH POPE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1639.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1710.

LYDIA GRISWOLD
b. September 1671.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Jan. 1752.

LAZARUS LeBARON
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Dec. 1698.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
3 Sept. 1773.

NATHANIEL GOODWIN
b. Boston, Mass.,
14 May 1724.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 May 1777.

LYDIA CUSHING SAMPSON
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
21 Oct. 1762.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 Dec. 1815.

MARY LEGGETT
b. Saratoga Co., N. Y.,
6 Oct. 1800.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
9 May 1880.

JANE FRANCES GOODWIN *
(MRS. THOMAS FOSTER WITHROW)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 78; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50, 105, 106.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 10, 20, 120, 170, 273.
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 7, 9, 23, 29, 42, 44, 88, 126, 299.
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. p. 409.
Stockwell, M. LeB. Descendants of Francis LeBaron of Plymouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. pp. 16, 22, 28, 50, 51,
122.
Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 24, p. 165.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN
b. About 1599.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
12 Sept. 1687.

RUTH ALDEN
d. Braintree, Mass.,
12 Oct. 1674.

SARAH BASS
b. Braintree, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1672.
d. Braintree, Mass.,
19 Aug. 1751.

RUTH THAYER
b. Braintree, Mass.,
1 Apr. 1704.

SARAH CAPEN
b. Dorchester, Mass.,
21 July 1725.
d. Hampton, Conn.,
17 Aug. 1804.

HANNAH MOSELEY
b. 20 July 1746.
d. Salisbury, Vt.,
1 Mar. 1814.

HOLLAND WEEKS
b. Pomfret, Conn.,
29 Apr. 1768.
d. Henderson, N. Y.,
24 July 1843.

HARRIET HOPKINS WEEKS
b. Waterbury, Conn.,
2 Jan. 1802.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
1 Feb. 1869.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Feb. 1657.

m.
Braintree, Mass.,
7 Jan. 1691-2.

m.
Braintree, Mass.,
20 Sept. 1722.

m.
11 or 17 Aug. 1742.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
4 Sept. 1766.

m.
Great Barrington,
Mass.,
10 Dec. 1799.

m.
Henderson, N. Y.,
25 July 1830.

PRISCILLA MULLINS
d. After 1650.

JOHN BASS
b. About 1632.
d. Braintree, Mass.,
12 Sept. 1716,
"In 84th yr."

EPHRAIM THAYER
b. Braintree, Mass.,
21 Mar. 1669.
d. Braintree, Mass.,
15 June 1757.

JOHN CAPEN
b. Dorchester, Mass.,
21 Mar. 1701.
d. Braintree, Mass.,
12 Apr. 1748.

NATHANIEL MOSELEY
b. Dorchester, Mass.,
4 Dec. 1715.
d. Hampton, Conn.,
3 or 7 Mar. 1788.

HOLLAND WEEKS
b. Pomfret, Conn.,
19 Jan. 1743
d. Salisbury, Vt.,
22 Nov. 1812

HARRIET BYRON HOPKINS
b. Great Barrington, Mass.,
5 Apr. 1776.
d. Pittsford, Vt.,
22 Jan. 1813.

STEPHEN SEYMOUR
b. Union, N. Y.,
28 Jan. 1801.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
2 Dec. 1860.

CATHERINE ELIZABETH SEYMOUR *

(MRS. WILLIAM LISTON BROWN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 10, 11, 120; v. 4, pp. 202, 204.
Thayer, B. Thayer Genealogy. Oswego, N. Y., 1874. pp. 587, 590, 625.
Weeks, R. D. Genealogy of the Family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass., 1885. pp. 38, 156, 158, 159.
Bates, S. A. Records of the Town of Braintree. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 640, 647, 649, 684, 716, 720, 724, 746.
Moseley, E. S. A Genealogical Sketch of One Branch of the Moseley Family. Newburyport, Mass., 1878. p. 24.
Braintree, Mass., Epitaphs. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 21, pp. 45, 62, 75.

*Deceased.

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 29 Sept. 1614. d. Between 1658 and 1683.
SAMUEL FULLER bap. Scituate, Mass., 11 Feb. 1637. d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.		ANNE FULLER d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.
MATTHEW FULLER d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Feb. 1692.	PATIENCE YOUNG b. Scituate, Mass., 3 Mar. 1673. d. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1746.
ANNE FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., November 1693.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Oct. 1717.	TRISTRAM BLISH b. Barnstable, Mass., April 1694. d. Colchester, Conn., 29 July 1778.
DAVID BLISH b. Colchester, Conn., 26 Oct. 1732. d. Marlborough, Conn., 26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.	m. About 1752.	ZERUIAH SKINNER b. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1730. d. Marlborough, Conn., 27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814.
THOMAS BLISH b. Glastonbury, Conn., 13 Sept. 1762. d. Marlborough, Conn., 15 Apr. 1831.	m. Glastonbury, Conn., 21 Apr. 1785.	PRUDENCE HUBBARD b. Glastonbury, Conn., 23 Apr. 1767. d. Rockton, Ill., 1848.
DOROTHY BLISH b. Glastonbury, Conn., 8 Apr. 1789. d. Rockton, Ill., 24 Nov. 1879.	m. Glastonbury, Conn., 24 Oct. 1805.	WILLIAM TALCOTT b. Hebron, Conn., 6 Mar. 1784. d. Rockton, Ill., 2 Sept. 1864.
WAIT TALCOTT b. Hebron, Conn., 17 Oct. 1807. d. Rockford, Ill., 7 Nov. 1890.	m. Vernon, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1834.	ELIZABETH ANNA NORTON b. Vernon, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1813. d. Rockford, Ill., 7 Aug. 1873.

ADALINE ELIZABETH TALCOTT *

(MRS. RALPH EMERSON)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 237; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226.
 Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. pp. 23, 24, 33,
 34, 38, 39.
 Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. p. 37.
 Hinkley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 159, 423.
 Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. pp. 37, 68, 70, 104, 106, 145, 146, 199, 200,
 202.
 Affidavit.

*Deceased.

FRANCIS COOKE d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1663.	m. Leyden, Holland, 1603.	HESTER MAHIEU d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.
JOHN COOKE b. Holland. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 23 Nov. 1695.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Mar. 1634.	SARAH WARREN d. Aft. 15 July 1696.
SARAH COOKE d. Aft. 9 Dec. 1709.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1652.	ARTHUR HATHAWAY d. Bet. 9 Dec. 170 and 6 Feb. 1711.
HANNAH HATHAWAY d. Aft. 24 Nov. 1718.		GEORGE CADMAN d. Dartmouth, Mass., 24 Nov. 1718.
ELIZABETH CADMAN		WILLIAM WHITE
SARAH WHITE	m. Portsmouth, R. I., 23 May 1726.	JOHN BROWN b. 1705.
MARY BROWN b. Little Compton, R. I., 5 Mar. 1732-3. d. Tiverton, R. I., 24 Feb. 1805.	m. Tiverton, R. I., 16 Jan. 1755.	PARDON GRAY b. Tiverton, R. I., 20 Apr. 1737. d. Tiverton, R. I., 25 Oct. 1814.
JOB GRAY b. Tiverton, R. I., 14 May 1756. d. Little Compton, R. I., 26 Feb. 1829.	m. Tiverton, R. I., 16 Dec. 1781.	JUDITH BRIGGS
SAMUEL GRAY b. Little Compton, R. I., 6 Mar. 1785. d. Bowdoinham, Me., 9 June, 1859.	m. Bowdoinham, Me., 4 Oct. 1812.	SUSAN FULTON b. Topsham, Me., 20 Mar. 1795. d. Bowdoinham, Me., 7 July 1885.
CORNELIA AUGUSTA GRAY b. Bowdoinham, Me., 6 Aug. 1819. d. Evanston, Ill., 18 Jan. 1910.	m. Bowdoinham, Me., 16 Jan. 1842.	ORRINGTON LUNT b. Bowdoinham, Me., 24 Dec. 1815. d. Evanston, Ill., 5 Apr. 1897.

CORNELIA GRAY LUNT

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 24; v. 3, pp. 33, 103, 105; v. 4, p. 128; v. 8, p. 48.
 Austin, J. O. Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. pp. 268, 269.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 313; v. 20, p. 340; v. 55, pp. 71, 72, 73, 74.
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 1, pp. 11, 47; part 6, pp. 15, 83, 94, 95, 120.
 part 7, pp. 28, 83, 84.
 Clarke, A. P. Clarke's Kindred Genealogies. Cambridge, Mass., 1896. p. 81.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

SARAH WARREN
d. Aft. 15 July 1696.

SARAH COOKE
d. Aft. 9 Dec. 1709.

HANNAH HATHAWAY
d. Aft. 24 Nov. 1718.

ELIZABETH CADMAN

SARAH WHITE

MARY BROWN
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
5 Mar. 1732-3.
d. Tiverton, R. I.,
24 Feb. 1805.

JOB GRAY
b. Tiverton, R. I.,
14 May 1756.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
26 Feb. 1829.

SAMUEL GRAY
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
6 Mar. 1785.
d. Bowdoinham, Me.,
9 June 1859.

CORNELIA AUGUSTA GRAY
b. Bowdoinham, Me.,
6 Aug. 1819.
d. Evanston, Ill.,
18 Jan. 1910.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Mar. 1634.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Nov. 1652.

m.
Portsmouth, R. I.,
23 May 1726.

m.
Tiverton, R. I.,
16 Jan. 1755.

m.
Tiverton, R. I.,
16 Dec. 1781.

m.
Bowdoinham, Me.,
4 Oct. 1812.

m.
Bowdoinham, Me.,
16 Jan. 1842.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

JOHN COOKE
b. Holland.
d. Dartmouth, Mass.,
23 Nov. 1695.

ARTHUR HATHAWAY
d. Bet. 9 Dec. 1709
and 6 Feb. 1711.

GEORGE CADMAN
d. Dartmouth, Mass.,
24 Nov. 1718.

WILLIAM WHITE

JOHN BROWN
b. 1705.

PARDON GRAY
b. Tiverton, R. I.,
20 Apr. 1737.
d. Tiverton, R. I.,
25 Oct. 1814.

JUDITH BRIGGS

SUSAN FULTON
b. Topsham, Me.,
20 Mar. 1795.
d. Bowdoinham, Me.,
7 July 1885.

ORRINGTON LUNT
b. Bowdoinham, Me.,
24 Dec. 1815.
d. Evanston, Ill.,
5 Apr. 1897.

CORNELIA GRAY LUNT

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 33, 45, 46, 50.
Austin, J. O. Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. pp. 268, 269.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 313; v. 20, p. 340; v. 55, pp. 71, 72, 73, 74.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 1, pp. 11, 47; part 6, pp. 15, 83, 94, 95, 120;
part 7, pp. 28, 83, 84.
Clarke, A. P. Clarke's Kindred Genealogies. Cambridge, Mass., 1896. p. 81.

JOHN ALDEN
b. About 1599.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
12 Sept. 1687.

RUTH ALDEN
d. Braintree, Mass.,
12 Oct. 1674.

SARAH BASS
b. Braintree, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1672.
d. Braintree, Mass.,
19 Aug. 1751.

ESTHER THAYER
b. Braintree, Mass.,
24 July 1705.
d. Braintree, Mass.,
13 Dec. 1800.

JONATHAN FRENCH
b. Braintree, Mass.,
19 Jan. 1739.
d. Andover, Mass.,
28 July 1806.

JONATHAN FRENCH
b. Andover, Mass.,
16 Aug. 1778.
d. North Hampton, N. H.,
13 Dec. 1856.

JAMES FRENCH
b. North Hampton, N. H.,
1 Apr. 1815.
d. Ocean Grove, N. J.,
27 Aug. 1900.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Feb. 1657.

m.
Braintree, Mass.,
7 Jan. 1691-2.

m.
Braintree, Mass.,
24 Dec. 1730.

m.
26 Aug. 1773.

m.
Lincoln, Mass.,
4 Dec. 1804.

m.
Wilmot, N. H.,
3 Aug. 1836.

PRISCILLA MULLINS
d. After 1650.

JOHN BASS
b. About 1632.
d. Braintree, Mass.,
12 Sept. 1716,
"In 84th yr."

EPHRAIM THAYER
b. Braintree, Mass.,
17 Jan. 1669.
d. Braintree, Mass.,
15 June 1757.

MOSES FRENCH
b. Braintree, Mass.,
16 Feb. 1700.
d. Braintree, Mass.,
19 Sept. 1768.

ABIGAIL RICHARDS
b. Weymouth, Mass.,
6 Nov. 1742.
d. 28 Aug. 1821.

REBECCA FARRAR
b. Lincoln, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1785.
d. North Hampton, N. H.,
3 Feb. 1869.

NANCY SIBLEY TENNEY
b. Bedford, N. H.,
28 Oct. 1808.
d. Philadelphia, Pa.,
13 Jan. 1886.

SOLON TENNEY FRENCH *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120; v. 4, p. 202.
Vinton, J. A. The Vinton Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1858. pp. 320, 321, 322, 363.
Potter, C. E. Genealogies of some old Families of Concord, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1887. p. 73.
Bates, S. A. Records of the Town of Braintree. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 640, 647, 649, 678, 685, 716, 720, 724, 749, 780.
Braintree Epitaphs. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Vital Records of Weymouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1910. v. 1, p. 254.
Tenney, M. J. The Tenney Family. Concord, N. H., 1904. pp. 131, 264.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE BRADFORD b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745, "In 84th yr."	m. 29 Mar. 1680.	WILLIAM ADAMS b. Ipswich, Mass., 27 May 1650. d. Dedham, Mass., 17 Aug. 1685.
ALICE ADAMS b. Dedham, Mass., 3 Apr. 1682. d. Enfield, Conn., 19 Feb. 1735.	m. Enfield, Conn., 7 Jan. 1700-1.	NATHANIEL COLLINS b. Middletown, Conn., 13 June 1677. d. Enfield, Conn., 31 Dec. 1756.
ANN COLLINS b. Enfield, Conn., 20 Dec. 1702. d. Enfield, Conn., 10 Sept. 1778.	m. Enfield, Conn., 13 Sept. 1723.	EPHRAIM TERRY b. Enfield, Conn., 24 Oct. 1701. d. Enfield, Conn., 14 Oct. 1783.
EPHRAIM TERRY b. Enfield, Conn., 3 May 1728. d. Enfield, Conn., 20 Dec. 1807.	m. Enfield, Conn., 30 Dec. 1756.	MARTHA OLMSTED b. 1 Mar. 1737. d. Springfield, Mass., 30 Jan. 1814.
ANNE (TERRY) MORRISON b. Enfield, Conn., 21 May 1768. d. Nassau, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1852.	m. Enfield, Conn., 20 Jan. 1799.	WILLIAM NORTON b. Goshen, Conn., 30 May 1767. d. Nassau, N. Y., 20 Apr. 1841.
ROXANA NORTON b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1801. d. Troy, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1842.	m. Nassau, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1831.	JOHN RANDOLPH CASE b. East Chatham, N. Y., 6 July 1804. d. Elmhurst, Ill., 4 Sept. 1877.
AURELIA ROXANA CASE b. Nassau, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1834. d. Chicago, Ill., 31 Dec. 1900.	m. Chicago, Ill., 22 June 1858.	HENRY WILLIAM KING b. Martinsburg, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1828. d. Chicago, Ill., 13 Apr. 1898.

ELIZABETH KING
(MRS. CYRUS BENTLEY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46; v. 9, p. 127.
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 668.
Terry, S. Notes of Terry Families. Hartford, Conn., 1887. pp. 10, 17, 34.
Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, Mass. 4th Series, v. 1, pp. 8, 22.
Allen, F. O. History of Enfield, Conn. Lancaster, Pa., 1900. pp. 1510, 1590, 1591, 1611, 1768, 1777, 1868, 2327, 2328, 2385, 2386, 2388, 2623.
Hibbard, A. G. History of the Town of Goshen, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1897. pp. 516, 520.
Affidavits.
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham. 1635-1845. Dedham, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 17.
Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 295, 296.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE BRADFORD b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745, "In 84th yr."	m. 29 Mar. 1680.	WILLIAM ADAMS b. Ipswich, Mass., 27 May 1650. d. Dedham, Mass., 17 Aug. 1685.
ALICE ADAMS b. Dedham, Mass., 3 Apr. 1682. d. Enfield, Conn., 19 Feb. 1735.	m. Enfield, Conn., 7 Jan. 1700-1.	NATHANIEL COLLINS b. Middletown, Conn., 13 June 1677. d. Enfield, Conn., 31 Dec. 1756.
ANN COLLINS b. Enfield, Conn., 20 Dec. 1702. d. Enfield, Conn., 10 Sept. 1778.	m. Enfield, Conn., 13 Sept. 1723.	EPHRAIM TERRY b. Enfield, Conn., 24 Oct. 1701. d. Enfield, Conn., 14 Oct. 1783.
EPHRAIM TERRY b. Enfield, Conn., 3 May 1728. d. Enfield, Conn., 20 Dec. 1807.	m. Enfield, Conn., 30 Dec. 1756.	MARTHA OLMSTED b. 1 Mar. 1737. d. Springfield, Mass., 30 Jan. 1814.
ANNE (TERRY) MORRISON b. Enfield, Conn., 21 May 1768. d. Nassau, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1852.	m. Enfield, Conn., 20 Jan. 1799.	WILLIAM NORTON b. Goshen, Conn., 30 May 1767. d. Nassau, N. Y., 20 Apr. 1841.
ROXANA NORTON b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1801. d. Troy, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1842.	m. Nassau, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1831.	JOHN RANDOLPH CASE b. East Chatham, N. Y., 6 July, 1804. d. Elmhurst, Ill., 4 Sept. 1877.
AURELIA ROXANA CASE b. Nassau, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1834. d. Chicago, Ill., 31 Dec. 1900.	m. Chicago, Ill., 22 June 1858.	HENRY WILLIAM KING b. Martinsburg, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1828. d. Chicago, Ill., 13 Apr. 1898.

CHRISTINA KING
(MRS. CHRISTINA KING POMEROY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 8, p. 65.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46; v. 9, p. 127.
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 668.
Terry, S. Notes of Terry Families. Hartford, Conn., 1887. pp. 10, 17, 34.
Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, Mass. 4th Series, v. 1, pp. 8, 22.
Allen, F. O. History of Enfield, Conn. Lancaster, Pa., 1900. pp. 1510, 1590, 1591, 1611, 1768, 1777, 1868, 2327, 2328, 2385, 2386, 2388, 2623.
Hibbard, A. G. History of the Town of Goshen, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1897. pp. 516, 520.
Affidavits.
Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 295, 296.

FRANCIS COOKE
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Apr. 1663.

JACOB COOKE
b. Holland,
About 1618.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 11 and 18 Dec. 1675.

CALEB COOKE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1651.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1721-2.

JOHN COOKE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1682-3.

SILAS COOKE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
1 Dec. 1708.
d. Norton, Mass.,
Bet. 12 June and 19 Sept. 1750.

JOSHUA COOKE
b. 15 Oct. 1745.

ELIZABETH COOKE
b. Washington, Vt.,
21 June 1775.
d. 9 Oct. 1821.

MARY WRIGHT EMERSON
b. Chelsea, Vt.,
19 July 1799.
d. Lowell, Mass.,
11 Oct. 1892.

m.
Leyden, Holland,
1603.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
Aft. 10 June 1646.

m.
Norton, Mass.,
14 May 1770.

m.
17 Oct. 1821.

HESTER MAHIEU
d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.

DAMARIS HOPKINS
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bef. 18 Nov. 1669.

JANE

ELIZABETH

ELIZABETH

MARY MOREY
b. Norton, Mass.,
16 Jan. 1752.
d. 28 Mar. 1847.

THEODORE EMERSON
b. Westfield, Mass.,
20 May 1775.

JACOB TURNER
b. Lyme, N. H.,
5 Mar. 1783.
d. Boston, Mass.,
5 Aug. 1865.

ELIZABETH EMERSON TURNER *
(MRS. CHARLES BAILEY SAWYER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 24, 27; v. 3, pp. 103, 105, 236; v. 4, pp. 111, 128; v. 5, p. 47; v. 8, p. 48.
Emerson, Benj. Kendall. The Ipswich Emersons. Boston, Mass., 1900. pp. 193, 194, 290, 291.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, p. 60.
Turner, J. Genealogy of the Descendants of Humphrey Turner. Boston, Mass., 1852. pp. 35, 55.
Cooke, R. H. Descendants of Francis Cooke of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Bristol Co., Mass., Probate Records. v. 12, p. 392.
Affidavits.

*Deceased.

FRANCIS COOKE d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1663.	m. Leyden, Holland, 1603.	HESTER MAHIEU d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.
JANE COOKE b. Holland.		EXPERIENCE MITCHELL d. Bridgewater, Mass., Bef. 14 May 1689.
ELIZABETH MITCHELL	m. 6 Dec. 1645.	JOHN WASHBURN d. Bridgewater, Mass., 12 Nov. 1686.
SAMUEL WASHBURN b. About 1651. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 24 Mar. 1720.		DEBORAH PACKARD
ISRAEL WASHBURN b. Bridgewater, Mass., 24 Feb. 1683. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 1719.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 3 Nov. 1708.	WAITSTILL SUMNER
ISRAEL WASHBURN b. Bridgewater, Mass., 11 Aug. 1718. d. Raynham, Mass., 21 Jan. 1796.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 3 Jan. 1739.	LEAH FOBES b. Bridgewater, Mass., 27 Mar. 1720. d. Raynham, Mass., 9 Dec. 1789.
ISRAEL WASHBURN b. Raynham, Mass., 30 Jan. 1755. d. Raynham, Mass., 8 Jan. 1841.	m. Raynham, Mass., 12 June 1783.	ABIAH KING b. Raynham, Mass., 29 June 1762. d. Raynham, Mass., 25 May 1842.
ISRAEL WASHBURN b. Raynham, Mass., 18 Nov. 1784. d. Livermore, Me., 1 Sept. 1876.	m. Livermore, Me. 26 Mar. 1812.	MARTHA BENJAMIN b. Livermore, Me., 4 Oct. 1792. d. Livermore, Me., 6 May 1861.
ELIHU BENJAMIN WASHBURNE b. Livermore, Me., 23 Sept. 1816. d. Chicago, Ill., 22 Oct. 1887.	m. Gratiot's Grove, Wis. 31 July 1845.	ADELE GRATIOT b. Galena, Ill., 12 Nov. 1826. d. Chicago, Ill., 18 Mar. 1887.

HEMPSTEAD WASHBURNE *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 24, 145; v. 3, pp. 95, 96, 105; v. 4, p. 128; v. 8, p. 48.
 Mitchell, N. History of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1840. pp. 242, 322, 323, 325, 327.
 Washburn, Julia C. Genealogical Notes of the Washburn Family, 1898. pp. 26, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 39, 46, 47, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 51, p. 290; v. 54, p. 15.
 The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 1, p. 74; v. 2, pp. 21, 26.
 Latham, W. Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass., 1882. p. 66.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745.	m. Norwich, Conn., 8 May 1687.	JAMES FITCH b. Saybrook, Conn., 2 Aug. 1649. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1727.
JABEZ FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 1702 or 1703. d. Canterbury, Conn., 31 Jan. 1784, "In 81st year."	m. Canterbury, Conn., 29 May 1722.	LYDIA GALE b. Canterbury, Conn., 1699 or 1700. d. 20 Aug. 1753, "In 53d year."
JABEZ FITCH b. Norwich, Conn., 23 May 1729. d. Sheldon, Vt., 19 Dec. 1806.	m. 22 Aug. 1754.	LYDIA HUNTINGTON b. Norwich, Conn., 27 Oct. 1735. d. Vergennes, Vt., 4 Apr. 1803.
LUCY FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 24 Mar. 1777. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Oct. 1850.	m. Williamstown, Mass. 16 Mar. 1802.	WILLIAM WILLIAMS b. Hatfield, Mass., 31 July 1772. d. Hadley, Ill., 26 Sept. 1839.
JOHN CHANDLER WILLIAMS b. Argyle, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 12 Dec. 1865.	m. Chester, Mass., 26 Oct. 1831.	MARY MARTIN MOORE b. East Greenwich, R. I., 31 May 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Dec. 1860.
MARY EMILY WILLIAMS b. Hadley, Ill., 16 June 1834. d. Portland, Me., 30 Mar. 1921.	m. Chicago, Ill., 7 Oct. 1858.	ELIPHALET WICKES BLATCHFORD b. Stillwater, N. Y., 31 May 1826. d. Chicago, Ill., 25 Jan. 1914.

PAUL BLATCHFORD *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46, 137.
Perkins, Mary E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 293, 295, 296, 425, 453, 478.
Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., 1866. p. 139.
Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family. Stamford, Conn., 1863. p. 445.
Williams, S. W. Genealogy and History of Family of Williams. Greenfield, Mass., 1847. pp. 203, 204.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn. v. 2, p. 122.
Gravestone Inscriptions.
Shepard, J. Gov. William Bradford and his son Maj. William Bradford. New Britain, Conn., 1900. p. 78.
Bradford, J. W. A Record of Descendants of James Bradford. Nashua, Ia., 1900. p. 7.
Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 80, 103.
Vital Records of Chester, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 194.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

PATIENCE BREWSTER
b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1634.

MERCY PRENCE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1631.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1711.

EDMUND FREEMAN
b. Eastham, Mass.,
June 1657.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
10 Dec. 1717.

MARY FREEMAN

MEHITABLE HINCKLEY
b. Truro, Mass.,
25 Dec. 1718.
d. 6 June 1811.

MEHITABLE SCAMMON
bap. Biddeford, Me.,
10 June 1753.
d. Kennebunk, Me.,
1781.

NATHANIEL LORD
b. Arundel, Me.,
1 June 1776.
d. Arundel, Me.,
24 Feb. 1815.

NATHANIEL LORD
b. Arundel, Me.,
11 Apr. 1808.
d. Sacramento, Cal.,
10 July 1852.

CHARLES VEAZIE LORD
b. Bangor, Me.,
17 Aug. 1836.
d. Bangor, Me.,
26 Sept. 1905.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
5 Aug. 1624.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.
About 1703.

Int. pub.
Biddeford, Me.,
22 Aug. 1736.

m.
Biddeford, Me.,
3 Dec. 1772.

m.
Arundel, Me.,
2 July 1797.

m.
Bangor, Me.,
12 Oct. 1835.

m.
New York, N. Y.
24 May 1861.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE
b. About 1601.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN
bap. Billingshurst, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1626-7.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1719.

SARAH MAYO
b. Boston, Mass.,
19 Dec. 1660.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
Bef. 5 Mar. 1745-6.

SAMUEL HINCKLEY
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
24 Sept. 1684.

SAMUEL SCAMMON
b. 1713.
d. 8 Mar. 1758.

TOBIAS LORD
b. Arundel, Me.,
22 Feb. 1748-9.
d. Kennebunk, Me.,
16 Jan. 1808.

PHEBE WALKER
b. Arundel, Me.,
9 Feb. 1781.
d. Kennebunkport, Me.,
15 Oct. 1864.

FRANCES AUGUSTA HUNT VEAZIE
b. Topsham, Me.,
18 July 1818.
d. Bangor, Me.,
21 Apr. 1866.

FRANCES ELIZABETH STRICKLAND
b. Bangor, Me.,
10 Dec. 1839.
d. Bangor, Me.,
25 Feb. 1901.

FRANCES VEAZIE LORD

(MRS. PAUL BLATCHFORD)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, p. 203; v. 5, p. 143; v. 6, p. 99; v. 8, pp. 2, 76; v. 9, p. 52; v. 14, p. 44.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 6, p. 234; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111; v. 71, p. 130.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 62.
Plymouth Colony Records.
Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 74.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 9, 26, 34.
Material for a Genealogy of the Scammon Family in Maine. Salem, Mass., 1892. pp. 7, 9.
Affidavits.
Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

JONATHAN BREWSTER
b. Scrooby, Eng.,
12 Aug. 1593.
d. New London, Conn.,
7 Aug. 1659.

ELIZABETH BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
1 May 1637.
d. New London, Conn.,
1708.

LUCRETIA BRADLEY
b. New London, Conn.,
16 Aug. 1661.
d. New London, Conn.,
7 Jan. 1690-1.

CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS
b. New London, Conn.,
2 Dec. 1683.
d. New London, Conn.,
5 Feb. 1728-9.

MARY CHRISTOPHERS
b. New London, Conn.,
25 Aug. 1714.
d. Middletown, Conn.,
3 Apr. 1736.

SARAH HAMLIN
b. Middletown, Conn.,
3 Aug. 1730.
d. Middletown, Conn.,
15 Mar. 1799.

SARAH SAGE
b. Middletown, Conn.,
14 Jan. 1756.
d. Middletown, Conn.,
8 July 1791.

WILLIAM SAGE JOHNSTON
b. Middletown, Conn.,
13 Mar. 1791.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
15 Jan. 1869.

CORNELIA JOHNSTON
b. Cincinnati, O.,
21 Nov. 1821.
d. Lake George, N. Y.,
22 Aug. 1882.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
10 Apr. 1624.

m.
New London, Conn.,
7 Sept. 1653.

m.
New London, Conn.,
26 Jan. 1681.

m.
New Haven, Conn.,
22 Jan. 1711-12.

m.
New London, Conn.,
19 Nov. 1729.

m.
Prob. Middletown,
Conn., 16 Jan. 1752.

m.
Middletown, Conn.,
6 Aug. 1780.

m.
Cincinnati, O.,
22 Feb. 1821.

m.
Cincinnati, O.,
29 June 1848.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

LUCRETIA OLDHAM
d. New London, Conn.,
4 Mar. 1678-9.

PETER BRADLEY
d. 3 Apr. 1662.

RICHARD CHRISTOPHERS
b. England,
13 July 1662.
d. New London, Conn.,
9 June 1726.

SARAH PROUT
b. New Haven, Conn.,
7 Jan. 1684.
d. New London, Conn.,
18 Apr. 1745.

JABEZ HAMLIN
b. Middletown, Conn.,
28 July 1709.
d. Middletown, Conn.,
25 Apr. 1791.

COMFORT SAGE
b. Middletown, Conn.,
22 Aug. 1731.
d. Middletown, Conn.,
14 Mar. 1799.

SAMUEL JOHNSTON
b. About 1756.
d. At Sea,
7 Jan. 1794.
"Aged 38 yrs."

CLARINA BARTOW
b. Westchester, N. Y.,
10 Oct. 1798.
d. Cincinnati, O.,
4 May 1846.

SIMEON BREED WILLIAMS
b. Norwich, Conn.,
3 Feb. 1815.
d. Berlin, Germany,
3 Sept. 1902.

LAWRENCE WILLIAMS*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 168.
Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, Conn., 1852. pp. 277, 278, 317.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111, 112, 113; v. 62, p. 190.
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 582.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages, New Haven, Conn. v. 2, p. 14.
Andrews, H. F. The Hamlin Family. Exira, Iowa, 1900. pp. 44, 61, 81, 84, 116, 161, 235.
Vital Records of New Haven. Hartford, Conn., 1917. Part 1, p. 107.
Ye Antient Buriall Place of New London, Conn. New London, 1890. pp. 16, 17.
Williams, C. B. Ancestry of Lawrence Williams. Chicago, 1915. p. 216.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 1, p. 383.

*Deceased.

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 29 Sept. 1614. d. Between 1658 and 1683.
MARY FULLER bap. Barnstable, Mass., 16 June 1644. d. Norwich, Conn., 11 Nov. 1720.	m. Haverhill, Mass., 18 Nov. 1674.	JOSEPH WILLIAMS b. Haverhill, Mass., 18 Apr. 1647. d. Norwich, Conn., 1719 or 1720.
JOHN WILLIAMS b. Haverhill, Mass., 17 Feb. 1679-80. d. Norwich, Conn., 11 Jan. 1741-2.	m. Norwich, Conn., 26 Jan. 1707.	MARY KNOWLTON b. Ipswich, Mass., 29 Mar. 1681. d. Norwich, Conn., 9 Mar. 1749.
JOSEPH WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 23 Apr. 1723. d. Brattleboro, Vt., 19 Jan. 1776.	m. Stonington, Conn., 20 Feb. 1746-17.	EUNICE WHEELER b. Stonington, Conn., 3 July 1727. d. Poquetannock, Conn., 18 Oct. 1804.
JOSEPH WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 14 Mar. 1753. d. Norwich, Conn., 23 Oct. 1800.	m. Norwich, Conn., 31 May 1778.	ABIGAIL COIT b. Norwich, Conn., 26 Jan. 1760. d. Norwich, Conn., 4 May 1819.
WILLIAM COIT WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 25 Mar. 1781. d. At Sea, 9 Mar. 1818.	m. Norwich, Conn., 30 Dec. 1813.	NANCY BREED b. Norwich, Conn., 6 Sept. 1788. d. Norwich, Conn., 18 Mar. 1880.
SIMEON BREED WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 3 Feb. 1815. d. Berlin, Germany, 3 Sept. 1902.	m. Cincinnati, O., 29 June 1848.	CORNELIA JOHNSTON b. Cincinnati, O., 21 Nov. 1821. d. Lake George, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1882.

LAWRENCE WILLIAMS*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 117, 237.
 Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. pp. 23, 24, 29, 33.
 Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. p. 37.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 62, pp. 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190.
 Chapman, F. W. The Coit Family. Hartford, Conn., 1874. pp. 63, 124, 210.
 Norwich Town Records.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billingham, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
BENNETT FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., 7 Mar. 1670-1. d. Eastham, Mass., 30 May 1716.	m. Eastham, Mass., 14 Mar. 1689.	JOHN PAINE b. Eastham, Mass., 14 Mar. 1660-1. d. Eastman, Mass., 26 Oct. 1731.
MARY PAINE b. Eastham, Mass., 28 Jan. 1692-3. d. Eastham, Mass., 5 Mar. 1770.	m. Eastham, Mass., 9 Oct. 1712.	SAMUEL FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., 1 Sept. 1688. d. Eastham, Mass., 30 May 1751.
ELIZABETH FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., 4 Mar. 1714-15. d. Aft. 5 May 1784.	m. Eastham, Mass., 12 Oct. 1734.	SAMUEL SNOW b. Eastham, Mass., 22 Jan. 1708-9. d. About 1784.
SPARROW SNOW b. Eastham, Mass., 12 Apr. 1748. d. Sandisfield, N. Y.	m. Eastham, Mass., 3 June 1774.	LUCRETIA KNOWLES
PHOEBE SNOW d. 27 Oct. 1841.		LEONARD BROWN d. Verona, N. Y., 3 July 1847.
CLARINDA JANE BROWN b. Verona, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1818. d. Rockford, Ill., 25 Sept. 1876.		ALBERT DANN WRIGHT b. Rome, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1810. d. Perrysburg, O., 1 Aug. 1854.

GEORGE EDWARD WRIGHT *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 6, pp. 202, 203, 204; v. 7, p. 14; v. 8, pp. 2, 3, 4, 14, 15, 180.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111.
 Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 28, 29, 43, 44, 300, 305, 366, 377.
 Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y., 1880. v. 2, pp. 54, 55, 56.
 Affidavits.
 Treat, J. H. The Treat Family. Salem, Mass., 1893. p. 216.
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 9, 26, 34.
 Chancery Deposition of Fulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

*Deceased.

ISAAC ALLERTON b. About 1586. d. New Haven, Conn., Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.	m. Plymouth, Bet. July 1623 and 22 May 1627.	FEAR BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.
ISAAC ALLERTON b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1630. d. Westmoreland Co., Va., Bet. 25 Oct. and 30 Dec. 1702.	m. About 1652.	ELIZABETH
ISAAC ALLERTON b. New Haven, Conn., 11 June 1655.		
JOHN ALLERTON b. New Haven, Conn., About 1685. d. Coventry, R. I., About 1750.		ELIZABETH
ISAAC ALLERTON b. Norwich, Conn., 15 Aug. 1725. d. Amenia, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1807.	m. About 1745.	LUCY SPAULDING b. Plainfield, Conn., 4 Nov. 1727. d. Amenia, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1813.
REUBEN ALLERTON b. Canterbury, Conn., 25 Dec. 1753. d. Amenia, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1808.	m. Sharon, Conn., 1 Sept. 1778.	LOIS ATHERTON b. Newton, N. J., 1745. d. Pine Plains, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1828.
SAMUEL WATERS ALLERTON b. Amenia, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1785. d. Newark, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1885.	m. Amenia, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1808.	HANNAH HURD b. South Dover, N. Y., 1788. d. Newark, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1866.

SAMUEL WATERS ALLERTON *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 148, 149; v. 2, pp. 114, 155; v. 4, pp. 109, 110
v. 7, pp. 173, 174.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, p. 112.
Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, Mass. 3d Series, v. 7, pp. 248, 249.
Spalding, S. J. Spalding Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1872. p. 38.
Allerton, W. S. A History of the Allerton Family. Chicago, Ill., 1900. pp. 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40, 45, 46, 57, 58, 62,
83, 120.
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Richmond, Va. v. 1, pp. 199, 200.
Norwich, Conn., Town Records.
Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. p. 103.

*Deceased.

<p>WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.</p>	<p>m. Before 1593.</p>	<p>MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.</p>
<p>FEAR BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.</p>	<p>m. Plymouth, Bet. July 1623 and 22 May 1627.</p>	<p>ISAAC ALLERTON b. About 1586. d. New Haven, Conn., Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.</p>
<p>ISAAC ALLERTON b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1630. d. Westmoreland Co., Va., Bet. 25 Oct. and 30 Dec. 1702.</p>	<p>m. About 1652.</p>	<p>ELIZABETH</p>
<p>ISAAC ALLERTON b. New Haven, Conn., 11 June 1655.</p>		
<p>JOHN ALLERTON b. New Haven, Conn. About 1685. d. Coventry, R. I., About 1750.</p>		<p>ELIZABETH</p>
<p>ISAAC ALLERTON b. Norwich, Conn., 15 Aug. 1725. d. Amenia, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1807.</p>	<p>m. About 1745.</p>	<p>LUCY SPAULDING b. Plainfield, Conn., 4 Nov. 1727. d. Amenia, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1813.</p>
<p>REUBEN ALLERTON b. Canterbury, Conn., 25 Dec. 1753. d. Amenia, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1808.</p>	<p>m. Sharon, Conn., 1 Sept. 1778.</p>	<p>LOIS ATHERTON b. Newton, N. J., 1745. d. Pine Plains, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1828.</p>
<p>SAMUEL WATERS ALLERTON b. Amenia, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1785. d. Newark, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1885.</p>	<p>m. Amenia, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1808.</p>	<p>HANNAH HURD b. South Dover, N. Y., 1788. d. Newark, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1866.</p>

SAMUEL WATERS ALLERTON *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 148, 149; v. 2, pp. 114, 155; v. 4, pp. 109, 110; v. 7, pp. 173, 174.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 112.
Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, Mass. 3d Series, v. 7, pp. 248, 249.
Spalding, S. J. Spalding Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1872. p. 38.
Allerton, W. S. A History of the Allerton Family. Chicago, Ill., 1900. pp. 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40, 45, 46, 57, 58, 62, 83, 129.
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Richmond, Va. v. 1, pp. 199, 200.
Norwich, Conn., Town Records.
Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. p. 103.

*Deceased.

ISAAC ALLERTON b. About 1586. d. New Haven, Conn., Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.	m. Leyden, Holland, 4 Nov. 1611.	MARY NORRIS d. Plymouth, 25 Feb. 1620-1.
MARY ALLERTON b. Leyden, Holland, June 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1699.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1636.	THOMAS CUSHMAN b. February, 1608. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 or 11 Dec. 1691.
ELEAZER CUSHMAN b. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1656-7.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Jan. 1687-8.	ELIZABETH COMBES
JAMES CUSHMAN	m. Plymouth, Mass., 24 Dec. 1722.	SARAH HATCH
EBENEZER CUSHMAN b. Dartmouth, Mass., 27 Jan. 1727. d. 9 Jan. 1813.	m. Dartmouth, Mass., 19 Sept. 1750.	ZURVIAH SHERMAN b. Dartmouth, Mass., 11 July 1730.
JEDIDAH CUSHMAN b. Dartmouth, Mass., 14 Jan. 1766. d. Cambridge, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1848.	m. Dartmouth, Mass., 7 Nov. 1782.	CALEB GIFFORD b. Dartmouth, Mass., 14 Oct. 1764. d. Cambridge, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1832.
ISAAC GIFFORD b. Cambridge, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1804. d. Malta, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1868.	m. Malta, N. Y., 28 June 1825.	MARY ANN VAN VALKENBURG b. Mechanicsville, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1806. d. Malta, N. Y., 7 July 1892.
CHARLES EDGAR GIFFORD b. Troy, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1827. d. Chicago, Ill., 9 Dec. 1907.	m. Philadelphia, Pa., 25 Jan. 1849.	ROSALIE S. WRIGHT b. Centerville, Md., 15 Dec. 1830. d. Chicago, Ill., 3 July 1907.

CHARLES EDGAR GIFFORD, Jr.

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 155; v. 4, pp. 37, 109, 110; v. 7, pp. 129, 130.
Allerton, W. S. A History of the Allerton Family. Chicago, Ill., 1900. pp. 16, 29, 30.
Cushman, H. W. Genealogy of the Cushmans. Boston, Mass., 1855. pp. 84, 85, 89, 90, 91, 124, 130, 141, 202.
Gifford, H. E. Gifford Genealogy, 1896. pp. 65, 66, 67.
Affidavits.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 29 Sept. 1614. d. Between 1658 and 1683.
SAMUEL FULLER bap. Scituate, Mass., 11 Feb. 1637. d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.		ANNE FULLER d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.
MATTHEW FULLER d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Feb. 1692.	PATIENCE YOUNG b. Scituate, Mass., 3 Mar. 1673. d. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1746.
ANNE FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., November 1693.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Oct. 1717.	TRISTRAM BLISH b. Barnstable, Mass., April 1694. d. Colchester, Conn., 29 July 1778.
DAVID BLISH b. Colchester, Conn., 26 Oct. 1732. d. Marlborough, Conn., 26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.	m. About 1752.	ZERUIAH SKINNER b. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1730. d. Marlborough, Conn., 27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814.
THOMAS BLISH b. Glastonbury, Conn., 13 Sept. 1762. d. Marlborough, Conn., 15 Apr. 1831.	m. Glastonbury, Conn., 21 Apr. 1785.	PRUDENCE HUBBARD b. Glastonbury, Conn., 23 Apr. 1767. d. Rockton, Ill., 1848.
DOROTHY BLISH b. Glastonbury, Conn., 8 Apr. 1789. d. Rockton, Ill., 24 Nov. 1879.	m. Glastonbury, Conn., 24 Oct. 1805.	WILLIAM TALCOTT b. Hebron, Conn., 6 Mar. 1784. d. Rockton, Ill., 2 Sept. 1864.
WAIT TALCOTT b. Hebron, Conn., 17 Oct. 1807. d. Rockford, Ill., 7 Nov. 1890.	m. Vernon, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1834.	ELIZABETH ANNA NORTON b. Vernon, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1813. d. Rockford, Ill., 7 Aug. 1873.

WILLIAM ARIEL TALCOTT *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 237; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226.
Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. pp. 23, 24, 29, 33, 34, 38, 39.
Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. p. 37.
Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 159, 423.
Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. pp. 37, 68, 70, 104, 106, 145, 146, 199, 200, 202.
Affidavits.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

THOMAS BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
d. Norwich, Conn.,
1708.

JERUSHA BRADFORD
bap. Norwich, Conn.,
28 May 1693.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
4 or 5 Nov. 1739.

SILAS NEWCOMB
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
2 Sept. 1717.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
24 May 1773.

JERUSHA NEWCOMB
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
6 Jan. 1740-1.
d. Lebanon, Conn., or
Chatham, N. Y.,
9 Feb. 1813.

OLIVER BREWSTER
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
2 Apr. 1760.
d. Becket, Mass.,
15 Feb. 1812.

AMANDA BREWSTER
b. Becket, Mass.,
3 Aug. 1798.
d. Ripon, Wis.,
29 Feb. 1888.

OLIVER BREWSTER JUDD
b. Lenox, Mass.,
30 Dec. 1833.
d. Minneapolis, Minn.,
18 July 1896.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Lebanon, Conn.,
14 Nov. 1716.

m.
Lebanon, Conn.,
1 Mar. 1739.

m.
Lebanon, Conn.,
24 May 1759.

m.
Becket, Mass.,
27 May 1781.

m.
Becket, Mass.,
23 May 1821.

m.
Ripon, Wis.,
26 Mar. 1861.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

ANNE SMITH

HEZEKIAH NEWCOMB
b. Edgartown, Mass.,
About 1694.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
15 Aug. 1772.

SUBMIT PINNEO
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
19 Oct. 1717.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
12 Feb. 1804.

WADSWORTH BREWSTER
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
14 Apr. 1737.
d. Columbia, Conn.,
March or 30 May 1812.

JERUSHA BADGER
b. 9 Sept. 1759.
d. Lenox, Mass.,
21 Nov. 1841.

JAMES JUDD
b. Pittsfield, Mass.,
30 Sept. 1790.
d. Ripon, Wis.,
6 Dec. 1880.

ELEN JOSEPHINE RUGGLES
b. Binghamton, N. Y.,
17 Aug. 1836.

ALICE CORNELIA JUDD *
(MRS. FREDERIC WILLIAM UPHAM)

AUTHORITIES.—Newcomb, J. H. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. pp. 41, 42, 44,

71, 72, 73.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 45, 46, 49; v. 48, pp. 196, 197.

Collections of the Berkshire Historical Society. v. 1, part 2, pp. 123, 124.

Church Record, Becket, Mass.

Vital Records of Becket, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1903. pp. 13, 45.

Judd, S. Thomas Judd and His Descendants. Northampton, Mass., 1856. pp. 65, 72.

Upham, F. K. The Descendants of John Upham of Massachusetts. Albany, N. Y., 1892. p. 354.

The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, pp. 144, 145; v. 4, pp. 143, 144, 145, 146; v. 7, p. 6.

v. 9, p. 65.

Prince, T. A Chronological History of New England. Boston, Mass., 1852. pp. 221, 227.

Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. p. 33.

Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. pp. 86, 142, 269, 270, 271, 609, 610, 1044, 1045.

Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. p. 425.

*Deceased.

<p>WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.</p>	<p>m. Before 1593.</p>	<p>MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.</p>
<p>JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.</p>	<p>m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.</p>	<p>LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.</p>
<p>ELIZABETH BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 1 May 1637. d. New London, Conn., 1708.</p>	<p>m. New London, Conn., 7 Sept. 1653.</p>	<p>PETER BRADLEY d. 3 Apr. 1662.</p>
<p>LUCRETIA BRADLEY b. New London, Conn., 16 Aug. 1661. d. New London, Conn., 7 Jan. 1690-1.</p>	<p>m. New London, Conn., 26 Jan. 1681.</p>	<p>RICHARD CHRISTOPHERS b. England, 13 July 1662. d. New London, Conn., 9 June 1726.</p>
<p>CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS b. New London, Conn., 2 Dec. 1683. d. New London, Conn., 5 Feb. 1728-9.</p>	<p>m. New Haven, Conn., 22 Jan. 1711-12.</p>	<p>SARAH PROUT b. New Haven, Conn., 7 Jan. 1684. d. New London, Conn., 18 Apr. 1745.</p>
<p>MARY CHRISTOPHERS b. New London, Conn., 25 Aug. 1714. d. Middletown, Conn., 3 Apr. 1736.</p>	<p>m. New London, Conn., 19 Nov. 1729.</p>	<p>JABEZ HAMLIN b. Middletown, Conn., 28 July 1709. d. Middletown, Conn., 25 Apr. 1791.</p>
<p>SARAH HAMLIN b. Middletown, Conn., 3 Aug. 1730. d. Middletown, Conn., 15 Mar. 1799.</p>	<p>m. Prob. Middletown, Conn., 16 Jan. 1752.</p>	<p>COMFORT SAGE b. Middletown, Conn., 22 Aug. 1731. d. Middletown, Conn., 14 Mar. 1799.</p>
<p>SARAH SAGE b. Middletown, Conn., 14 Jan. 1756. d. Middletown, Conn., 8 July 1791.</p>	<p>m. Middletown, Conn., 6 Aug. 1780.</p>	<p>SAMUEL JOHNSTON b. About 1756. d. At Sea, 7 Jan. 1794, "Aged 38 yrs."</p>
<p>WILLIAM SAGE JOHNSTON b. Middletown, Conn., 13 Mar. 1791. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 15 Jan. 1869.</p>	<p>m. Cincinnati, O., 22 Feb. 1821.</p>	<p>CLARINA BARTOW b. Westchester, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1798. d. Cincinnati, O., 4 May 1846.</p>
<p>CORNELIA JOHNSTON b. Cincinnati, O., 21 Nov. 1821. d. Lake George, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1882.</p>	<p>m. Cincinnati, O., 29 June 1848.</p>	<p>SIMEON BREED WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 3 Feb. 1815. d. Berlin, Germany, 3 Sept. 1902.</p>

CORNELIA BARTOW WILLIAMS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 168.
Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, Conn., 1852. pp. 277, 278, 317.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111, 112, 113; v. 62, p. 190.
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 582.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages, New Haven, Conn. v. 2, p. 14.
Andrews, H. F. The Hamlin Family. Exira, Iowa, 1900. pp. 44, 61, 81, 84, 116, 161, 235.
Vital Records of New Haven. Hartford, Conn., 1917. Part 1, p. 107.

*Deceased.

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng 29 Sept. 1614. d. Between 1658 and 1683.
MARY FULLER bap. Barnstable, Mass., 16 June 1644. d. Norwich, Conn., 11 Nov. 1720.	m. Haverhill, Mass., 18 Nov. 1674.	JOSEPH WILLIAMS b. Haverhill, Mass., 18 Apr. 1647. d. Norwich, Conn., 1719 or 1720.
JOHN WILLIAMS b. Haverhill, Mass., 17 Feb. 1679-80. d. Norwich, Conn., 11 Jan. 1741-2.	m. Norwich, Conn., 26 June 1707.	MARY KNOWLTON b. Ipswich, Mass., 29 Mar. 1681. d. Norwich, Conn., 9 Mar. 1749.
JOSEPH WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 23 Apr. 1723. d. Brattleboro, Vt., 19 Jan. 1776.	m. Stonington, Conn., 20 Feb. 1746-7.	EUNICE WHEELER b. Stonington, Conn., 3 July 1727. d. Poquetanuck, Conn., 18 Oct. 1804.
JOSEPH WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 14 Mar. 1753. d. Norwich, Conn., 23 Oct. 1800.	m. Norwich, Conn., 31 May 1778.	ABIGAIL COIT b. Norwich, Conn., 26 Jan. 1760. d. Norwich, Conn., 4 May 1819.
WILLIAM COIT WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 25 Mar. 1781. d. At Sea, 9 Mar. 1818.	m. Norwich, Conn., 30 Dec. 1813.	NANCY BREED b. Norwich, Conn., 6 Sept. 1788. d. Norwich, Conn., 18 Mar. 1880.
SIMEON BREED WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 3 Feb. 1815. d. Berlin, Germany, 3 Sept. 1902.	m. Cincinnati, O., 29 June 1848.	CORNELIA JOHNSTON b. Cincinnati, O., 21 Nov. 1821. d. Lake George, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1882.

CORNELIA BARTOW WILLIAMS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 117, 237.
Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. pp. 23, 24, 29, 33.
Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. p. 37.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 62, pp. 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190.
Chapman, F. W. The Coit Family. Hartford, Conn., 1874. pp. 63, 124, 210.
Norwich Town Records.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 1, p. 383.
Williams, C. B. Ancestry of Lawrence Williams. Chicago, 1915. p. 216.
Ye Antient Buriall Place of New London, Conn. New London, 1899. pp. 16, 17.

*Deceased.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July, 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
October 1677.

MARY SNOW

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1630.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Apr. 1704.

ELISHA PAINE

b. Eastham, Mass.,
Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Feb. 1735-6.

REBECCA PAINE

b. About 1690.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
February, 1784.

JOANNA (CLEVELAND) DOWNING

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
22 July 1716.

JOHN BACKUS

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
25 Aug. 1747.
d. Groton, N. Y.,
11 Feb. 1842.

LUCY BACKUS

b. 14 Jan. 1778.
d. 13 Dec. 1853.

JOEL DODGE

b. Granville, N. Y.,
27 Jan. 1799.
d. Kingston, Wis.,
22 Feb. 1881.

MARY DODGE

b. Starksboro, Vt.,
27 June 1826.
d. Kingston, Wis.,
25 Dec. 1890.

m.
Plymouth,
Bet. 1623 and
22 May 1627.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
20 Jan. 1685.

m.
Kingston, R. I.,
17 Apr. 1716.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
20 Oct. 1746 or
26 June 1747.

m.
16 Jan. 1796.

m.
July 1820.

m.
Rutland, Vt.,
22 Aug. 1847.

NICHOLAS SNOW
d. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1676.

THOMAS PAINE
b. England.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
16 Aug. 1706.

REBECCA DOANE
b. Eastham, Mass.,
12 May 1668.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
19 Dec. 1758.

EDWARD CLEVELAND
b. North Kingstown, R. I.,
February, 1686.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
3 Nov. 1771.

JOHN BACKUS
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
5 May 1720.

JERUSHA BAKER
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
6 May 1750.
d. Freetown, N. Y.,
1 Apr. 1818.

JOEL DODGE
b. Sturbridge, Mass.,
7 July 1772.
d. Freetown, N. Y.,
10 Mar. 1844.

SABRA SALISBURY
b. 1804.
d. Starksboro, Vt.,
29 Jan. 1835.

JOHN PERKINS WOODWARD
b. Hancock, Vt.,
11 July 1822.
d. Kingston, Wis.,
26 Nov. 1879.

THERON ROYAL WOODWARD *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, pp. 167, 168; v. 6, p. 16; v. 8, p. 89.
Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. pp. 47,
75, 148.
Perkins, Mary E. Old Families of Norwich, Conn. Norwich, Conn., 1900. pp. 10, 14.
Woodward, T. R. Dodge Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1904. pp. 30, 38, 54, 71, 73.
The Genealogical Bulletin. Boston, Mass. p. 166.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y., 1880. v. 2, pp. 15, 43, 47, 48.
Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, Mass., 1902. pp. 38, 39.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, pp. 83, 186.

*Deceased.

STEPHEN HOPKINS
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS
d. Eastham, Mass.,
October, 1677.

MARY SNOW
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1630.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Apr. 1704.

ELISHA PAINE
b. Eastham, Mass.,
Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Feb. 1735-6.

DORCAS PAINE
b. Eastham, Mass.,
24 Feb. 1699-1700.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
3 Mar. 1745-6.

LEVI ADAMS
bap. Canterbury, Conn.,
18 Nov. 1728.
d. Hardwick, N. Y.,
1816.

LUCY ADAMS
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
23 Mar. 1752.
d. Vermont,
8 May 1831.

JOEL DODGE
b. Sturbridge, Mass.,
7 July 1772.
d. Freetown, N. Y.,
10 Mar. 1844.

JOEL DODGE
b. Granville, N. Y.,
27 Jan. 1799.
d. Kingston, Wis.,
22 Feb. 1881.

MARY DODGE
b. Starksboro, Vt.,
27 June 1826.
d. Kingston, Wis.,
25 Dec. 1890.

m.
Plymouth,
Between 1623 and
22 May 1627.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
20 Jan. 1685.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
27 Aug. 1723.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
26 Dec. 1751.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
22 Oct. 1769.

m.
16 Jan. 1796.

m.
Starksboro, Vt.,
July 1820.

m.
Rutland, Vt.,
22 Aug. 1847.

NICHOLAS SNOW
d. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1676.

THOMAS PAINE
b. England.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
16 Aug. 1706.

REBECCA DOANE
b. Eastham, Mass.,
12 May 1668.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
19 Dec. 1758.

DAVID ADAMS
b. Chelmsford, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1699.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
21 May 1759.

MARGARET PERKINS
b. July 1727.
d. Hartford, N. Y.,
23 June 1827.

JORDAN DODGE
b. Colchester, Conn.,
6 Aug. 1749.
d. New York State,
23 Sept. 1828.

LUCY BACKUS
b. 14 Jan. 1778.
d. 13 Dec. 1853.

SABRA SALISBURY
b. 1804.
d. Starksboro, Vt.,
29 Jan. 1835.

JOHN PERKINS WOODWARD
b. Hancock, Vt.,
11 July 1822.
d. Kingston, Wis.,
26 Nov. 1879.

Theron Royal Woodward *

AUTHORITIES.—Adams, A. N. A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., and his Descendants. Rutland, Vt., 1808. pp. 88, 91, 97, 100.
The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass., v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, pp. 167, 168; v. 6, pp. 16, 201; v. 8, p. 89.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y., 1880. v. 2, pp. 15, 43, 47, 48, 162.
Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, Mass., 1902. pp. 38, 39.
Woodward, T. R. Dodge Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1904. pp. 18, 23, 30, 38, 54, 71, 73.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, pp. 83, 186.

*Deceased.

STEPHEN HOPKINS
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

GILES HOPKINS
d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.

ABIGAIL HOPKINS
b. Eastham, Mass.,
October 1644.

NATHANIEL MERRICK
b. Eastham, Mass.,
About 1672.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
13 Nov. 1743.

ALICE MERRICK
b. Harwich, Mass.
d. After 1756.

THOMAS RUGGLES
bap. Hardwick, Mass.,
24 June 1750.
d. Oakham, Mass.,
12 May 1808.

SERAPH HOWE RUGGLES
b. Oakham, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1806.
d. Rockford, Ill.,
23 Feb. 1874.

NORMAN CORNELIUS THOMPSON
b. Knoxville, Ga.,
25 May 1828.
d. Rockford, Ill.,
4 July 1898.

m.
9 Oct. 1639.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
23 May 1667.

m.
Harwich, Mass.,
19 Oct. 1736.

m.
19 July 1778.

m.
Poultney, Vt.,
16 Aug. 1827.

m.
Barnard, Vt.,
24 Sept. 1853.

CATHERINE WHELDON
d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.

WILLIAM MERRICK
b. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Sept. 1643.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
30 Oct. 1732.

ALICE FREEMAN
d. Hardwick, Mass.,
Prob. 24 Dec. 1756.

BENJAMIN RUGGLES
b. Rochester, Mass.,
19 May 1713.
d. Hardwick, Mass.,
11 Oct. 1790.

HANNAH WINSLOW
b. 5 June 1761.
d. Oakham, Mass.,
3 Mar. 1832.

NORMAN BRACE THOMPSON
b. Poultney, Vt.,
6 Feb. 1801.
d. Rockford, Ill.,
3 Mar. 1874.

LAURENTIA J. BLACKMER
b. Barnard, Vt.,
30 Aug. 1832.
d. Rockford, Ill.,
27 Oct. 1917.

NORMAN FREDERICK THOMPSON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 110, 111, 112, 113; v. 2, pp. 12, 13, 14, 117; v. 5, pp. 23, 108; v. 7, p. 236; v. 13, p. 85.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, p. 145.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 6, pp. 167, 169.
Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1883. pp. 421, 422, 483, 485, 486.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. p. 357.
Ruggles, H. S. Ruggles Genealogy. 1892. pp. 90, 95, 96.
Holton, D. P. and F. K. Winslow Memorial. New York, N. Y., 1877. v. 1, pp. 305, 400.
Merrick, G. B. Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick Family of Massachusetts. Madison, Wis., 1902. pp. 14, 15, 19, 20.
Vital Records of Oakham, Mass. Worcester, Mass., 1905. pp. 45, 129.
Hibbard, A. G. History of the Town of Goshen, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1897. p. 545.
Emerson, Benj. Kendall. The Ipswich Emersons. Boston, Mass., 1900. pp. 392, 393.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1855. v. 1, p. 134; Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 30, 56.
Mayo, C. E. Mortuary Record from the Gravestones in the Old Burial Ground in Brewster, Mass. Yarmouth, Mass., 1898. p. 20.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billingham, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
JOHN FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., December 1651. d. Harwich, Mass., 27 July 1721.		MERCY (HEDGE) WATSON b. About 1658. d. Harwich, Mass., 27 Sept. 1721.
ELIZABETH FREEMAN b. July 1698.	m. Harwich, Mass., 2 or 5 May 1726.	JOHN BACON b. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Mar. 1696-7. d. At Sea, 24 May 1745.
ISAAC BACON b. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Dec. 1732. d. Barnstable, Mass., 24 June 1819.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 29 Oct. 1762.	ALICE TAYLOR b. Barnstable, Mass., 18 Apr. 1740. d. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Mar. 1822.
JOSIAH BACON b. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Feb. 1770. d. Barnstable, Mass., 3 Aug. 1825.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Jan. 1796.	HANNAH CROCKER GREEN b. Barnstable, Mass., 5 Jan. 1777. d. Barnstable, Mass., 30 Mar. 1822.
JOSEPH GREEN BACON b. Barnstable, Mass., 13 May 1798. d. 3 Aug. 1842.	m. Boston, Mass., 11 Feb. 1822.	ELIZABETH LODGE b. Boston, Mass., 22 Feb. 1803. d. Boston, Mass., 19 Mar. 1873.
FRANCES ANN BACON b. Boston, Mass., 9 May 1831.	m. Boston, Mass., June 1850.	PAUL JEWETT BISHOP b. Newburyport, Mass., 27 May 1827. d. Chicago, Ill., 15 May 1902.

LOUIS BRACKETT BISHOP

AUTHORITIES.—Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 27, 35, 54, 55.
The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, p. 203; v. 5, pp. 143, 144, 145; v. 8, pp. 2, 34, 218.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 9, 26, 34.
Hinkley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Affidavits.
Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		
CONSTANCE HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., October 1677.	m. Plymouth, Between 1623 and 22 May 1627.	NICHOLAS SNOW d. Eastham, Mass., 15 Nov. 1676.
JOHN SNOW b. About 1638. d. Bef. 4 Apr. 1692.	m. Eastham, Mass., 19 Sept. 1667.	MARY SMALLEY b. Barnstable, Mass., 11 Dec. 1647. d. Eastham, Mass., Bef. 22 Nov. 1703.
JOHN SNOW b. Eastham, Mass., 3 May 1678.	m. Eastham, Mass., 25 Feb. 1700-1.	ELIZABETH RIDLEY b. 13 May 1678.
ANTHONY SNOW b. Truro, Mass., 28 July 1709. d. Truro, Mass., 14 July 1796.	m. Truro, Mass., 2 Mar. 1731-2.	SARAH PAINE b. Truro, Mass., 17 June 1714. d. Truro, Mass., 4 June 1769.
DAVID SNOW b. Truro, Mass., 17 July 1732. d. Truro, Mass., 25 May 1792.	m. Truro, Mass., 7 June 1759.	HANNAH COLLINS b. Truro, Mass., 9 June 1741. d. Truro, Mass., 1 Feb. 1818.
HANNAH SNOW b. Truro, Mass., 25 Sept. 1773.	m. Truro, Mass., 11 Sept. 1792.	JAMES LOMBARD bap. Truro, Mass., 18 June 1769. d. Truro, Mass., 8 Feb. 1817.
LEWIS LOMBARD b. Truro, Mass., 28 May 1801. d. Truro, Mass., 19 June 1879.	m. Truro, Mass., 20 Nov. 1823.	SARAH GROSS b. Truro, Mass., 14 Dec. 1805. d. Boston, Mass., 4 Oct. 1856.

ISAAC GROSS LOMBARD *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, p. 167; v. 9, p. 8.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston, Mass. v. 47, p. 83; v. 48, p. 71; v. 51, p. 205.
Rich, S. History of Truro—Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1883. pp. 396, 542, 564.
Treat, J. H. The Treat Family. Salem, Mass., 1893. p. 227.
Dyer, J. B. Inscriptions from Gravestones in the Old North Cemetery, Truro, Mass. Provincetown, Mass., 1897. pp. 21, 33.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y. v. 2, p. 83.

*Deceased.

EDWARD DOTY d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Aug. 1655.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Jan. 1634.	FAITH CLARKE bur. Marshfield, Mass., 21 Dec. 1675.
SAMUEL DOTY b. Plymouth, Mass. d. Piscataway, N. J., Bet. 18 Sept. and 8 Nov. 1715.	m. Piscataway, N. J., 15 Nov. 1678.	JANE HARMAN d. Aft. 18 Oct. 1717.
JOSEPH DOTY b. Piscataway, N. J., 30 Oct. 1696. d. New Providence, N. J., 10 Sept. 1768.	m. About 1721-2.	SARAH BADGLY d. Bef. 20 Aug. 1785.
ELIZABETH DOTY b. New Providence, N. J., About 1728.	m. New Providence, N. J., about 1749.	JEREMY LUDLOW b. About 1727.
DEBORAH LUDLOW b. October 1750. d. 28 Apr. 1801.	m. New Providence, N. J., 27 Nov. 1771.	JONATHAN MULFORD b. Passaic Valley, N. J., 6 Nov. 1748. d. 5 Dec. 1792.
BETSEY MULFORD b. New Providence, N. J., About 1774. d. 9 Mar. 1828.	m. 23 Sept. 1792.	JOHN CRANE b. About 1770. d. 18 July 1843.
DEBORAH CRANE b. New Providence, N. J., About 1803. d. Elizabeth, N. J., 25 Mar. 1841.	m. New Providence, N. J.	EZRA LUDLOW b. New Providence, N. J., 9 Apr. 1802. d. Summit, N. J.
GEORGE WATSON LUDLOW b. Elizabeth, N. J., 17 July 1838. d. Chicago, Ill., 28 July 1905.	m. Elizabeth, N. J., 28 Sept. 1860.	MARY ELIZABETH ARRISON b. Elizabeth, N. J., 28 Aug. 1838. d. Utica, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1874.

GEORGE McMURTRY LUDLOW

- AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 181; v. 3, pp. 87, 89.
 Doty, E. A. The Doty-Doten Family in America. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1897. pp. 23, 27, 29, 276, 278, 282, 283, 286, 287, 289, 290, 301.
 Crane, E. B. Genealogy of the Crane Family. Worcester, Mass., 1900. v. 2, pp. 476, 486, 507, 508.
 Littell, J. Family Records or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley. Feltville, N. J., 1851. pp. 103, 264, 271, 298.
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 32. Miscellaneous Records, p. 17.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
SAMUEL BASS b. Braintree, Mass., 25 Mar. 1660. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 20 Feb. 1751.	m. Bef. 18 July 1694.	MARY ADAMS b. Braintree, Mass., 25 Feb. 1667. d. Braintree, Mass., 9 Mar. 1706.
JONATHAN BASS bap. Braintree, Mass., 3 Oct. 1697. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 17 May 1750.	m. 18 Oct. 1717.	SUSANNA BYRAM b. Bridgewater, Mass., 15 Jan. 1694-5. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 1783.
BATHSHEBA BASS b. Bridgewater, Mass., About 1733. d. Kingston, Mass., 21 Sept. 1807.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 22 Aug. 1750.	IGNATIUS LORING b. Plympton, Mass., 14 Aug. 1729. d. Plympton, Mass., 9 Jan. 1803.
SARAH LORING b. Plympton, Mass., 21 July 1751. d. Salisbury, Conn., 16 Oct. 1822.	m. Plympton, Mass., 19 Nov. 1772.	SYLVANUS BARTLETT, JR. b. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Jan. 1750-1. d. Salisbury, Conn., 1 Feb. 1829.
BETSEY BARTLETT b. Plympton, Mass., 8 Sept. 1781. d. Salisbury, Conn., 30 Jan. 1852.	Int. pub. 22 Aug. 1801.	ALLEN CROWELL b. Dartmouth, Mass., About 1776. d. Otis, Mass., 28 Feb. 1865.
DORCAS CROWELL b. New Bedford, Mass., 10 July 1810. d. Otis, Mass., 22 Aug. 1878.	m. Salisbury, Conn., 12 Mar. 1837.	WILLIAM CAUL b. Ancram, N. Y., 12 May 1817. d. Pine Meadow, Conn., 28 Mar. 1898.
FRANCES CAROLINE CAUL b. Salisbury, Conn., 10 Feb. 1838. d. Evanston, Ill., 27 Aug. 1908.	m. Salisbury, Conn., 3 Mar. 1856.	WILLIAM JOSEPH CANFIELD b. Salisbury, Conn., 14 Nov. 1830. d. Evanston, Ill., 19 Dec. 1896.

CARRIE AUGUSTA CANFIELD

(Mrs. MARVIN ANSEL DEAN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 114, 145; v. 3, pp. 10, 11; v. 4, p. 202; v. 7, p. 167.
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1860-2. v. 1, pp. 10, 23, 135.
 Mitchell, N. History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1840. pp. 85, 110, 111, 127, 239.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 59, p. 274.
 Bailey, F. W. Early Massachusetts Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1900. v. 2, pp. 32, 120.
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. p. 21.
 Crowell Family Bible.
 Adams, A. N. A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass. Rutland, Vt., 1898. pp. 393, 396.
 Bates, S. A. Records of the Town of Braintree. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 640, 642, 647, 695, 716, 724.
 Latham, W. Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass., 1882. p. 106.
 Chronicles or Ancestral Records of the Loring Family. p. 91. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
 Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. p. 556.
 Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

MARY WARREN
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
27 Mar. 1683.

JOSEPH BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1639.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
18 Feb. 1711-12.

JOSEPH BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1665.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 Apr. 1703.

JOSEPH BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1693.

SYLVANUS BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Nov. 1719.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
16 Nov. 1811.

SYLVANUS BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
18 Jan. 1750-1.
d. Salisbury, Conn.,
1 Feb. 1829.

BETSEY BARTLETT
b. Plympton, Mass.,
8 Sept. 1781.
d. Salisbury, Conn.,
30 Jan. 1852.

DORCAS CROWELL
b. New Bedford, Mass.,
10 July 1810.
d. Otis, Mass.,
22 Aug. 1878.

FRANCES CAROLINE CAUL
b. Salisbury, Conn.,
10 Feb. 1838.
d. Evanston, Ill.,
27 Aug. 1908.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
6 June 1692.

m.
About 1717.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
7 July 1743.

m.
Plympton, Mass.,
19 Nov. 1772.

Int. pub.
22 Aug. 1801.

m.
Salisbury, Conn.,
12 Mar. 1837.

m.
Salisbury, Conn.,
3 Mar. 1856.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

ROBERT BARTLETT
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.

HANNAH POPE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1639.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1710.

LYDIA GRISWOLD
b. September, 1671.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Jan. 1752.

ELIZABETH BARTLETT

MARTHA WAITE
b. 6 Apr. 1726.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
30 Dec. 1809.

SARAH LORING
b. Plympton, Mass.,
21 July 1751.
d. Salisbury, Conn.,
16 Oct. 1822.

ALLEN CROWELL
b. Dartmouth, Mass.,
About 1776.
d. Otis, Mass.,
28 Feb. 1865.

WILLIAM CAUL
b. Ancram, N. Y.,
12 May 1817.
d. Pine Meadow, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1898.

WILLIAM JOSEPH CANFIELD
b. Salisbury, Conn.,
14 Nov. 1830.
d. Evanston, Ill.,
19 Dec. 1896.

CARRIE AUGUSTA CANFIELD
(Mrs. MARVIN ANSEL DEAN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 51, 105, 106, 116.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 19, 21, 307, 308.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 7, 9, 29, 115, 119.
Chronicles or Ancestral Records of the Loring Family. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) p. 91.
Crowell Family Bible.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
DAVID RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 May 1697. d. Windham, Conn., 16 Feb. 1781.	m. Windham, Conn., 21 Mar. 1720.	LYDIA CARY b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 12 Feb. 1705-6. d. Windham, Conn., 9 Apr. 1784.
FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., March 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.

MYRON DAY DOWNS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, pp. 143, 145; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46.
 Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a Part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 5, 11, 12.
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, Ohio, 1872. pp. 143, 144.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.
 Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 37, 55, 56.
 Burying Grounds of Sharon, Connecticut, Ameniam and North East, New York. Ameniam, N. Y., 1903. p. 27.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

LOVE BREWSTER
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

WRESTLING BREWSTER
b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
1 Jan. 1696-7.

JONATHAN BREWSTER
b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.
d. Windham, Conn.,
24 Nov. 1753.

JAMES BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
May 1715.
d. Windham, Conn.,
2 Oct. 1755.

MARY BREWSTER
b. Windham, Conn.,
30 June 1751.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
14 Sept. 1780.
d. New York, N. Y.,
23 Aug. 1835.

MYRON DAY DOWNS
b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
3 Jan. 1815.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
30 July 1891.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1634.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
6 Mar. 1709-10.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
4 Nov. 1772.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
25 Feb. 1803.

m.
La Salle, Ill.,
27 Feb. 1839.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER
b. About 1616.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1691.

MARY
b. 15 Nov. 1661.
d. Kingston, Mass.,
12 Nov. 1742.

MARY PARTRIDGE
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
2 May 1693.
d. Windham, Conn.,
Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.

FAITH RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
6 May 1722.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
8 Mar. 1787.

DAVID GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
16 Nov. 1745.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS
b. Sharon, Conn.,
7 May 1779.
d. New York, N. Y.,
27 Jan. 1836.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP
b. Lisbon, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1819.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1906.

MYRON DAY DOWNS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 2, p. 204; v. 3, p. 192; v. 7, p. 168; v. 11, p. 23.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 113, 114, 285, 444, 445.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 3, 4, 5, 26, 27, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 37, 55, 56.
Burying Grounds of Sharon, Connecticut, Amenia and North East, New York. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. p. 27.
Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 115.
Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
MERCY GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 20 Jan. 1658. d. 24 Sept. 1725.		GEORGE DENISON b. About 1653. d. Westerly, R. I., 27 Dec. 1711, "In 59th yr."
GEORGE DENISON bap. Westerly, R. I., 7 May 1699. d. Westerly, R. I., 16 Jan. 1737.	m. 2d. 10 May 1727.	JOANNA HINCKLEY b. Stonington, Conn., 29 Mar. 1708.
SARAH DENISON b. Westerly, R. I., 7 Sept. 1733.	m. Preston, Conn., 26 Oct. 1748.	EZRA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 20 Sept. 1727. d. Preston, Conn., 8 Feb. 1795.
JOANNA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 25 June 1749. d. 1829.	m. Preston, Conn., October 1765.	ASA WITTER b. Preston, Conn., 1 Oct. 1744. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Oct. 1792.
RHODA WITTER b. Canterbury, Conn., 1770. d. Canterbury, Conn., 1853.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 27 Nov. 1788.	PRATT ALLEN b. Windham, Conn., 9 July 1766. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 July 1851.
EBENEZER ALLEN b. Canterbury, Conn., 28 Nov. 1792. d. Lisbon, Conn., 14 Oct. 1844.	m. Lisbon, Conn., 28 May 1818.	LYDIA BASS b. Windham, Conn., 13 Nov. 1788. d. Lisbon, Conn., 7 Jan. 1821.
LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.

MYRON DAY DOWNS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 150, 228; v. 2, p. 70; v. 3, p. 54; v. 4, pp. 153, 217.
Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, Mass., 1881. pp. 175, 226, 228.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, Ohio, 1872. pp. 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 225, 226.
Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Conn. Willimantic, Conn., 1864. pp. 37, 92.
Wheeler, Richard A. A history of the Town of Stonington, Conn., 1649-1900. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 430.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn. v. 4, pp. 37, 41.
Putnam's Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. v. 6, p. 301.
Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. pp. 240, 243.
Affidavits.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 413.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1698.	HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.
PEREZ BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Dec. 1694. d. Attleborough, Mass., 19 June 1746.	m. Dedham, Mass., 14 Apr. 1720.	ABIGAIL BELCHER b. Dedham, Mass., 22 Aug. 1695. d. Attleborough, Mass., 15 Nov. 1746.
GEORGE BRADFORD bap. Milton, Mass., 22 Oct. 1732. d. Woodstock, Conn., 11 May 1795.	Int. pub. Attleborough, Mass., 28 Apr. 1756.	SARAH CARPENTER b. Attleborough, Mass., 23 Feb. 1737. d. Cooperstown, N. Y., 1836.
ESECK BRADFORD b. Woodstock, Conn., 21 Mar. 1769. d. Homer, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1842.		HULDAH SKINNER b. Woodstock, Conn., 29 Sept. 1772. d. Cooperstown, N. Y., 6 June 1829.
HARVEY SABIN BRADFORD b. Cooperstown, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1800. d. Toledo, O., 5 Jan. 1842.	m. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 12 May 1824.	MARY STOREY b. Norwich, Conn., 27 Nov. 1806. d. Chicago, Ill., 6 Aug. 1886.
MARY JANE BRADFORD b. Cooperstown, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1833. d. Brookline, Mass., 24 Feb. 1899.	m. Cooperstown, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1854.	CHARLES FARGO b. Watervale, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1831. d. Chicago, Ill., 13 Oct. 1900.

IRENE FARGO*

(Mrs. JAMES ANTES B. ANDREWS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65.
v. 9, pp. 65, 160, 172.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 45, 46, 47, 234, 239; v. 23, p. 446.
Carpenter, Amos B. A Genealogical History of the Rehoboth Branch of the Carpenter Family in America. Amherst
Mass., 1898. p. 102.
Daggett, J. A Sketch of the History of Attleborough. Boston Mass., 1894. pp. 454, 455.
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Dedham. Dedham, Mass., 1886. pp. 26, 46.
Vital Records of Attleborough, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Gravestone Inscriptions.
Affidavits.

*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PARODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
ELIZABETH PARODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Apr. 1647. d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679.	m. Duxbury, Mass., November 1666.	JOHN ROGERS b. About 1640. d. Barrington, Mass., 28 June 1732.
HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1689.	SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Feb. 1689. d. Berkley, Mass., 28 Jan. 1772.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 16 June 1709.	NATHANIEL GILBERT b. Taunton, Mass., 19 July 1683. d. Berkley, Mass., 17 Aug. 1765.
WELTHE GILBERT	m. About 1744.	EBENEZER HATHAWAY b. 11 July 1718. d. Freetown, Mass., 16 June 1791.
WELTHE HATHAWAY b. Freetown, Mass., 1 Sept. 1750. d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, 4 Dec. 1824.	m. About 1771.	RICHARD RUGGLES b. 4 Mar. 1743-4. d. Annapolis Co., N. S., 21 Oct. 1832.
WELTHE RUGGLES b. Clements, N. S., 25 Sept. 1780. d. Cambridge, Mass., 30 Dec. 1854.	m. About 1804.	CHARLES TUCKER b. Townsend, Mass., 14 Oct. 1782. d. Marshfield, Mass., 10 Apr. 1864.
GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER b. Digby, N. S., 9 Jan. 1807. d. Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Jan. 1875.	m. Shelburne, N. S., 20 Aug. 1831.	EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER b. Shelburne, N. S., 8 July 1809. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 Sept. 1892.
WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER b. Metaghan, N. S., 31 Oct. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Sept. 1907.	m. Dayton, O., 4 May 1865.	MARTHA ANN NESBITT b. Xenia, O., 27 Jan. 1843.

MARTHA EVELINA TUCKER
(MRS. ROGER SHERMAN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120; v. 6, p. 129; v. 8, pp. 231, 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 171, 172; v. 11, p. 23.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 8, p. 286; v. 52, p. 54.
Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 22, 24.
Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 71, 82, 111, 112, 130, 132, 154, 155, 156, 157, 201, 202, 203, 207, 213, 214.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

SAMUEL BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1667.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
11 Apr. 1714.

HANNAH BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Feb. 1689.
d. Berkley, Mass.,
28 Jan. 1772.

WELTHE GILBERT

WELTHE HATHAWAY
b. Freetown, Mass.,
1 Sept. 1750.
d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia,
4 Dec. 1824.

WELTHE RUGGLES
b. Clements, N. S.,
25 Sept. 1780.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
30 Dec. 1854.

GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER
b. Digby, N. S.,
9 Jan. 1807.
d. Philadelphia, Pa.,
30 Jan. 1875.

WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER
b. Metaghan, N. S.,
31 Oct. 1839.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
4 Sept. 1907.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
31 July 1689.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
16 June 1709.

m.
About 1744.

m.
About 1771.

m.
About 1804.

m.
Shelburne, N. S.,
20 Aug. 1831.

m.
Dayton, O.,
4 May 1865.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

HANNAH ROGERS
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
16 Nov. 1668.
d. Aft. 16 July 1733.

NATHANIEL GILBERT
b. Taunton, Mass.,
19 July 1683.
d. Berkley, Mass.,
17 Aug. 1765.

EBENEZER HATHAWAY
b. 11 July 1718.
d. Freetown, Mass.,
16 June 1791.

RICHARD RUGGLES
b. 4 Mar. 1743-4.
d. Annapolis Co., N. S.,
21 Oct. 1832.

CHARLES TUCKER
b. Townsend, Mass.,
14 Oct. 1782.
d. Marshfield, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1864.

EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER
b. Shelburne, N. S.,
8 July 1809.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
2 Sept. 1892.

MARTHA ANN NESBITT
b. Xenia, O.,
27 Jan. 1843.

MARTHA EVELINA TUCKER
(MRS. ROGER SHERMAN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 228; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, pp. 65, 160, 172
v. 11, p. 23.
Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 22, 24.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 44, 46, 47; v. 8, p. 286.
Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 71, 82, 111, 112, 130, 132, 137, 143, 146, 149, 150, 151
154, 155, 201, 202, 203, 207, 213, 214.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

HOPE HOWLAND

b. Plymouth,
About 1629.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
8 Jan. 1683.

DESIRE CHIPMAN

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
26 Feb. 1673-4.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
28 Mar. 1705.

BATHSHEBA (BOURNE) NEWCOMB

b. Sandwich, Mass.,
11 Nov. 1703.
d. Hardwick, Mass.,
1787.

RICHARD RUGGLES

b. 4 Mar. 1743-4.
d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia,
21 Oct. 1832.

WELTHE RUGGLES

b. Clements, N. S.,
25 Sept. 1780.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
30 Dec. 1854.

GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER

b. Digby, N. S.,
9 Jan. 1807.
d. Philadelphia, Pa.,
30 Jan. 1875.

WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER

b. Metaghan, N. S.,
31 Oct. 1839.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
4 Sept. 1907.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1646.

m.
23 Feb. 1692-3.

Int. pub.
Sandwich, Mass.,
18 Sept. 1736.

m.
About 1771.

m.
About 1804.

m.
Shelburne, N. S.,
20 Aug. 1831.

m.
Dayton, O.,
4 May 1865.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN CHIPMAN

b. Prob. Brinspittell, Eng.,
About 1621.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
7 Apr. 1708.

MELATIAH BOURNE

b. Sandwich, Mass.,
12 Jan. 1673-4.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
24 Nov. 1742.

TIMOTHY RUGGLES

b. Rochester, Mass.,
20 Oct. 1711.
d. Wilmot, N. S.,
4 Aug. 1795.

WELTHE HATHAWAY

b. Freetown, Mass.,
1 Sept. 1750.
d. Annapolis Co., N. S.,
4 Dec. 1824.

CHARLES TUCKER

b. Townsend, Mass.,
14 Oct. 1782.
d. Marshfield, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1864.

EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER

b. Shelburne, N. S.,
8 July, 1809.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
2 Sept. 1892.

MARTHA ANN NESBITT

b. Xenia, O.,
27 Jan. 1843.

MARTHA EVELINA TUCKER

(MRS. ROGER SHERMAN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 70, 72, 118; v. 3, pp. 54, 181; v. 4, p. 121.
Otis, Amos. Genealogical Notes of the Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 114, 115, 116, 153, 155,
156, 159, 161.
Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 25, 70, 71, 82, 98, 100, 101, 102, 112, 201, 202, 203,
207, 213, 214.
Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1862. v. 2, p. 101.
Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1883. pp. 481, 482, 485.

THOMAS ROGERS
d. Plymouth,
Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.

JOHN ROGERS
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 20 Sept. 1692.

JOHN ROGERS
b. About 1640.
d. Barrington, Mass.,
28 June 1732.

HANNAH ROGERS
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
16 Nov. 1668.
d. Aft. 16 July 1733.

HANNAH BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Feb. 1689.
d. Berkley, Mass.,
28 Jan. 1772.

WELTHE GILBERT

WELTHE HATHAWAY
b. Freetown, Mass.,
1 Sept. 1750.
d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia,
4 Dec. 1824.

WELTHE RUGGLES
b. Clements, N. S.,
25 Sept. 1780.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
30 Dec. 1854.

GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER
b. Digby, N. S.,
9 Jan. 1807.
d. Philadelphia, Pa.,
30 Jan. 1875.

WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER
b. Metaghan, N. S.,
31 Oct. 1839.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
4 Sept. 1907.

m.
16 Apr. 1639.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
November 1666.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
31 July 1689.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
16 June 1709.

m.
About 1744.

m.
About 1771.

m.
About 1804.

m.
Shelburne, N. S.,
20 Aug. 1831.

m.
Dayton, O.,
4 May 1865.

ANN CHURCHMAN
d. Bef. 26 Aug. 1691.

ELIZABETH PABODIE
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
24 Apr. 1647.
d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679.

SAMUEL BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1667.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
11 Apr. 1714.

NATHANIEL GILBERT
b. Taunton, Mass.,
19 July 1683.
d. Berkley, Mass.,
17 Aug. 1765.

EBENEZER HATHAWAY
b. 11 July, 1718.
d. Freetown, Mass.,
16 June 1791.

RICHARD RUGGLES
b. 4 Mar. 1743-4.
d. Annapolis Co., N. S.,
21 Oct. 1832.

CHARLES TUCKER
b. Townsend, Mass.,
14 Oct. 1782.
d. Marshfield, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1864.

EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER
b. Shelburne, N. S.,
8 July 1809.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
2 Sept. 1892.

MARTHA ANN NESBITT
b. Xenia, O.,
27 Jan. 1843.

MARTHA EVELINA TUCKER
(MRS. ROGER SHERMAN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 18; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 171, 172; v. 11, p. Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 8, p. 286; v. 52, p. 54.
Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 71, 82, 111, 112, 130, 132, 153, 154, 155, 201, 203, 207, 213, 214.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
SARAH BASS b. Braintree, Mass., 29 Mar. 1672. d. Braintree, Mass., 19 Aug. 1751.	m. Braintree, Mass., 7 Jan. 1691-2.	EPHRAIM THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 17 Jan. 1669. d. Braintree, Mass., 15 June 1757.
RUTH THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 1 Apr. 1704.	m. Braintree, Mass., 20 Sept. 1722.	JOHN CAPEN b. Dorchester, Mass., 21 Mar. 1701. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Apr. 1748.
SARAH CAPEN b. Dorchester, Mass., 21 July 1725. d. Hampton, Conn., 17 Aug. 1804.	m. 11 or 17 Aug. 1742.	NATHANIEL MOSELEY b. Dorchester, Mass., 4 Dec. 1715. d. Hampton, Conn., 3 or 7 Mar. 1788.
HANNAH MOSELEY b. 20 July 1746. d. Salisbury, Vt., 1 Mar. 1814.	m. Windham, Conn., 4 Sept. 1766.	HOLLAND WEEKS b. Pomfret, Conn., 19 Jan. 1743. d. Salisbury, Vt., 22 Nov. 1812.
HOLLAND WEEKS b. Pomfret, Conn., 29 Apr. 1768. d. Henderson, N. Y., 24 July, 1843.	m. Great Barrington, Mass., 10 Dec. 1799.	HARRIET BYRON HOPKINS b. Great Barrington, Mass., 5 Apr. 1776. d. Pittsford, Vt., 22 Jan. 1813.
HARRIET HOPKINS WEEKS b. Waterbury, Conn., 2 Jan. 1802. d. Chicago, Ill., 1 Feb. 1869.	m. Henderson, N. Y., 25 July 1830.	STEPHEN SEYMOUR b. Union, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1801. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 Dec. 1860.
THOMAS HARTLEY SEYMOUR b. Henderson, N. Y., 20 May 1835.	m. Rome, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1857.	LOUISE ADELAIDE ABELL b. Rome, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1837.

MARTHA FRANCES SEYMOUR
(MRS. CHARLES PINCKNEY WHEELER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 10, 11, 120; v. 4, pp. 202, 204.
Thayer, B. Thayer Genealogy. Oswego, N. Y., 1874. pp. 587, 590, 625.
Weeks, R. D. Genealogy of the Family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass., 1885. pp. 38, 156, 158, 159.
Bates, S. A. Records of the Town of Braintree. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 640, 647, 649, 684, 716, 720, 724, 746.
Moseley, E. S. A Genealogical Sketch of One Branch of the Moseley Family. Newburyport, Mass., 1878. p. 24.
Braintree, Mass., Epitaphs. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 21, pp. 45, 62, 75.

JOHN HOWLAND
b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

DESIRE HOWLAND
b. Plymouth,
Bef. 22 May 1627.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1683.

JAMES GORHAM
b. Marshfield, Mass.,
28 Apr. 1650.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
18 Nov. 1707.

JAMES GORHAM, JR.
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
6 Mar. 1676-7.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
10 Sept. 1718.

ISAAC GORHAM
bap. Barnstable, Mass.,
17 Apr. 1715.
d. Scotland,
January 1753.

JAMES GORHAM
bap. Barnstable, Mass.,
4 Aug. 1745.
d. Pitt County, N. C.,
Aft. 24 Dec. 1804.

JOHN CHURCHILL GORHAM
b. Pitt County, N. C.,
1793.
d. Pitt County, N. C.,
8 Jan. 1840.

SARAH MATILDA GORHAM
b. Greenville, N. C.,
25 Jan. 1831.
d. Statesville, N. C.,
October 1900.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
About 1643.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
24 Feb. 1673-4.

m.
Yarmouth, Mass.,
29 Sept. 1709.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
21 Sept. 1742.

m.
North Carolina,
About 1792.

m.
Greenville, N. C.,
27 May 1817.

m.
Pitt County, N. C.,
4 Jan. 1846.

ELIZABETH TILLEY
b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN GORHAM
bap. Benefield, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1620-1.
bur. Swansea, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1675-6.

HANNAH HUCKINS
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
14 Oct. 1653.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
13 Feb. 1727-8.

MARY JOYCE
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
19 Sept. 1680.

MARY COBB
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
14 June 1721.
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,
About 1813.

SARAH (DAVIS) McCLURE
b. Newbern, N. C.,
4 Jan. 1757.
d. Pitt County, N. C.,
15 Aug. 1820.

FRANCES ALLEN JERUSHA SUGGS
b. Greenville, N. C.,
1801.
d. Greenville, N. C.,
19 Sept. 1843.

AUGUSTUS MARION LEWIS
b. Louisburg, N. C.,
7 May 1821.
d. Lenoir, N. C.,
16 Sept. 1896.

FRANCES LEWIS
(MRS. ROGER MARCUS BASSETT)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 70, 72; v. 2, pp. 70, 118; v. 3, pp. 37, 54; v. 4, pp. 153, 217, 220; v. 5, pp. 72, 73; v. 6, p. 130.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 178, 413, 417, 427, 428; v. 2, p. 6.
Churchill, G. A. and N. W. The Churchill Family in America. 1904. p. 34.
The Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Family Bibles.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745.	m. Norwich, Conn., 8 May 1687.	JAMES FITCH b. Saybrook, Conn., 2 Aug. 1649. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1727.
JABEZ FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 1702 or 1703. d. Canterbury, Conn., 31 Jan. 1784, "In 81st yr."	m. Canterbury, Conn., 29 May 1722.	LYDIA GALE b. 1699 or 1700. d. Canterbury, Conn., 20 Aug. 1753, "In 53rd yr."
JABEZ FITCH b. Norwich, Conn., 23 May 1729. d. Sheldon, Vt., 19 Dec. 1806.	m. 22 Aug. 1754.	LYDIA HUNTINGTON b. Norwich, Conn., 27 Oct. 1735. d. Vergennes, Vt., 4 Apr. 1803.
LUCY FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 24 Mar. 1777. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Oct. 1850.	m. Williamstown, Mass., 16 Mar. 1802.	WILLIAM WILLIAMS b. Hatfield, Mass., 31 July 1772. d. Hadley, Ill., 26 Sept. 1839.
JOHN CHANDLER WILLIAMS b. Argyle, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 12 Dec. 1865.	m. Chester, Mass., 26 Oct. 1831.	MARY MARTIN MOORE b. East Greenwich, R. I., 31 May 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Dec. 1860.
MARY EMILY WILLIAMS b. Hadley, Ill., 16 June 1834. d. Portland, Me., 30 Mar. 1921.	m. Chicago, Ill., 7 Oct. 1858.	ELIPHALET WICKES BLATCHFORD b. Stillwater, N. Y., 31 May 1826. d. Chicago, Ill., 25 Jan. 1914.

ELIPHALET HUNTINGTON BLATCHFORD *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46, 137.
 Perkins, Mary E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 293, 295, 296, 425, 453, 478.
 Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., 1866. p. 139.
 Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family. Stamford, Conn., 1863. p. 107.
 Williams, S. W. Genealogy and History of Family of Williams. Greenfield, Mass., 1847. pp. 203, 204.
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn. v. 2, p. 122.
 Gravestone Inscriptions.
 Vital Records of Chester, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 194.
 Vital Records of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 80, 103.

*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
MARY (Bass) WEBB b. Braintree, Mass., 11 Feb. 1669-70.	m. Braintree, Mass., 13 Apr. 1694.	WILLIAM COPELAND b. Braintree, Mass., 15 Nov. 1656. d. Braintree, Mass., 30 Oct. 1716.
EBENEZER COPELAND b. Braintree, Mass., 16 Feb. 1698.	m. Braintree, Mass., 17 Feb. 1725-6.	DEBORAH WHITE b. Braintree, Mass., 5 Apr. 1703.
DEBORAH COPELAND d. 21 Oct. 1805.	m. About 1748.	URIAH THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 15 Oct. 1724. d. Braintree, Mass., 10 Mar. 1797.
ABNER THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 31 May 1764. d. Turner, Me., 31 July 1831.	m. Boston, Mass., 20 Oct. 1790.	PERSIS TURNER b. Prob. Scituate, Mass., 13 July 1776. d. 1864.
SARAH RAND THAYER b. Turner, Me., 31 Aug. 1794. d. Charlestown, Mass., 2 June 1877.	m. Turner, Me., 10 Jan. 1820.	CHARLES CUSHING b. Boston, Mass., 14 Dec. 1789. d. Turner, Me., 25 Aug. 1870.
MARY ELIZABETH CUSHING b. Turner, Me., 28 June 1822. d. Cambridge, Mass., 2 Mar. 1861.	m. Turner, Me., 11 July 1849.	LYMAN GRANT CASE b. Coventry, Vt., 12 Apr. 1824. d. Cambridge, Mass., October 1892.

EDWARD BEECHER CASE *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120; v. 4, p. 202.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, p. 437.
 Thayer, E. Family Memorial. Hingham, Mass., 1835. Part I., pp. 12, 55, 65, 82, 83, 167; Part II., pp. 17, 26, 27.
 Thayer, B. Memorial of the Thayer Name. Oswego, N. Y., 1874. pp. 596, 604, 605.
 Bates, S. A. Records of the Town of Braintree, Mass. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 636, 640, 647, 676, 716, 721, 724, 755, 824.
 Turner, J. Genealogy of the Descendants of Humphrey Turner. Boston, Mass., 1852. pp. 26, 51.
 Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 30, p. 107.
 Cushing, J. S. The Genealogy of the Cushing Family. Montreal, Can., 1905. pp. 310, 456.

*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
SARAH BASS b. Braintree, Mass., 29 Mar. 1672. d. Braintree, Mass., 19 Aug. 1751.	m. Braintree, Mass., 7 Jan. 1691-2.	EPHRAIM THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 17 Jan. 1669. d. Braintree, Mass., 15 June 1757.
SHADRACH THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 18 Apr. 1701. d. Braintree, Mass., 17 Feb. 1783.	m. Braintree, Mass., 2 May 1723.	RACHEL WHITE b. Braintree, Mass., 20 Mar. 1703.
URIAH THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 15 Oct. 1724. d. Braintree, Mass., 10 Mar. 1797.	m. About 1748.	DEBORAH COPELAND d. 21 Oct. 1805.
ABNER THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 31 May 1764. d. Turner, Me., 31 July 1831.	m. Boston, Mass., 20 Oct. 1790.	PERSIS TURNER b. Prob. Scituate, Mass., 13 July 1776. d. 1864.
SARAH RAND THAYER b. Turner, Me., 31 Aug. 1794. d. Charlestown, Mass., 2 June 1877.	m. Turner, Me., 10 Jan. 1820.	CHARLES CUSHING b. Boston, Mass., 14 Dec. 1789. d. Turner, Me., 25 Aug. 1870.
MARY ELIZABETH CUSHING b. Turner, Me., 28 June 1822. d. Cambridge, Mass., 2 Mar. 1861.	m. Turner, Me., 11 July 1849.	LYMAN GRANT CASE b. Coventry, Vt., 12 Apr. 1824. d. Cambridge, Mass., October 1892.

EDWARD BEECHER CASE *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendent. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120; v. 4, p. 202.
 Thayer, E. Family Memorial. Part II, Genealogy of Ephraim and Sarah Thayer, with their Fourteen Children. Hingham, Mass., 1835. pp. 3, 17, 18, 26, 27.
 Thayer, B. Memorial of the Thayer Name. Oswego, N. Y., 1874. pp. 587, 590, 596, 604, 605.
 Vinton, J. A. The Vinton Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1868. pp. 363, 367.
 Bates, S. A. Records of the Town of Braintree, Mass. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 640, 647, 649, 680, 683, 716, 720, 724, 746, 755, 824.
 Turner, J. Genealogy of the Descendants of Humphrey Turner. Boston, Mass., 1852. pp. 26, 51.
 Cushing, J. S. The Genealogy of the Cushing Family. Montreal, Can., 1905. pp. 310, 456.
 Record Commissioners Report, Boston, Mass. v. 30, p. 107.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 37, p. 211.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

JONATHAN BREWSTER
b. Scrooby, Eng.,
12 Aug. 1593.
d. New London, Conn.,
7 Aug. 1659.

MARY BREWSTER
b. Plymouth,
16 Apr. 1627.
d. Aft. 4 Mar. 1695.

LYDIA TURNER
b. Scituate, Mass.,
24 Jan. 1652.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
20 June 1714.

JOHN JAMES
b. Scituate, Mass.,
10 Jan. 1676-7.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1761.

EUNICE JAMES
b. Scituate, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1706-7.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
16 Aug. 1798.

CHARLES TURNER
bap. Scituate, Mass.,
5 Aug. 1733.
d. Turner, Me.,
10 Aug. 1818.

PERSIS TURNER
b. Prob. Scituate, Mass.,
13 July 1776.
d. 1864.

SARAH RAND THAYER
b. Turner, Me.,
31 Aug. 1794.
d. Charlestown, Mass.,
2 June 1877.

MARY ELIZABETH CUSHING
b. Turner, Me.,
28 June 1822.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
2 Mar. 1861.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
10 Apr. 1624.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Nov. 1645.

m.
About 1675.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
18 Mar. 1700.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
5 May 1729.

m.
About 1756.

m.
Boston, Mass.,
20 Oct. 1790.

m.
Turner, Me.,
10 Jan. 1820.

m.
Turner, Me.,
11 July 1849.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

LUCRETIA OLDHAM
d. New London, Conn.,
4 Mar. 1678-9.

JOHN TURNER
d. Scituate, Mass.,
About June 1697.

JOHN JAMES
d. About 1676.

EUNICE STETSON
b. Scituate, Mass.,
March 1683-4.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
29 Aug. 1717.

CHARLES TURNER
b. Scituate, Mass.,
30 Sept. 1705.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
3 Oct. 1782.

MARY RAND
b. Sunderland, Mass.,
14 Aug. 1731.
d. Turner, Me.,
15 Dec. 1815.

ABNER THAYER
b. Braintree, Mass.,
31 May 1764.
d. Turner, Me.,
31 July 1831.

CHARLES CUSHING
b. Boston, Mass.,
14 Dec. 1789.
d. Turner, Me.,
25 Aug. 1870.

LYMAN GRANT CASE
b. Coventry, Vt.,
12 Apr. 1824.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
October 1892.

EDWARD BEECHER CASE *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 168; v. 5, pp. 41, 42.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111, 112.
Deane, S. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1831. pp. 293, 360, 361.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 196, 198, 331, 371, 377; v. 2, pp. 161, 300, 352, 401, 455, 456.
Turner, J. Genealogy of the Descendants of Humphrey Turner. Boston, Mass., 1852. pp. 7, 9, 10, 13, 17, 26, 51.
Rand, F. O. A Genealogy of the Rand Family in the United States. New York, N. Y., 1898. p. 28.
Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 30, p. 107.
Thayer, B. Thayer Genealogy. Oswego, N. Y., 1874. pp. 604, 605.
Cushing, J. S. The Genealogy of the Cushing Family. Montreal, Can., 1905. pp. 310, 456.

*Deceased.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
JOSEPH HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Mass. d. Plymouth, Mass., January 1703-4.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Dec. 1664.	ELIZABETH SOUTHWORTH d. Aft. 10 Mar. 1703-4.
THOMAS HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Mass. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Dec. 1739.	m. About 1699.	JOANNA COLE
CONSIDER HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Aug. 1700. d. Plymouth, Mass., 8 Aug. 1759.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 10 May 1725.	RUTH BRYANT b. About 1714. d. Plymouth, Mass., 11 Jan. 1775.
RUTH HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Feb. 1729-30. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 9 Jan. 1785.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 20 June 1751.	THOMAS CRANDON b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Dec. 1729. d. 9 Jan. 1821.
PHILIP CRANDON b. Plymouth, Mass., 1769. d. Rochester, Mass., 27 Nov. 1846.	m. 1793.	ESTHER DILLINGHAM
CONSIDER HOWLAND CRANDON b. New Bedford, Mass., 1 Nov. 1797. d. Brantford, Ont., 19 June 1884.	m. Niagara, Ont., 9 Apr. 1828.	ANN CORBIN b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 6 July 1801. d. Brantford, Ont., 13 Sept. 1869.

THOMAS FRANK PHILIP CRANDON *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 70, 118; v. 3, p. 54; v. 4, p. 112; v. 6, pp. 86, 87, 90.
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 74, 75.
 Howland, F. Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland and their Descendants. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. pp. 324, 328, 329, 334, 342.
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. p. 25.
 Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 34, 45.
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
 Rochester Epitaphs. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PARODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
REBECCA PARODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Oct. 1660. d. Little Compton, R. I., 3 Dec. 1702.	m. About 1680.	WILLIAM SOUTHWORTH b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1659. d. Little Compton, R. I., 25 June 1719.
ELIZABETH SOUTHWORTH b. Little Compton, R. I., 23 Sept. 1686. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Apr. 1743.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 2 Dec. 1703.	DAVID LITTLE b. Marshfield, Mass., 18 Mar. 1680-1. d. Scituate, Mass., 9 Feb. 1779.
ELIZABETH LITTLE b. Scituate, Mass., 17 Jan. 1719.	m. Scituate, Mass., 6 June 1738.	JOSEPH OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 1 Oct. 1712. d. Montville, Conn., 1793.
NATHANIEL OTIS b. New London, Conn., 26 Mar. 1742. d. Waterford, Conn., 7 Mar. 1832.	m. About 1764.	AMY GARDNER b. New London, Conn., 16 Mar. 1745. d. Montville, Conn., 30 Aug. 1815.
ASAHEL OTIS b. New London, Conn., 1 May 1768. d. Bethany, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1837.	m. Montville, Conn., 15 Jan. 1792.	MARY CHESTER b. New London, Conn., 27 Feb. 1770. d. Montville, Conn., 4 Jan. 1834.
JOSEPH OTIS b. Montville, Conn., 24 Sept. 1792. d. Berlin, O., 16 Apr. 1844.	m. Montville, Conn., 13 Mar. 1815.	NANCY BILLINGS b. Stonington, Conn., 23 Dec. 1792. d. Berlin, O., 2 Jan. 1858.
LUCIUS BOLLES OTIS b. Montville, Conn., 12 Mar. 1820. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Jan. 1903.	m. Fremont, O., 4 Jan. 1844.	LYDIA ANN ARNOLD b. East Greenwich, R. I., 9 Feb. 1823.
JENNIE ELIZABETH OTIS b. Fremont, O., 13 June 1853.	m. Chicago, Ill., 7 Oct. 1875.	CHARLES COUNSELMAN b. Baltimore, Md., 25 Dec. 1849. d. Chicago, Ill., 20 Mar. 1904.

EDITH COUNSELMAN *
(Mrs. LAURENCE H. DUDLEY)

AUTHORITIES.—New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 288; v. 4, pp. 157, 161; v. 52, p. 54.
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, pp. 59, 143, 168.
 The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 114, 249. v. 3, pp. 10, 120, 121; v. 6, 129; v. 8, p. 231; v. 9, p. 171.
 Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. v. 5, pp. 82, 83; v. 6, p. 76.
 Baker, H. A. History of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1896. pp. 241, 407, 410, 413, 414, 417, 545.
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 241.
 Webber, S. G. A Genealogy of the Southworths. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 193, 194.
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 239, 282; v. 2, pp. 225, 417.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

JONATHAN BREWSTER
b. Scrooby, Eng.,
12 Aug. 1593.
d. New London, Conn.,
7 Aug. 1659.

HANNAH BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Nov. 1641.
d. Aft. 22 Feb. 1687-8.

THOMAS STARR
b. New London, Conn.,
27 Sept. 1668.
d. Groton, Conn.,
31 Jan. 1711-12.

MARY STARR
b. New London, Conn.,
29 June 1696.
d. 15 Apr. 1774.

JOSEPH CHESTER
b. 6 Mar. 1730.
d. Montville, Conn.,
4 Aug. 1803.

MARY CHESTER
b. New London, Conn.,
27 Feb. 1770.
d. Montville, Conn.,
4 Jan. 1834.

JOSEPH OTIS
b. Montville, Conn.,
24 Sept. 1792.
d. Berlin, O.,
16 Apr. 1844.

LUCIUS BOLLES OTIS
b. Montville, Conn.,
12 Mar. 1820.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Jan. 1903.

JENNIE ELIZABETH OTIS
b. Fremont, O.,
13 June 1853.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
10 Apr. 1624.

m.
New London, Conn.,
23 Dec. 1664.

m.
New London, Conn.,
1 Jan. 1693-4.

m.
1 Nov. 1716.

m.
New London, Conn.,
21 Apr. 1757.

m.
Montville, Conn.,
15 Jan. 1792.

m.
Montville, Conn.,
13 Mar. 1815.

m.
Fremont, O.,
4 Jan. 1844.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
7 Oct. 1875.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

LUCRETIA OLDHAM
d. New London, Conn.,
4 Mar. 1678-9.

SAMUEL STARR
b. About 1640.
d. New London, Conn.,
Bet. 22 June 1687 and
22 Feb. 1687-8.

MARY MORGAN
b. New London, Conn.,
20 Mar. 1670.
d. 14 Sept. 1765.

JOHN CHESTER
b. New London, Conn.,
About 1690.
d. 1 June 1771.

ELIZABETH OTIS
b. New London, Conn.,
11 Oct. 1740.
d. Montville, Conn.,
2 Nov. 1798.

ASAHEL OTIS
b. New London, Conn.,
1 May 1768.
d. Bethany, N. Y.,
12 Jan. 1837.

NANCY BILLINGS
b. Stonington, Conn.,
23 Dec. 1792.
d. Berlin, O.,
2 Jan. 1858.

LYDIA ANN ARNOLD
b. East Greenwich, R. I.,
9 Feb. 1823.

CHARLES COUNSELMAN
b. Baltimore, Md.,
25 Dec. 1849.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
20 Mar. 1904.

EDITH COUNSELMAN*
(Mrs. LAURENCE H. DUDLEY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 168.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 149, 157, 161; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111,
112, 113.
Starr, B. F. A History of the Starr Family. Hartford, Conn., 1879. pp. 14, 15, 16.
Baker, H. A. History of the Town of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1896. pp. 240, 241, 410, 414, 417.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 241.

*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ANN WARREN b. England, About 1612. d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Apr. 1633.	THOMAS LITTLE bur. Marshfield, Mass., 12 Mar. 1671-2.
EPHRAIM LITTLE b. Plymouth, Mass., 17 May 1650. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 Nov. 1717.	m. 22 Nov. 1672.	MARY STURTEVANT b. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Dec. 1651. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Feb. 1717-18.
DAVID LITTLE b. Marshfield, Mass., 18 Mar. 1680-1. d. Scituate, Mass., 9 Feb. 1779.	m. Little Compton, R.I., 2 Dec. 1703.	ELIZABETH SOUTHWORTH b. Little Compton, R. I., 23 Sept. 1686. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Apr. 1743.
ELIZABETH LITTLE b. Scituate, Mass., 17 Jan. 1719.	m. Scituate, Mass., 6 June 1738.	JOSEPH OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 1 Oct. 1712. d. Montville, Conn., 1793.
NATHANIEL OTIS b. New London, Conn., 26 Mar. 1742. d. Waterford, Conn., 7 Mar. 1832.	m. About 1764.	AMY GARDNER b. New London, Conn., 16 Mar. 1745. d. Montville, Conn., 30 Aug. 1815.
ASAHEL OTIS b. New London, Conn., 1 May 1768. d. Bethany, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1837.	m. Montville, Conn., 15 Jan. 1792.	MARY CHESTER b. New London, Conn., 27 Feb. 1770. d. Montville, Conn., 4 Jan. 1834.
JOSEPH OTIS b. Montville, Conn., 24 Sept. 1792. d. Berlin, O., 16 Apr. 1844.	m. Montville, Conn., 13 Mar. 1815.	NANCY BILLINGS b. Stonington, Conn., 23 Dec. 1792. d. Berlin, O., 2 Jan. 1858.
LUCIUS BOLLES OTIS b. Montville, Conn., 12 Mar. 1820. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Jan. 1903.	m. Fremont, O., 4 Jan. 1844.	LYDIA ANN ARNOLD b. East Greenwich, R. I., 9 Feb. 1823.
JENNIE ELIZABETH OTIS b. Fremont, O., 13 June 1853.	m. Chicago, Ill., 7 Oct. 1875.	CHARLES COUNSELMAN b. Baltimore, Md., 25 Dec. 1849. d. Chicago, Ill., 20 Mar. 1904.

EDITH COUNSELMAN *
(MRS. LAURENCE H. DUDLEY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 178, 249; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 48, 50, 51; v. 4, p. 161; v. 8, p. 116.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 288; v. 4, pp. 157, 161; v. 55, p. 73.
Putnam, E. Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Salem, Mass. v. 6, p. 76.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, pp. 59, 168.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 239, 282; v. 2, pp. 225, 417.
Baker, H. A. History of the Town of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1896. pp. 241, 407, 410, 413, 414, 417, 545.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 241.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
THOMAS BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass. d. Norwich, Conn., 1708.		ANNE SMITH
JERUSHA BRADFORD bap. Norwich, Conn., 28 May 1693. d. 4 or 5 Nov. 1739.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 14 Nov. 1716.	HEZEKIAH NEWCOMB b. Edgartown, Mass., About 1694. d. Lebanon, Conn., 15 Aug. 1772.
PETER NEWCOMB b. Lebanon, Conn., 28 Nov. 1718. d. Lebanon, Conn., 26 Sept. 1779.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 2 Nov. 1740.	HANNAH ENGLISH b. Lebanon, Conn., 19 Sept. 1722. d. 9 Jan. 1796.
HEZEKIAH NEWCOMB b. Lebanon, Conn., 6 May 1747. d. Bernardston, Mass., 25 Jan. 1821.	m. 15 Sept. 1768.	LYDIA HUNT b. Norwich, Conn., 20 Jan. 1750. d. Bernardston, Mass., 19 Mar. 1834.
HEZEKIAH NEWCOMB b. Lebanon, Conn., 12 June 1769. d. Leyden, Mass., 19 Aug. 1844.	m. Bernardston, Mass., 22 Dec. 1789.	RUTH BURNHAM b. Farmington, Conn., 5 Dec. 1766. d. Leyden, Mass., 9 Apr. 1846.
MATILDA NEWCOMB b. Bernardston, Mass., 10 May 1790. d. West Union, Ia., 11 May 1862.	m. 6 Mar. 1810.	ELIJAH FULLER b. Surry, N. H., 9 Dec. 1787. d. West Union, Ia., 5 Jan. 1880.
LEVI FULLER b. Wellsboro, Pa., 14 Aug. 1824. d. West Union, Ia., 8 Dec. 1900.	m. Shippensville, Pa., 13 May 1845.	JEMIMA ELIZABETH TIPTON b. Howard, Pa., 3 June, 1826. d. West Union, Ia., 1 Feb. 1899.
WILLIAM ELIJAH FULLER b. Howard, Pa., 30 Mar. 1846.	m. Kossuth, Ia., 1 Jan. 1868.	LURISSA JANE HARPER b. Kossuth, Ia., 18 Nov. 1845. d. West Union, Ia., 2 Nov. 1901.

LEVI HARPER FULLER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, pp. 144, 145; v. 4, pp. 143, 144, 145, 146; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
 Prince, T. A Chronological History of New England. Boston, Mass., 1852. pp. 221, 227.
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. p. 33.
 Newcomb, J. B. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. pp. 41, 42, 44, 46, 74, 75, 76, 77, 157, 158, 307.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 45, 46, 49; v. 48, pp. 196, 197.
 Kellogg, L. C. History of the Town of Bernardston, Mass. Greenfield, Mass., 1902. pp. 321, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 444.
 Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass, 1908. pp. 64, 66, 67, 68.
 Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. p. 425.
 Burnham, R. H. Genealogical Records of Thomas Burnham, the Emigrant. Hartford, Conn., 1884. p. 169.

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 29 Sept. 1614. d. Between 1658 and 1683.
SAMUEL FULLER bap. Scituate, Mass., 11 Feb. 1637. d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.		ANNE FULLER d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.
BARNABAS FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., Bef. 26 Apr. 1738.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Feb. 1680.	ELIZABETH YOUNG d. Aft. 31 Dec. 1735.
SAMUEL FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., November 1681. d. Bolton, Conn., Bet. 5 May and 6 June 1758.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 20 Dec. 1726.	LYDIA () LOVELL b. About 1692. d. Bolton, Conn., 28 Dec. 1764.
JOSHUA FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., 3 Oct. 1727. d. Surry, N. H., 19 Mar. 1816.	m. Bolton, Conn., 3 Dec. 1750.	JOANNA TAYLOR bap. Bolton, Conn., 18 Aug. 1734. d. Surry, N. H., 25 July 1823.
LEVI FULLER bap. Bolton, Conn., 11 July 1762. d. Surry, N. H., 12 Mar. 1822.	m. Surry, N. H., 22 Apr. 1783.	MARY BENTON b. About 1761. d. Surry, N. H., 20 Jan. 1825.
ELIJAH FULLER b. Surry, N. H., 9 Dec. 1787. d. West Union, Ia., 5 Jan. 1880.	m. 6 Mar. 1810.	MATILDA NEWCOMB b. Bernardston, Mass., 10 May 1790. d. West Union, Ia., 11 May 1862.
LEVI FULLER b. Wellsboro., Pa., 14 Aug. 1824. d. West Union, Ia., 8 Dec. 1900.	m. Shippensville, Pa., 13 May 1845.	JEMIMA ELIZABETH TIPTON b. Howard, Pa., 3 June 1826. d. West Union, Ia., 1 Feb. 1899.
WILLIAM ELIJAH FULLER b. Howard, Pa., 30 Mar. 1846.	m. Kossuth, Ia., 1 Jan. 1868.	LURISSA JANE HARPER b. Kossuth, Ia., 18 Nov. 1845. d. West Union, Ia., 2 Nov. 1901.

LEVI HARPER FULLER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 237; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226.
 Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. pp. 23, 24, 33, 34, 37, 38, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68.
 Newcomb, J. B. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. p. 307.
 Kellogg, L. C. History of the Town of Bernardston, Mass. Greenfield, Mass., 1902. p. 444.
 Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
 Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. p. 37.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
BENJAMIN BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 17 Nov. 1633. d. Norwich, Conn., 14 Sept. 1710.	m. Norwich, Conn., 28 Feb. 1659-60.	ANN DART d. Norwich, Conn., 9 May 1709.
RUTH BREWSTER b. 16 Sept. 1671. d. Norwich, Conn., 22 Aug. 1734.	m. Norwich, Conn., 15 June 1692.	THOMAS ADGATE b. Norwich, Conn., March 1669-70. d. Norwich, Conn., 10 Dec. 1760.
MARY ADGATE b. Norwich, Conn., 27 Aug. 1694. d. Norwich, Conn., 26 Mar. 1740.	m. Norwich, Conn., 13 Nov. 1718.	BENJAMIN LATHROP b. Norwich, Conn., 31 July 1699.
CYPRIAN LATHROP b. Norwich, Conn., 2 June 1722. d. 6 Oct. 1785.		MARY STARK b. Lebanon, Conn., About 1726. d. Lebanon, Conn., 8 Oct. 1813, "Aged 87 yrs."
ABIAL LATHROP b. Lebanon, Conn., 11 or 16 May 1760. d. Le Roy, N. Y., 25 or 28 Dec. 1847.	m. Colchester, Conn., 14 Oct. 1784 or 1789.	LUCY RANDALL b. Colchester, Conn., 29 July 1763. d. Lebanon, Conn., or Le Roy, N. Y., 17 or 26 Jan. 1826.
SYLVESTER RANDALL LATHROP b. Lebanon, Conn., 12 Dec. 1796. d. 30 Aug. 1866.	m. 23 Mar. 1820.	MARY BECKLEY b. 2 Jan. 1801. d. 23 Aug. 1873.
LUCY JANE LATHROP b. 8 Feb. 1826. d. Berlin, Wis.	m. Green Lake, Wis., 20 Aug. 1848.	JAMES HERVEY FOSTER b. Ware, Mass., 3 Aug. 1827. d. Berlin, Wis., 11 Aug. 1907.

AVIS FLORETTE FOSTER
(MRS. FRANK HOWARD BAKER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 73, 74, 168, 173.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass., v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111, 112, 283, 284.
Pierce, F. C. Foster Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1890. pp. 660, 662.
Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. pp. 61, 83, 118 173, 257.
Perkins, Mary E. Old Families of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1900. p. 5.
Randall, P. K. Genealogy of a Branch of the Randall Family. Norwich, N.Y., 1879. p. 161.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
October 1677.

JOHN SNOW

b. About 1638.
d. Bef. 4 Apr. 1692.

JOHN SNOW

b. Eastham, Mass.,
3 May 1678.

ANTHONY SNOW

b. Truro, Mass.,
28 July 1709.
d. Truro, Mass.,
14 July 1796.

DAVID SNOW

b. Truro, Mass.,
17 July 1732.
d. Truro, Mass.,
25 May 1792.

HANNAH SNOW

b. Truro, Mass.,
25 Sept. 1773.

DAVID LOMBARD

b. Truro, Mass.,
19 Nov. 1796.
d. Truro, Mass.,
3 Feb. 1888.

BENJAMIN LOMBARD

b. Truro, Mass.,
30 May 1836.

m.

Plymouth,
Bet. 1623 and
22 May 1627.

m.

Eastham, Mass.,
19 Sept. 1667.

m.

Eastham, Mass.,
25 Feb. 1700-1.

m.

Truro, Mass.,
2 Mar. 1731-2.

m.

Truro, Mass.,
7 June 1759.

m.

Truro, Mass.,
11 Sept. 1792.

m.

Truro, Mass.,
10 Dec. 1820.

m.

Cambridge, Mass.,
5 Oct. 1858.

NICHOLAS SNOW

d. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1676.

MARY SMALLEY

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
11 Dec. 1647.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bef. 22 Nov. 1703.

ELIZABETH RIDLEY

b. 13 May 1678.

SARAH PAINE

b. Truro, Mass.,
17 June 1714.
d. Truro, Mass.,
4 June 1769.

HANNAH COLLINS

b. Truro, Mass.,
9 June 1741.
d. Truro, Mass.,
1 Feb. 1818.

JAMES LOMBARD

bap. Truro, Mass.,
18 June 1769.
d. Truro, Mass.,
8 Feb. 1817.

ANNA (GROSS) LOMBARD

b. Truro, Mass.,
22 Oct. 1799.
d. Truro, Mass.,
22 Oct. 1879.

JULIA ELIZABETH LOMBARD

b. Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill.,
24 Sept. 1841.
d. Brookline, Mass.,
5 Jan. 1887.

MARTIN GAY LOMBARD

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, p. 167; v. 9, p. 8.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register., Boston, Mass. v. 47, p. 83; v. 48, p. 71; v. 51, p. 205.
Rich, S. History of Truro—Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1883. pp. 396, 542, 564.
Treat, J. H. The Treat Family. Salem, Mass., 1893. p. 227.
Dyer, J. B. Inscriptions from Gravestones in the Old North Cemetery, Truro, Mass. Provincetown, Mass., 1899. pp. 21, 33.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y. v. 2, p. 83.
Affidavit.

JAMES CHILTON d. On the Mayflower in Cape Cod Harbor, 8 Dec. 1620.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
MARY CHILTON d. Boston, Mass., Before May 1679.	m. Plymouth, Bet. July 1623 and 22 May 1627.	JOHN WINSLOW bap. Droitwich, Eng., 18 Apr. 1597. d. Boston, Mass., Bet. 12 Mar. and 21 May 1674.
EDWARD WINSLOW b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1634. d. Boston, Mass., 19 Nov. 1682.	m. 8 Feb. 1668.	ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON b. Boston, Mass., 4 Nov. 1639. d. 16 Sept. 1728.
EDWARD WINSLOW b. Boston, Mass., 1 Nov. 1669. d. Boston, Mass., Bef. 14 Dec. 1753.	m. Boston, Mass., 30 June 1692.	HANNAH MOODY
SAAC WINSLOW b. Boston, Mass., 2 May 1709. d. New York, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1777.	m. Boston, Mass., 14 Dec. 1747.	LUCY WALDO b. Boston, Mass., 23 Jan. 1724. d. Falmouth, Me., 7 Nov. 1768.
SAAC WINSLOW b. Roxbury, Mass., 27 Apr. 1763. d. Boston, Mass., 8 June 1806.	m. Boston, Mass., 11 May 1788.	MARY RUSSELL b. Boston, Mass., 14 Feb. 1770. d. Boston, Mass., 13 June 1795.
MARY RUSSELL WINSLOW b. Boston, Mass., 9 June 1793. d. Cambridge, Mass., 27 Aug. 1899.	m. Boston, Mass., 2 Dec. 1813.	CHARLES BRADFORD b. Billerica, Mass., 3 Nov. 1788. d. New Orleans, La., 30 Dec. 1828.
JOSEPH RUSSELL BRADFORD b. Watertown, Mass., 4 Dec. 1814. d. Cambridge, Mass., 12 Mar. 1885.	m. Rochester, N. H., 12 June 1850.	SARAH JANE TOPPAN WOODMAN b. Rochester, N. H., 5 Nov. 1816. d. Cambridge, Mass., 23 Sept. 1894.
ALICE RUSSELL BRADFORD b. Roxbury, Mass., 16 Feb. 1853.	m. Roxbury, Mass., 22 Aug. 1876.	ROBERT HALL WILES b. Mount Carroll, Ill., 8 Nov. 1850. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 Mar. 1907.

RUSSELL WILES

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 65; v. 2, p. 116; v. 3, p. 129; v. 10, pp. 53, 107, p. 108, 109.
 Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 112; v. 24, pp. 64, 307; v. 28, p. 267; v. 30, p. 132.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 13, p. 248; v. 17, p. 159; v. 19, p. 15; v. 21, p. 210; v. 31, p. 330.
 Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. pp. 187, 190.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

PATIENCE BREWSTER
b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng.,
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1634.

MERCY PRENCE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1631.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1711.

EDMUND FREEMAN
b. Eastham, Mass.,
June, 1657.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
10 Dec. 1717.

THANKFUL FREEMAN

ISAAC SNOW
b. 14 Feb. 1719-20.
d. Rochester, Mass.,
19 Apr. 1789.

JONATHAN SNOW
b. Rochester, Mass.,
7 Dec. 1755.
d. Rochester, Mass.,
27 Mar. 1810.

JOHN BURGESS SNOW
b. Rochester, Mass.,
7 Sept. 1784.
d. New York, N. Y.,
16 June 1848.

ROBERT BRUCE SNOW
b. Providence, R. I.,
29 Mar. 1816.
d. West Plains, N. Y.,
3 Oct. 1865.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
5 Aug. 1624.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.
16 Oct. 1718.

Int. pub.
Rochester, Mass.,
4 Dec. 1742.

m.
Rochester, Mass.,
6 Feb. 1783.

m.
Boston, Mass.,
29 Jan. 1809.

m.
St. Louis, Mo.,
19 Dec. 1844.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE
b. About 1601.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN
bap. Billinghamurst, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1626-7.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1719.

SARAH MAYO
b. Boston, Mass.,
19 Dec. 1660.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
Bef. 5 Mar. 1745-6

JONATHAN SNOW
b. Eastham, Mass.,
30 Jan. 1691-2.
d. Rochester, Mass.

THANKFUL KING
d. Rochester, Mass.,
6 Oct. 1817.

HANNAH BURGESS
b. Rochester, Mass.,
29 Feb. 1764.
d. Rochester, Mass.,
13 Mar. 1813.

CHARLOTTE BRUCE
b. 18 July 1780.
d. Warwick, R. I.,
17 July 1861.

MARGARET ANNA ORR
b. St. Louis, Mo.,
14 Nov. 1829.
d. New York, N. Y.,
15 Aug. 1849.

MARY LOUISE SNOW *
(MRS. EUGENE SOLIGNAC ABADIE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, p. 203; v. 5, pp. 143, 144; v. 8, pp. 65, 66, 70; v. 14, p. 44.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 28, 29, 39, 40, 65.
Rochester Town Records.
Burgess Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1865. pp. 35, 36, 65.
Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 74; v. 30, p. 272.
Rochester Epitaphs. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, p. 190; v. 51, p. 208; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111.
Affidavits.
Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, England., 1633-4.

*Deceased.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July, 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
October, 1677.

MARK SNOW

b. Plymouth,
9 May 1628.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
About 1695.

NICHOLAS SNOW

b. Eastham, Mass.,
6 Dec. 1663.
d. Rochester, Mass.,
About 1754.

JONATHAN SNOW

b. Eastham, Mass.,
30 Jan. 1691-2.
d. Rochester, Mass.

ISAAC SNOW

b. 14 Feb. 1719-20.
d. Rochester, Mass.,
19 Apr. 1789.

JONATHAN SNOW

b. Rochester, Mass.,
7 Dec. 1755.
d. Rochester, Mass.,
27 Mar. 1810.

JOHN BURGESS SNOW

b. Rochester, Mass.,
7 Sept. 1784.
d. New York, N. Y.,
16 June 1848.

ROBERT BRUCE SNOW

b. Providence, R. I.,
29 Mar. 1816.
d. West Plains, N. Y.,
3 Oct. 1865.

m.
Plymouth,
Bet. 1623 and
22 May, 1627.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
9 Jan. 1660.

m.
4 Apr. 1689.

m.
16 Oct. 1718.

Int. pub.
Rochester, Mass.,
4 Dec. 1742.

m.
Rochester, Mass.,
6 Feb. 1783.

m.
Boston, Mass.,
29 Jan. 1809.

m.
St. Louis, Mo.,
19 Dec. 1844.

NICHOLAS SNOW
d. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1676.

JANE PRENCE
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
1 Nov. 1637.

LYDIA SHAW

THANKFUL FREEMAN

THANKFUL KING
d. Rochester, Mass.,
6 Oct. 1817.

HANNAH BURGESS
b. Rochester, Mass.,
29 Feb. 1764.
d. Rochester, Mass.,
13 Mar. 1813.

CHARLOTTE BRUCE
b. 18 July 1780.
d. Warwick, R. I.,
17 July 1861.

MARGARET ANNA ORR
b. St. Louis, Mo.,
14 Nov. 1829.
d. New York N. Y.,
15 Aug. 1849.

MARY LOUISE SNOW*

(MRS. EUGENE SOLIGNAC ABADIE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, pp. 167, 180; v. 7, p. 14.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, pp. 82, 83, 84, 85; v. 48, pp. 189, 190; v. 51,
p. 208.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 39, 65.
Burgess Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1865. pp. 35, 36, 65.
Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 30, p. 272.
Rochester Epitaphs. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Family Records.
Affidavits.

*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
REBECCA PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Oct. 1660. d. Little Compton, R. I., 3 Dec. 1702.	m. About 1680.	WILLIAM SOUTHWORTH b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1659. d. Little Compton, R. I., 25 June 1719.
ELIZABETH SOUTHWORTH b. Little Compton, R. I., 23 Sept. 1686. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Apr. 1743.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 2 Dec. 1703.	DAVID LITTLE b. Marshfield, Mass., 18 Mar. 1680-1. d. Scituate, Mass., 9 Feb. 1779.
ELIZABETH LITTLE b. Scituate, Mass., 17 Jan. 1719.	m. Scituate, Mass., 6 June 1738.	JOSEPH OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 1 Oct. 1712. d. Montville, Conn., 1793.
NATHANIEL OTIS b. New London, Conn., 26 Mar. 1742. d. Waterford, Conn., 7 Mar. 1832.	m. About 1764.	AMY GARDNER b. New London, Conn., 16 Mar. 1745. d. Montville, Conn., 30 Aug. 1815.
ASAHEL OTIS b. New London, Conn., 1 May 1768. d. Bethany, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1837.	m. Montville, Conn., 15 Jan. 1792	MARY CHESTER b. New London, Conn., 27 Feb. 1770. d. Montville, Conn., 4 Jan. 1834.
JOSEPH OTIS b. Montville, Conn., 24 Sept. 1792. d. Berlin, O., 16 Apr. 1844.	m. Montville, Conn., 13 Mar. 1815.	NANCY BILLINGS b. Stonington, Conn., 23 Dec. 1792. d. Berlin, O., 2 Jan. 1858.
LUCIUS BOLLES OTIS b. Montville, Conn., 12 Mar. 1820. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Jan. 1903.	m. Fremont, O., 4 Jan. 1844.	LYDIA ANN ARNOLD b. East Greenwich, R. I., 9 Feb. 1823.
XAVIER LEGRAND OTIS b. Fremont, O., 9 Sept. 1848. d. Chicago, Ill., 28 Jan. 1889.	m. Mount Vernon, O., 9 May 1878.	ADELE COOPER b. Mount Vernon, O., 18 Oct. 1852.

LOUISE OTIS

AUTHORITIES.—New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 288; v. 4, pp. 157, 161; v. 52, p. 54.
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, pp. 59, 143, 168.
 The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 114, 240; v. 3, pp. 10, 120, 121; v. 6, p. 129; v. 8, p. 231; v. 9, p. 171.
 Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. v. 5, pp. 82, 83; v. 6, p. 76.
 Baker, H. A. History of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1896. pp. 241, 407, 410, 413, 414, 417, 545.
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 241.
 Webber, S. G. A Genealogy of the Southworths. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 193, 194.
 Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 239, 282; v. 2, pp. 225, 417.

WILLIAM BREWSTER

b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

NATHAN BREWSTER

b. Scrooby, Eng.,
12 Aug. 1593.
d. New London, Conn.,
7 Aug. 1659.

HANNAH BREWSTER

b. Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Nov. 1641.
d. Aft. 22 Feb. 1687-8.

THOMAS STARR

b. New London, Conn.,
27 Sept. 1668.
d. Groton, Conn.,
31 Jan. 1711-12.

MARY STARR

b. New London, Conn.,
29 June 1696.
d. 15 Apr. 1774.

JOSEPH CHESTER

b. 6 Mar. 1730.
d. Montville, Conn.,
4 Aug. 1803.

MARY CHESTER

b. New London, Conn.,
27 Feb. 1770.
d. Montville, Conn.,
4 Jan. 1834.

JOSEPH OTIS

b. Montville, Conn.,
24 Sept. 1792.
d. Berlin, O.,
16 Apr. 1844.

LUCIUS BOLLES OTIS

b. Montville, Conn.,
12 Mar. 1820.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Jan. 1903.

XAVIER LEGRAND OTIS

b. Fremont, O.,
9 Sept. 1848.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
28 Jan. 1889.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
10 Apr. 1624.

m.
New London, Conn.,
23 Dec. 1664.

m.
New London, Conn.,
1 Jan. 1693-4.

m.
1 Nov. 1716.

m.
New London, Conn.,
21 Apr. 1757.

m.
Montville, Conn.,
15 Jan. 1792.

m.
Montville, Conn.,
13 Mar. 1815.

m.
Fremont, O.,
4 Jan. 1844.

m.
Mount Vernon, O.,
9 May 1878.

MARY

b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

LUCRETIA OLDHAM

d. New London, Conn.,
4 Mar. 1678-9.

SAMUEL STARR

b. About 1640.
d. New London, Conn.,
Bet. 22 June 1687 and 22 Feb.
1687-8.

MARY MORGAN

b. New London, Conn.,
20 Mar. 1670.
d. 14 Sept. 1765

JOHN CHESTER

b. New London, Conn.,
About 1690.
d. 1 June 1771.

ELIZABETH OTIS

b. New London, Conn.,
11 Oct. 1740.
d. Montville, Conn.,
2 Nov. 1798.

ASAHEL OTIS

b. New London, Conn.,
1 May 1768.
d. Bethany, N. Y.,
12 Jan. 1837.

NANCY BILLINGS

b. Stonington, Conn.,
23 Dec. 1792.
d. Berlin, O.,
2 Jan. 1858.

LYDIA ANN ARNOLD

b. East Greenwich, R. I.,
9 Feb. 1823.

ADELE COOPER

b. Mount Vernon, O.,
18 Oct. 1852.

LOUISE OTIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 168.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 149, 157, 161; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111,
112, 113.

Starr, B. P. A History of the Starr Family. Hartford, Conn., 1879. pp. 14, 15, 16.

Baker, H. A. History of the Town of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1896. pp. 240, 241, 410, 414, 417.

Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 241.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

ANN WARREN
b. England,
About 1612.
d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.

EPHRAIM LITTLE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
17 May 1650.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
24 Nov. 1717.

DAVID LITTLE
b. Marshfield, Mass.,
18 Mar. 1680-1.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
9 Feb. 1779.

ELIZABETH LITTLE
b. Scituate, Mass.,
17 Jan. 1719.

NATHANIEL OTIS
b. New London, Conn.,
26 Mar. 1742.
d. Waterford, Conn.,
7 Mar. 1832.

ASAHEL OTIS
b. New London, Conn.,
1 May 1768.
d. Bethany, N. Y.,
12 Jan. 1837.

JOSEPH OTIS
b. Montville, Conn.,
24 Sept. 1792.
d. Berlin, O.,
16 Apr. 1844.

LUCIUS BOLLES OTIS
b. Montville, Conn.,
12 Mar. 1820.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Jan. 1903.

XAVIER LeGRAND OTIS
b. Fremont, O.,
9 Sept. 1848.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
28 Jan. 1889.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.
19 Apr. 1633.

m.
22 Nov. 1672.

m.
Little Compton, R.I.,
2 Dec. 1703.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
6 June 1738.

m.
About 1764.

m.
Montville, Conn.,
15 Jan. 1792.

m.
Montville, Conn.,
13 Mar. 1815.

m.
Fremont, O.,
4 Jan. 1844.

m.
Mount Vernon, O.,
9 May 1878.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

THOMAS LITTLE
bur. Marshfield, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1671-2.

MARY STURTEVANT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Dec. 1651.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
10 Feb. 1717-18.

ELIZABETH SOUTHWORTH
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
23 Sept. 1686.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1743.

JOSEPH OTIS
b. Scituate, Mass.,
1 Oct. 1712.
d. Montville, Conn.,
1793.

AMY GARDNER
b. New London, Conn.,
16 Mar. 1745.
d. Montville, Conn.,
30 Aug. 1815.

MARY CHESTER
b. New London, Conn.,
27 Feb. 1770.
d. Montville, Conn.,
4 Jan. 1834.

NANCY BILLINGS
b. Stonington, Conn.,
23 Dec. 1792.
d. Berlin, O.,
2 Jan. 1858.

LYDIA ANN ARNOLD
b. East Greenwich, R. I.,
9 Feb. 1823.

ADELE COOPER
b. Mount Vernon, O.,
18 Oct. 1852.

LOUISE OTIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 178, 249; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 48, 50, 51; v. 4, p. 161; v. 8, p. 116.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass., v. 2, p. 288; v. 4, pp. 157, 161; v. 55, p. 73.
Putnam, E. Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Salem, Mass. v. 6, p. 76.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, pp. 59, 168.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1900. v. 1, pp. 239, 282; v. 2, pp. 225, 417.
Baker, H. A. History of the Town of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1896. pp. 241, 407, 410, 413, 414, 417, 545.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 241.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
October 1677.

MARY SNOW

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1630.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Apr. 1704.

ELISHA PAINE

b. Eastham, Mass.,
Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Feb. 1735-6.

REBECCA PAINE

b. About 1690.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
February 1784.

JOANNA (CLEVELAND) DOWNING

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
22 July 1716.

JOHN BACKUS

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
25 Aug. 1747.
d. Groton, N. Y.,
11 Feb. 1842.

SALLY BACKUS

b. Granville, N. Y.,
8 Apr. 1781.
d. Freetown, N. Y.,
30 July 1843.

JOSEPH WATROUS

b. Granville, N. Y.,
17 Sept. 1802.
d. Cortland, N. Y.,
24 Jan. 1887.

m.
Plymouth,
Bet. 1623 and 22
May 1627.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
20 Jan. 1685.

m.
17 Apr. 1716.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
20 Oct. 1746 or
26 June 1747.

m.
Granville, N. Y.,
11 Apr. 1799.

m.
Cincinnati, N. Y.,
1 Jan. 1824.

NICHOLAS SNOW

d. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1676.

THOMAS PAINE

b. England.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
16 Aug. 1706.

REBECCA DOANE

b. Eastham, Mass.,
12 May 1668.
d. Canterbury Conn.,
19 Dec. 1758.

EDWARD CLEVELAND

b. North Kingstown, R. I.,
February 1686.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
3 Nov. 1771.

JOHN BACKUS

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
5 May 1720.

JERUSHA BAKER

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
6 May 1750.
d. Freetown, N. Y.,
1 Apr. 1818.

AUSTIN WATROUS

b. Saybrook, Conn.,
18 Apr. 1778.
d. Freetown, N. Y.,
25 July 1864.

LYDIA EMERSON LEACH

b. Cincinnati, N. Y.,
22 Feb. 1806.
d. Cortland, N. Y.,
24 Mar. 1890.

CHARLES LEACH WATROUS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 12; v. 3, pp. 167, 168; v. 6, p. 16; v. 8, p. 89.
Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. pp. 47, 75, 148.
Perkins, Mary E. Old Families of Norwich, Conn. Norwich, Conn., 1900. pp. 10, 14.
Woodward, T. R. Dodge Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1904. p. 38.
The Genealogical Bulletin. Boston, Mass. p. 166.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y. v. 2, pp. 15, 43, 47, 48.
Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, Mass., 1902. pp. 38, 39.
Affidavits.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, pp. 83, 186.

*Deceased.

THOMAS ROGERS
d. Plymouth,
Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.

JOSEPH ROGERS
d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bet. 2 and 15 Jan. 1677.

JOHN ROGERS
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Apr. 1642.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bet. 27 Apr. 1713 and 10 Aug. 1714.

NATHANIEL ROGERS
b. Eastham, Mass.,
3 Oct. 1693.

JABEZ ROGERS
b. Eastham, Mass.,
30 June 1727.
d. Granville, Mass.,
24 May 1803.

SAMUEL ROGERS
b. Bolton, Conn.,
30 Jan. 1764.
d. Unadilla, N. Y.,
12 Mar. 1829.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS ROGERS
b. Unadilla, N. Y.,
24 Apr. 1798.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
26 Nov. 1872.

m.
Before 1633.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
19 Aug. 1669.

m.
Harwich, Mass.,
1 Feb. 1721-2.

m.
November 1753.

m.
East Windsor, Conn.,
24 Nov. 1785.

m.
Bath, N. Y.,
19 Apr. 1827.

HANNAH
d. Aft. 2 Jan. 1677.

ELIZABETH TWINING
d. 10 Mar. 1724.

SILENCE DIMMOCK

LUCY KEEP
b. Westford, Mass.,
7 Nov. 1734.
d. Granville, Mass.,
3 June 1803.

SARAH SKINNER
b. Windsor, Conn.,
7 Dec. 1766.
d. Alden, N. Y.,
2 Oct. 1850.

SUSAN ANN CAMPBELL
b. Bath, N. Y.,
27 Dec. 1804.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
29 July 1875.

ELLEN ROGERS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 10; v. 3, p. 67; v. 8, pp. 36, 90, 91, 159; v. 11, pp. 178, 180, 181.
Freeman, F. History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1862. v. 2, pp. 359, 361, 369.
Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. 2d. Ed., pp. 1, 2.
Best, F. E. John Keep of Longmeadow, Mass., and his Descendants. Chicago, Ill., 1890. p. 25.
Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, pp. 662, 689.
Genealogies of the Rogers Families. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Family Bibles.
Affidavits.

*Deceased.

FRANCIS COOKE
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Apr. 1663.

JOHN COOKE
b. Holland.
d. Dartmouth, Mass.,
23 Nov. 1695.

SARAH COOKE
d. Aft. 9 Dec. 1709.

HANNAH HATHAWAY
d. Aft. 24 Nov. 1718.

ELIZABETH CADMAN

SARAH WHITE

MARY BROWN
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
5 Mar. 1732-3.
d. Tiverton, R. I.,
24 Feb. 1805.

JOB GRAY
b. Tiverton, R. I.,
14 May 1756.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
26 Feb. 1829.

SAMUEL GRAY
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
6 Mar. 1785.
d. Bowdoinham, Me.,
9 June 1859.

CORNELIA AUGUSTA GRAY
b. Bowdoinham, Me.,
6 Aug. 1819.
d. Evanston, Ill.,
18 Jan. 1910.

m.
Leyden, Holland,
1603.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Mar. 1634.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Nov. 1652.

m.
Portsmouth, R. I.,
23 May 1726.

m.
Tiverton, R. I.,
16 Jan. 1755.

m.
Tiverton, R. I.,
16 Dec. 1781.

m.
Bowdoinham, Me.,
4 Oct. 1812.

m.
Bowdoinham, Me.,
16 Jan. 1842.

HESTER MAHIEU
d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.

SARAH WARREN
d. Aft. 15 July 1696.

ARTHUR HATHAWAY
d. Bet. 9 Dec. 1709 and
6 Feb. 1711.

GEORGE CADMAN
d. Dartmouth, Mass.,
24 Nov. 1718.

WILLIAM WHITE

JOHN BROWN
b. 1705.

PARDON GRAY
b. Tiverton, R. I.,
20 Apr. 1737.
d. Tiverton, R. I.,
25 Oct. 1814.

JUDITH BRIGGS

SUSAN FULTON
b. Topsham, Me.,
20 Mar. 1795.
d. Bowdoinham, Me.,
7 July 1885.

ORRINGTON LUNT
b. Bowdoinham, Me.,
24 Dec. 1815.
d. Evanston, Ill.,
5 Apr. 1897.

HORACE GRAY LUNT*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 24; v. 3, pp. 33, 103, 105; v. 4, p. 128; v. 8, p. 48.
Austin, J. O. Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. pp. 268, 269.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 313; v. 20, p. 340; v. 55, pp. 71, 72, 73, 74.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 1, pp. 11, 47; part 6, pp. 15, 83, 94, 95, 120;
v. 4, part 7, pp. 28, 83, 84.
Clarke, A. P. Clarke's Kindred Genealogies. Cambridge, Mass., 1896. p. 81.

*Deceased.

EDWARD FULLER
d. Plymouth,
Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.

SAMUEL FULLER
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
31 Oct. 1683.

SAMUEL FULLER
bap. Scituate, Mass.,
11 Feb. 1637.
d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.

MATTHEW FULLER
d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.

ANNE FULLER
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
November 1693.

DAVID BLISH
b. Colchester, Conn.,
26 Oct. 1732.
d. Marlborough, Conn.,
26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.

THOMAS BLISH
b. Glastonbury, Conn.,
13 Sept. 1762.
d. Marlborough, Conn.,
15 Apr. 1831.

DOROTHY BLISH
b. Glastonbury, Conn.,
8 Apr. 1789.
d. Rockton, Ill.,
24 Nov. 1879.

WAIT TALCOTT
b. Hebron, Conn.,
17 Oct. 1807.
d. Rockford, Ill.,
7 Nov. 1890.

and

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
8 Apr. 1635.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
25 Feb. 1692.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
17 Oct. 1717.

m.
About 1752.

m.
Glastonbury, Conn.,
21 Apr. 1785.

m.
Glastonbury, Conn.,
24 Oct. 1805.

m.
Vernon, N. Y.,
5 Feb. 1834.

HIS WIFE
d. Plymouth,
Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.

JANE LOTHROP
bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng.,
29 Sept. 1614.
d. Between 1658 and 1683.

ANNE FULLER
d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.

PATIENCE YOUNG
b. Scituate, Mass.,
3 Mar. 1673.
d. Colchester, Conn.,
25 June 1746.

TRISTRAM BLISH
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
April 1694.
d. Colchester, Conn.,
29 July 1778.

ZERUIAH SKINNER
b. Colchester, Conn.,
25 June 1730.
d. Marlborough, Conn.,
27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814.

PRUDENCE HUBBARD
b. Glastonbury, Conn.,
23 Apr. 1767.
d. Rockton, Ill.,
1848.

WILLIAM TALCOTT
b. Hebron, Conn.,
6 Mar. 1784.
d. Rockton, Ill.,
2 Sept. 1864.

ELIZABETH ANNA NORTON
b. Vernon, N. Y.,
16 Nov. 1813.
d. Rockford, Ill.,
7 Aug. 1873.

MARY CARTER TALCOTT *
(MRS. PHILO FOSTER PETTIBONE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 237; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226.
Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. pp. 23, 24, 29, 33, 34, 38, 39.
Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. p. 37.
Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 150, 423.
Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. pp. 37, 68, 70, 104, 106, 145, 146, 190, 200, 202.
Affidavits.

*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN

b. About 1599.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
12 Sept. 1687.

ELIZABETH ALDEN

b. Plymouth,
About 1624.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
31 May 1717.

MERCY PABODIE

b. Duxbury, Mass.,
2 Jan. 1649.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Aft. 26 Sept. 1728.

WILLIAM SIMMONS

b. Duxbury, Mass.,
24 Feb. 1672.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
About 1765.

WILLIAM SIMMONS

b. Little Compton, R. I.,
30 Sept. 1699.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
8 Jan. 1774.

AARON SIMMONS

b. Little Compton, R. I.,
24 Mar. 1736.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
14 Feb. 1811.

ADAM SIMMONS

b. Little Compton, R. I.,
12 July 1770.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
13 Oct. 1831.

CALISTA SIMMONS

b. Paris, N. Y.,
22 Mar. 1806.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
11 June 1888.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
26 Dec. 1644.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
16 Nov. 1669.

m.
About 1696.

m.
Little Compton, R. I.,
3 Dec. 1721.

m.
Little Compton, R. I.,
30 Nov. 1757.

m.
Paris, N. Y.,
11 Jan. 1795.

m.
Paris, N. Y.,
15 Mar. 1831.

PRISCILLA MULLINS
d. After 1650.

WILLIAM PABODIE

b. About 1620.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
13 Dec. 1707.

JOHN SIMMONS

d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 9 Feb. 1715-16.

ABIGAIL CHURCH

b. About 1680.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
4 July 1720.

MARY PEARCE

b. Little Compton, R. I.,
16 May 1700.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
31 Jan. 1755.

ABIGAIL CHURCH

b. Little Compton, R. I.,
29 Sept. 1737.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
28 Nov. 1818.

SUSANNAH BROWNELL

b. 16 Mar. 1775.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
10 June 1837.

HARVEY HEAD

b. Paris, N. Y.,
14 Sept. 1806.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
7 Feb. 1883.

FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120; v. 6, p. 129; v. 8, pp. 231, 232; v. 9, pp. 171, 173.
Putnam's Historical Magazine. v. 5, pp. 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 213, 214; v. 7, p. 3.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, pp. 55, 103, 162, 164.
Affidavit.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, p. 54.

*Deceased.

FRANCIS COOKE d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1663.	m. Leyden, Holland, 1603.	HESTER MAHIEU d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.
JOHN COOKE b. Holland. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 23 Nov. 1695.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Mar. 1634.	SARAH WARREN d. Aft. 15 July 1696.
ELIZABETH COOKE d. Tiverton, R. I., 6 Dec. 1715.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1661.	DANIEL WILCOX d. Tiverton, R. I., 2 July 1702.
SUSANNA WILCOX b. About 1680. d. After 1748 and before 1766.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 7 Dec. 1704.	JONATHAN HEAD b. About 1678. d. Bef. 23 Nov. 1748.
JOSEPH HEAD b. Tiverton, R. I., 1 Sept. 1705. d. After 1786.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 27 Nov. 1737.	BATHSHEBA PALMER b. Little Compton, R. I., 4 June 1718.
JONATHAN HEAD b. Little Compton, R. I. d. About 1778.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 21 Oct. 1760.	RUTH LITTLE b. Little Compton, R. I., 2 Apr. 1742. d. After 1792.
JONATHAN HEAD b. Little Compton, R. I., 28 Apr. 1775. d. Paris, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1866.	m. German, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1799.	HEPSIBETH LIVERMORE b. Pelham, Mass., 11 Oct. 1780. d. Paris, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1862.
HARVEY HEAD b. Paris, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1806. d. Paris, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1883.	m. Paris, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1831.	CALISTA SIMMONS b. Paris, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1806. d. Paris, N. Y., 11 June 1888.

FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 24; v. 3, pp. 33, 98, 103, 105; v. 4, p. 128; v. 8, p. 48.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, pp. 73, 74.
 Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. pp. 94, 422, 424, 425.
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, pp. 32, 33, 125, 126, 135, 140; part 7, pp. 88, 115.
 Thwing, Walter Eliot. The Livermore Family of America. Boston, Mass., 1902. pp. 47, 103, 104.
 Thomas Family. Dayton, O., 1885. pp. 36, 37.
 Bristol County, Mass., Probate Records. v. 2, p. 59; v. 11, p. 600; v. 25, p. 274; v. 27, p. 542½; v. 28, p. 117; v. 32, p. 555; v. 147, p. 208.
 Bristol County, Mass., Deeds. v. 12, p. 483; v. 27, p. 362; v. 50, p. 118; v. 51, p. 118; v. 74, p. 164.
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1857. Miscellaneous Records. p. 23.
 Affidavit.

*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

SARAH WARREN
d. Aft. 15 July 1696.

ELIZABETH COOKE
d. Tiverton, R. I.,
6 Dec. 1715.

SUSANNA WILCOX
b. About 1680.
d. After 1748 and before 1766.

JOSEPH HEAD
b. Tiverton, R. I.,
1 Sept. 1705.
d. After 1786.

JONATHAN HEAD
b. Little Compton, R. I.
d. About 1778.

JONATHAN HEAD
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
28 Apr. 1775.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
10 Feb. 1866.

HARVEY HEAD
b. Paris, N. Y.,
14 Sept. 1806.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
7 Feb. 1883.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Mar. 1634.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Nov. 1661.

m.
Little Compton, R.I.,
7 Dec. 1704.

m.
Little Compton, R.I.,
27 Nov. 1737.

m.
Little Compton, R.I.,
21 Oct. 1760.

m.
German, N. Y.,
3 Feb. 1799.

m.
Paris, N. Y.,
15 Mar. 1831.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

JOHN COOKE
b. Holland.
d. Dartmouth, Mass.,
23 Nov. 1695.

DANIEL WILCOX
d. Tiverton, R. I.,
2 July 1702.

JONATHAN HEAD
b. About 1678.
d. Bef. 23 Nov. 1748.

BATHSHEBA PALMER
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
4 June 1718.

RUTH LITTLE
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
2 Apr. 1742.
d. After 1792.

HEPSIBETH LIVERMORE
b. Pelham, Mass.,
11 Oct. 1780.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
7 Mar. 1862.

CALISTA SIMMONS
b. Paris, N. Y.,
22 Mar. 1806.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
11 June 1888.

FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 33, 45, 46, 50, 51.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, pp. 70 to 74.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1857. v. 8, p. 23.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, pp. 32, 33, 39, 71, 97, 125, 126, 135, 140;
v. 4, part 7, pp. 88, 115.
Bristol County, Mass., Probate Records. v. 2, p. 59; v. 11, p. 600; v. 25, p. 274; v. 27, p. 542½; v. 28, p. 117; v. 32, p. 555;
v. 147, pp. 208, 251, 274.
Bristol County, Mass., Deeds. v. 12, p. 483; v. 27, p. 362; v. 50, p. 118; v. 51, p. 118; v. 74, p. 164.
Thwing, Walter Eliot. The Livermore Family of America. Boston, Mass., 1902. pp. 47, 103, 104.
Thomas Family. Dayton, O., 1885. pp. 36, 37.
Affidavit.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

THOMAS BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.
d. Norwich, Conn.,
1708.

JAMES BRADFORD
b. Norwich, Conn.,
1684.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
26 Mar. 1762.

THOMAS BRADFORD
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
14 Nov. 1712.
d. Bef. 26 Jan. 1782.

SUSANNAH BRADFORD
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
12 Feb. 1736-7.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
20 Aug. 1797.

DELIVERANCE BROWN
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
2 Apr. 1765.
d. Willoughby, O.,
1844.

EMILY BROWN
b. Tunbridge, Vt.,
22 Sept. 1812.
d. Waupun, Wis.,
21 Mar. 1877.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
2 May 1733.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
8 Jan. 1760.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
23 Oct. 1791.

m.
Schuyler, N. Y.,
1 June 1845.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

ANNE SMITH

EDITH
d. Bef. 7 Dec. 1724.

EUNICE ADAMS
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
25 July 1713.
d. Aft. 26 Jan. 1782.

EBENEZER BROWN
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
15 June 1737.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
1 Jan. 1798.

MARY HYDE
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
28 Aug. 1770.
d. Waupun, Wis.,
1856.

GEORGE BABCOCK
b. Deerfield, N. Y.,
3 May 1810.
d. Waupun, Wis.,
20 Oct. 1877.

EMMA BABCOCK

(MRS. HORACE EBENEZER HORTON)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 45, 46, 49, 236, 244; v. 14, p. 174.
Babcock, S. Babcock Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1903. pp. 254, 439.
Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 424, 425.
Adams, A. N. A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., and his Descendants. Rutland, Vt., 1898.
pp. 95, 105.
Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. pp. 68, 69.
Caulkins, Miss F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., 1866. pp. 170, 199.
Affidavits.
Tunbridge, Vt., Records.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
JOSEPH ALDEN b. Plymouth, Aft. 22 May 1627. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 8 Feb. 1697.		MARY SIMMONS
ISAAC ALDEN	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 2 Dec. 1685.	MEHITABLE ALLEN b. Duxbury, Mass., 20 Jan. 1664.
MERCY ALDEN b. Bridgewater, Mass. 30 Oct. 1696.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 21 Oct. 1725.	ZACCHEUS PACKARD b. Bridgewater, Mass., 4 Sept. 1693. d. 1775.
ELEAZER PACKARD b. Bridgewater, Mass., 24 Sept. 1727.		MERCY RICHARDS
ABISHA PACKARD b. 10 Apr. 1761. d. 20 July 1836.	m. 29 Dec. 1793.	REBECCA PRESTON b. 17 Aug. 1774. d. 8 Apr. 1847.
JOHN ALLEN PACKARD b. Prob. Charlotte, Vt., 1 Nov. 1794. d. Madrid, N. Y., 20 June 1832.	m. Charlotte, Vt., 1819.	ELIZABETH DURAND b. 25 Aug. 1799. d. Parishville, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1838.
GILES CHITTENDEN PACKARD b. Charlotte, Vt., 26 Feb. 1824. d. Syracuse, N. Y. 8 Aug. 1898.	m. Canton, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1849.	HARRIET JANE BINGHAM b. LeRaysville, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1833. d. Syracuse, N. Y., 20 May 1884.

DURAND CLARENCE PACKARD *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 91, 114; v. 3, pp. 9, 10, 120; v. 6, p. 71.
Kingman, B. History of North Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1866. pp. 443, 444, 586, 587, 590.
Affidavits.
Family Bibles.

*Deceased.

JOHN BILLINGTON
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
September, 1630.

FRANCIS BILLINGTON
b. About 1606.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
3 Dec. 1684.

ISAAC BILLINGTON
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1644.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
11 Dec. 1709.

LYDIA BILLINGTON
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
22 Sept. 1716.

JOHN WASHBURN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
19 Apr. 1699.

JOHN WASHBURN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
8 May 1730.

THOMAS WASHBURN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
16 Dec. 1767.

JOHN WASHBURN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 Feb. 1801.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Dec. 1860.

NANCY BARNES WASHBURN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Jan. 1829.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
6 Nov. 1908.

m.
Before 1605.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
July 1634.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1755.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
5 Dec. 1793.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Nov. 1823.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
10 May 1848.

ELEANOR
d. Aft. 2 Mar. 1643.

CHRISTIAN (PENN) EATON
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
About 1684.

HANNAH GLASS
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
24 Dec. 1651.

JOHN WASHBURN
b. About 1672.
d. Kingston, Mass.,
17 or 27 June 1750,
"In 79th yr."

ABIGAIL JOHNSON

LYDIA PRINCE
b. About 1735.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 May 1782.

HANNAH SMITH

NANCY BARNES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
27 Nov. 1800.
d. Bloomington, Ill.,
15 Feb. 1877.

ASA HARVEY MOORE
b. Rutland, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1820.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
13 Aug. 1901.

MARY CLARK MOORE
(MRS. EDWARD EVERETT MAXWELL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 222, 223; v. 2, pp. 46, 115, 165.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, p. 165.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1890. Part 2, pp. 28, 275, 276.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 31. Miscellaneous Records. p. 13.
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Brookline, Mass., 1892. p. 54.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 300.
Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1920. v. 22, p. 215.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfeld, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 11 Mar. 1654-5. d. Plymouth, Mass., 5 July 1687.	m. 1679.	REBECCA BARTLETT
ALICE BRADFORD b. 1680.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1704.	WILLIAM BARNES b. About 1670. d. Plymouth, Mass., 31 Mar. 1751.
BENJAMIN BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Dec. 1717. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Apr. 1760.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 14 June 1742.	EXPERIENCE RIDER b. Plymouth, Mass., 13 Jan. 1724-5.
BENJAMIN BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Jan. 1749-50. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Sept. 1838.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 13 Nov. 1774.	DEBORAH HOLMES b. Plymouth, Mass., 19 June 1755. d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Feb. 1833.
BRADFORD BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1777. d. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Mar. 1851, "Aged 74 yrs."	m. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Jan. 1799.	JANE HOLMES d. Aft. 1 Jan. 1853.
NANCY BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Nov. 1800. d. Bloomington, Ill., 15 Feb. 1877.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1823.	JOHN WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Feb. 1801. d. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Dec. 1860.
NANCY BARNES WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Jan. 1829. d. Chicago, Ill., 6 Nov. 1908.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 10 May 1848.	ASA HARVEY MOORE b. Rutland, Mass., 28 Oct. 1820. d. Chicago, Ill., 13 Aug. 1901.

MARY CLARK MOORE
(MRS. EDWARD EVERETT MAXWELL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 5, p. 53; v. 7, p. 65;
v. 9, p. 65.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 10, 11, 13, 38, 140, 216, 275.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 44, 45, 46, 47.
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 8, 29, 35.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1923. v. 23, pp. 642, 689.
General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

LOVE BREWSTER
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

SARAH BREWSTER

REBECCA BARTLETT

ALICE BRADFORD
b. 1680.

BENJAMIN BARNES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Dec. 1717.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Apr. 1760.

BENJAMIN BARNES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Jan. 1749-50.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Sept. 1838.

BRADFORD BARNES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1777.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
17 Mar. 1851,
"Aged 74 yrs."

NANCY BARNES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
27 Nov. 1800.
d. Bloomington, Ill.,
15 Feb. 1877.

NANCY BARNES WASHBURN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Jan. 1829.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
6 Nov. 1908.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1634.

m.
About 1656.

m.
1679.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Nov. 1704.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
14 June 1742.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
13 Nov. 1774.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
17 Jan. 1799.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Nov. 1823.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
10 May 1848.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER
b. About 1616.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1691.

BENJAMIN BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bef. 6 June 1633.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bet. 21 and 28 Aug. 1691.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
11 Mar. 1654-5.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
5 July 1687.

WILLIAM BARNES
b. About 1670.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
31 Mar. 1751.

EXPERIENCE RIDER
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
13 Jan. 1724-5.

DEBORAH HOLMES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
19 June 1755.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Feb. 1833.

JANE HOLMES
d. Aft. 1 Jan. 1853.

JOHN WASHBURN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 Feb. 1801.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Dec. 1860.

ASA HARVEY MOORE
b. Rutland, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1820.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
13 Aug. 1901.

MARY CLARK MOORE
(MRS. EDWARD EVERETT MAXWELL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 2, p. 204; v. 3, pp. 106, 192; v. 5, p. 53; v. 6, p. 44.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 46, 47; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 113, 114.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 38, 43, 140
142, 216, 275, 276, 305, 311.
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 29, 35.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1923. v. 23, pp. 642, 689.
General Society Files.

FRANCIS COOKE

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Apr. 1663.

JACOB COOKE

b. Holland,
About 1618.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 11 and 18 Dec. 1675.

SARAH COOKE

b. About 1671.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
8 Feb. 1744-5.

SARAH BARTLETT

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 Apr. 1699.

SARAH FINNEY

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
19 Nov. 1722.

NATHANIEL HOLMES

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Apr. 1751.

JANE HOLMES

d. Aft. 1 Jan. 1853.

NANCY BARNES

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
27 Nov. 1800.
d. Bloomington, Ill.,
15 Feb. 1877.

NANCY BARNES WASHBURN

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Jan. 1829.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
6 Nov. 1908.

m.

Leyden, Holland,
1603.

m.

Plymouth, Mass.,
18 Nov. 1669.

m.

Plymouth, Mass.,
1 Apr. 1691.

m.

Plymouth, Mass.,
22 Feb. 1721.

m.

Plymouth, Mass.,
19 May 1742.

m.

Plymouth, Mass.,
17 Jan. 1799.

m.

Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Nov. 1823.

m.

Plymouth, Mass.,
10 May 1848.

HESTER MAHIEU

d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.

ELIZABETH (LETTICE) SHURTLEFF

d. Swansea, Mass.,
31 Oct. 1693.

ROBERT BARTLETT

b. Plymouth, Mass.
About 1663.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
3 Jan. 1718.

JOHN FINNEY

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
13 Dec. 1701.

EPHRAIM HOLMES

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Feb. 1718-19.

MARY RICKARD**BRADFORD BARNES**

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1777.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
17 Mar. 1851,
"Aged 74 yrs."

JOHN WASHBURN

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 Feb. 1801.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Dec. 1860.

ASA HARVEY MOORE

b. Rutland, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1820.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
13 Aug. 1901.

MARY CLARK MOORE

(MRS. EDWARD EVERETT MAXWELL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 208; v. 2, pp. 24, 27, 45; v. 3, pp. 105, 236; v. 4, p. 128; v. 8, p. 48.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 10, 11, 19, 20, 69, 110, 139, 142, 172, 275, 276, 305.
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 11, 25.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Cole, E. B. The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth. New York, N. Y., 1908. p. 25.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. p. 32.
Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1923. v. 23, pp. 642, 689.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

JOSEPH WARREN
b. Plymouth,
Bef. 22 May 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
4 May 1689.

ELIZABETH WARREN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 Aug. 1662.

JOHN FINNEY
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
13 Dec. 1701.

SARAH FINNEY
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
19 Nov. 1722.

NATHANIEL HOLMES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Apr. 1751.

JANE HOLMES
d. Aft. 1 Jan. 1853.

NANCY BARNES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
27 Nov. 1800.
d. Bloomington, Ill.,
15 Feb. 1877.

NANCY BARNES WASHBURN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Jan. 1829.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
6 Nov. 1908.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
19 Jan. 1687.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
22 Feb. 1721.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
19 May 1742.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
17 Jan. 1799.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Nov. 1823.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
10 May 1848.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

PRISCILLA FAUNCE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1633.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1707.

JOSIAH FINNEY
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
11 Jan. 1660.

SARAH BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 Apr. 1699.

EPHRAIM HOLMES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Feb. 1718-19.

MARY RICKARD

BRADFORD BARNES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1777.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
17 Mar. 1851,
"Aged 74 yrs."

JOHN WASHBURN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 Feb. 1801.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Dec. 1860.

ASA HARVEY MOORE
b. Rutland, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1820.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
13 Aug. 1901.

MARY CLARK MOORE
(Mrs. EDWARD EVERETT MAXWELL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 208; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50, 51; v. 4, pp. 14, 16.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 10, 11, 20, 110, 139, 142, 273, 275.
276, 305.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, p. 78; v. 60, p. 68.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1923. v. 23, pp. 642, 689.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
MARY WARREN d. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Mar. 1683.		ROBERT BARTLETT d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.
BENJAMIN BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., Bef. 6 June 1633. d. Duxbury, Mass., Bet. 21 and 28 Aug. 1691.	m. About 1656.	SARAH BREWSTER
REBECCA BARTLETT	m. 1679.	WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 11 Mar. 1654-5. d. Plymouth, Mass., 5 July 1687.
ALICE BRADFORD b. 1680.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1704.	WILLIAM BARNES b. About 1670. d. Plymouth, Mass., 31 Mar. 1751.
BENJAMIN BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Dec. 1717. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Apr. 1760.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 14 June 1742.	EXPERIENCE RIDER b. Plymouth, Mass., 13 Jan. 1724-5.
BENJAMIN BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Jan. 1749-50. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Sept. 1838.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 13 Nov. 1774.	DEBORAH HOLMES b. Plymouth, Mass., 19 June 1755. d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Feb. 1833.
BRADFORD BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1777. d. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Mar. 1851, "Aged 71 yrs."	m. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Jan. 1799.	JANE HOLMES d. Aft. 1 Jan. 1853.
NANCY BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Nov. 1800. d. Bloomington, Ill., 15 Feb. 1877.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1823.	JOHN WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Feb. 1801. d. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Dec. 1860.
NANCY BARNES WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Jan. 1829. d. Chicago, Ill., 6 Nov. 1908.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 10 May 1848.	ASA HARVEY MOORE b. Rutland, Mass., 28 Oct. 1820. d. Chicago, Ill., 13 Aug. 1901.

MARY CLARK MOORE
(MRS. EDWARD EVERETT MAXWELL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50, 51, 105, 106, 116; v. 5, p. 53; v. 6, pp. 44, 45.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 46, 47; v. 53, p. 114.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1890. Part 2, pp. 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 38, 43, 140, 142, 216, 275, 276, 305, 311.
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 29, 35.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1923. v. 23, pp. 642, 689.
General Society Files.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

MARY WARREN
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
27 Mar. 1683.

JOSEPH BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1639.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
18 Feb. 1711-12.

HANNAH BARTLETT

HANNAH SYLVESTER
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 Mar. 1692.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Apr. 1758.

ICHABOD HOLMES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
17 Feb. 1725-6.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1817.

DEBORAH HOLMES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
19 June 1755.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Feb. 1833.

BRADFORD BARNES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1777.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
17 Mar. 1851,
"Aged 71 yrs."

NANCY BARNES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
27 Nov. 1800.
d. Bloomington, Ill.,
15 Feb. 1877.

NANCY BARNES WASHBURN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Jan. 1829.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
6 Nov. 1908.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Dec. 1711.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
25 Oct. 1748.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
13 Nov. 1774.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
17 Jan. 1799.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Nov. 1823.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
10 May 1848.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

ROBERT BARTLETT
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.

HANNAH POPE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1639.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1710.

JOSEPH SYLVESTER
b. Scituate, Mass.,
11 Nov. 1664.

ELEAZER HOLMES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Oct. 1688.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
21 Aug. 1754.

REBECCA ELLIS
b. About 1727.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
25 July 1803.

BENJAMIN BARNES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Jan. 1748-9.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Sept. 1838.

JANE HOLMES
d. Aft. 1 Jan. 1853.

JOHN WASHBURN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 Feb. 1801.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Dec. 1860.

ASA HARVEY MOORE
b. Rutland, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1820.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
13 Aug. 1901.

MARY CLARK MOORE
(Mrs. EDWARD EVERETT MAXWELL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 12, 45, 46, 50, 51, 105, 106, 116.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 10, 11, 19, 20, 104, 138, 140, 142,
256, 275, 276, 305, 307.
Pope, C. H. A History of the Dorchester Pope Family. Boston, Mass., 1888. p. 285.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 319.
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 9, 31, 34, 99, 129.
Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1923. v. 23, pp. 642, 689.
General Society Files.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
MARY WARREN d. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Mar. 1683.		ROBERT BARTLETT d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.
JOSEPH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Feb. 1711-12.		HANNAH POPE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Mar. 1710.
ROBERT BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1663. d. Plymouth, Mass., 3 Jan. 1718.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 1 Apr. 1691.	SARAH COOKE b. About 1671. d. Plymouth, Mass., 8 Feb. 1744-5.
SARAH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 Apr. 1699.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 22 Feb. 1721.	JOHN FINNEY b. Plymouth, Mass., 13 Dec. 1701.
SARAH FINNEY b. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Nov. 1722.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 May 1742.	EPHRAIM HOLMES b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Feb. 1718-19.
NATHANIEL HOLMES b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Apr. 1751.		MARY RICKARD
JANE HOLMES d. Aft. 1 Jan. 1853.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Jan. 1799.	BRADFORD BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1777. d. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Mar. 1851, "Aged 71 yrs."
NANCY BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Nov. 1800. d. Bloomington, Ill., 15 Feb. 1877.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1823.	JOHN WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Feb. 1801. d. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Dec. 1860.
NANCY BARNES WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Jan. 1829. d. Chicago, Ill., 6 Nov. 1908.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 10 May 1848.	ASA HARVEY MOORE b. Rutland, Mass., 28 Oct. 1820. d. Chicago, Ill., 13 Aug. 1901.

MARY CLARK MOORE
(MRS. EDWARD EVERETT MAXWELL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 208, 212; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50, 51, 105, 106, 116.
Pope, C. H. A History of the Dorchester Pope Family. Boston, Mass., 1888. p. 285.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 10, 11, 19, 20, 110, 139, 142, 275,
276, 305, 307.
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 9, 11, 25.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1923. v. 23, pp. 642, 689.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

THOMAS BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.
d. Norwich, Conn.,
1708.

JERUSHA BRADFORD
bap. Norwich, Conn.,
28 May 1693.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
4 or 5 Nov. 1739.

JERUSHA NEWCOMB
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
24 Mar. 1726.
d. Bristol or Burlington, Conn.,
25 or 28 Oct. 1804.

FREDERIC CLEVELAND
b. Tolland, Conn.,
11 Apr. 1770.
d. About 1815.

NEWCOMB CLEVELAND
b. Salem, N. Y.,
20 Oct. 1807.
d. Tarrytown, N. Y.,
1 Nov. 1870.

FREDERIC CLEVELAND
b. Middlebury, Vt.,
20 Mar. 1838.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
2 Oct. 1897.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Lebanon, Conn.,
14 Nov. 1716.

m.
Prob. Canterbury,
Conn.,
Before May 1745.

m.
Watervliet, N. Y.,
6 Oct. 1836.

m.
Niskayuna, N. Y.,
21 Dec. 1863.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

ANNE SMITH

HEZEKIAH NEWCOMB
b. Edgartown, Mass.,
About 1694.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
15 Aug. 1772.

EZRA CLEVELAND
bap. Canterbury, Conn.,
17 Apr. 1726.
d. Bristol or Burlington, Conn.,
January or 7 Nov. 1802.

ANNA SADLER

GERTRUDE MARIA FRELIGH
b. Watervliet, N. Y.,
16 Sept. 1803.
d. New York, N. Y.,
12 Jan. 1875.

GERTRUDE MARIA VAN^dVRANKEN
b. Niskayuna, N. Y.,
26 Aug. 1841.

NEWCOMB CLEVELAND

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, pp. 144, 145; v. 4, pp. 143, 144, 145, 146; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 45, 46, 49; v. 48, pp. 196, 197.
Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. pp. 69, 138, 287, 694, 1396, 1925, 1926.
Prince, T. A Chronological History of New England. Boston, Mass., 1852. pp. 221, 227.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. p. 33.
Newcomb, J. B. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. pp. 41, 42, 44, 46.
Perkins, Mary E. Old Families of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. p. 425.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ELIZABETH WARREN d. Hingham, Mass., 9 Mar. 1669-70.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1635.	RICHARD CHURCH b. About 1608. d. Dedham, Mass., 27 Dec. 1668.
JOSEPH CHURCH b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1637-8. d. Little Compton, R. I., 5 Mar. 1711.	m. Hingham, Mass., 30 Dec. 1660.	MARY TUCKER bap. Hingham, Mass., 8 Oct. 1640. d. Little Compton, R. I., 21 Mar. 1710.
DEBORAH (CHURCH) GRAY b. Hingham, Mass., 12 Mar. 1676-7. d. Lebanon, Conn., 8 June 1752.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 21 Jan. 1713.	DAN THROOP b. About 1670. d. Lebanon, Conn., 9 Dec. 1737.
DAN THROOP, JR. b. Bristol, Mass., 31 July 1715. d. Lebanon, Conn., 27 Dec. 1771.	m. Bristol, Mass., 27 Oct. 1737.	SUSANNA CAREY b. About 1716. d. Lebanon, Conn., 20 Nov. 1754.
BETHIAH THROOP b. Lebanon, Conn., 18 Dec. 1738. d. Lebanon, Conn., 12 July 1799.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 27 Oct. 1757.	WILLIAM HUNTINGTON b. Lebanon, Conn., 20 Aug. 1732. d. Lebanon, Conn., 31 May 1816.
DAN HUNTINGTON b. Lebanon, Conn., 11 Oct. 1774. d. Hadley, Mass., 30 Oct. 1864.	m. Hadley, Mass., 1 Jan. 1801.	ELIZABETH WHITING PHELPS b. Hadley, Mass., 4 Feb. 1779. d. Hadley, Mass., 6 Apr. 1847.
ELIZABETH PORTER HUNTINGTON b. Litchfield, Conn., 8 May 1803. d. New York, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1864.	m. Hadley, Mass., 12 May 1824.	GEORGE FISHER b. Franklin, Mass., 17 Mar. 1788. d. New York, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1861.

FRANCIS PORTER FISHER *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50; v. 4, p. 152; v. 5, p. 118.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 19, p. 80; v. 55, p. 75.
 History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. v. 2, pp. 125, 126; v. 3, p. 260.
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, pp. 29, 101.
 Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. p. 43.
 New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. v. 36, pp. 124, 125, 126, 127, 128.
 Huntington, E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family. Stamford, Conn., 1863. pp. 127, 183, 184, 268.
 Judd, S. History of Hadley, Mass. Northampton, Mass., 1863. p. 552.
 Hine, O. D. Early Lebanon. Hartford, Conn., 1880. p. 171.
 Doe, O. T. The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Franklin. Franklin, Mass., 1898. p. 14.
 Phelps, O. S., and Servin, A. T. The Phelps Family of America. Pittsfield, Mass., 1899. pp. 509, 861.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

LOVE BREWSTER
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
About 1645.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Nov. 1723,
"Aged near 78 yrs."

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
4 May 1683.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
26 Dec. 1768.

OLIVER BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
16 July 1708.
d. Bernardston, Mass.

WADSWORTH BREWSTER
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
14 Apr. 1737.
d. Columbia, Conn.,
30 Mar. or May 1812.

OLIVER BREWSTER
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
2 Apr. 1760.
d. Becket, Mass.,
15 Feb. 1812.

JOHN MILTON BREWSTER
b. Becket, Mass.,
22 Oct. 1789.
d. Pittsfield, Mass.,
3 May 1869.

MARY MINERVA BREWSTER
b. Lenox, Mass.,
24 Jan. 1832.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
10 Jan. 1902.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1634.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
2 Jan. 1672.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
20 May 1708.

m.
Lebanon, Conn.,
22 Mar. 1732.

m.
Lebanon, Conn.,
24 May 1759.

m.
Becket, Mass.,
27 May 1781.

m.
Becket, Mass.,
5 July 1813.

m.
Pittsfield, Mass.,
3 Sept. 1851.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER
b. About 1616.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1691.

LYDIA PARTRIDGE
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
2 Feb. 1742-3.

HOPESTILL WADSWORTH
b. About 1687.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
25 Mar. 1773,
"In 86th year."

MARTHA WADSWORTH
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
1 Apr. 1710.

JERUSHA NEWCOMB
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
6 Jan. 1740-1.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
or Chatham, N. Y.,
9 Feb. 1813.

JERUSHA BADGER
b. 9 Sept. 1759.
d. Lenox, Mass.,
21 Nov. 1841.

PHILENA HIGLEY
b. Becket, Mass.,
6 Nov. 1787.
d. Pittsfield, Mass.,
21 Jan. 1876.

GEORGE HINMAN LAFLIN
b. Canton, Conn.,
19 Jan. 1828.
d. Pittsfield, Mass.,
24 July 1904.

GRACE MADELINE LAFLIN *
(MRS. ELISHA PAXTON WHITEHEAD)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 2, p. 204; v. 3, p. 192; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 220.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 285, 442.
Vital Records of Becket, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1903. pp. 13, 20, 41, 60.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 3, 5, 26, 27, 33, 39, 40, 54, 55, 56, 86, 142, 269, 270, 271, 605, 606, 608, 1037, 1038.
Hine, O. D. Early Lebanon. Hartford, Conn., 1880. p. 172.
Johnson, M. C. The Higleys and Their Ancestry. New York, N. Y., 1906. pp. 297, 298, 299.
Newcomb, J. B. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. p. 73.

*Deceased.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
HOPE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, About 1629. d. Barnstable, Mass., 8 Jan. 1683.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1646.	JOHN CHIPMAN b. Prob. Brinspittell, Eng., About 1621. d. Sandwich, Mass., 7 Apr. 1708.
SAMUEL CHIPMAN b. Barnstable, Mass., 15 Apr. 1661. d. Barnstable, Mass., Bef. 21 June 1723.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 27 Dec. 1686.	SARAH COBB b. Barnstable, Mass., 10 Mar. 1662-3. d. Barnstable, Mass., 8 Jan. 1742-3.
THOMAS CHIPMAN b. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Nov. 1687. d. Salisbury, Conn., 5 Aug. 1752.	m. Stonington, Conn., 26 Apr. 1711.	ABIGAIL LOTHROP
AMOS CHIPMAN b. Groton, Conn., About 1727. d. Sunderland, Vt., After 1764.	m. 18 Oct. 1749.	SARAH DAGGETT b. Lebanon, Conn., 12 Apr. 1728.
AMOS CHIPMAN b. Salisbury, Conn., 21 Dec. 1751. d. Sunderland, Vt., 1833.	m. Sunderland, Vt., 27 Apr. 1773.	ABIGAIL BOR—
ABIGAIL CHIPMAN b. Sunderland, Vt., 11 Aug. 1780. d. Arlington, Vt., 8 July 1860.	m. Sunderland, Vt., 27 Sept. 1798.	JOHN HOLDEN b. Barre, Mass., 10 July 1772. d. Arlington, Vt., 11 Mar. 1856.
WILLIAM HOLDEN b. Arlington, Vt., 29 Mar. 1807. d. Jackson, N. Y., 26 May 1884.	m. Arlington, Vt., 13 Nov. 1833.	EVELYN MARIA KELLEY b. Wardsboro, Vt., 5 June 1810. d. Jackson, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1880.

NELSON BENJAMIN HOLDEN *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 70, 118; v. 3, pp. 54, 73; v. 4, p. 121.
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 153, 156, 159, 161, 172; v. 2, p. 50.
 Chipman, A. L. Chipmans of America. Poland, Me., 1904. pp. 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 27, 28, 60.
 Vital Records of Barre, Mass. Worcester, Mass., 1903. p. 46.
 Doggett, S. B. A history of the Doggett-Daggett Family. Boston, Mass., 1894. p. 367.
 Affidavits.

*Deceased.

THOMAS ROGERS

d. Plymouth,
Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.

JOSEPH ROGERS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bet. 2 and 15 Jan. 1677.

JOHN ROGERS

b. Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Apr. 1642.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bet. 27 Apr. 1713 and
10 Aug. 1714.

NATHANIEL ROGERS

b. Eastham, Mass.,
3 Oct. 1693.

JABEZ ROGERS

b. Eastham, Mass.,
30 June 1727.
d. Granville, Mass.,
24 May 1803.

SAMUEL ROGERS

b. Bolton, Conn.,
30 Jan. 1764.
d. Unadilla, N. Y.,
12 Mar. 1829.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS ROGERS

b. Unadilla, N. Y.,
24 Apr. 1798.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
26 Nov. 1872.

m.

Before 1633.

m.

Eastham, Mass.,
19 Aug. 1669.

m.

Harwich, Mass.,
1 Feb. 1721-2.

m.

November 1753.

m.

East Windsor, Conn.,
24 Nov. 1785.

m.

Bath, N. Y.,
19 Apr. 1827.

HANNAH

d. Aft. 2 Jan. 1677.

ELIZABETH TWINING

d. 10 Mar. 1724.

SILENCE DIMMOCK

LUCY KEEP

b. Westford, Mass.,
7 Nov. 1734.
d. Granville, Mass.,
3 June 1803.

SARAH SKINNER

b. Windsor, Conn.,
7 Dec. 1766.
d. Alden, N. Y.,
2 Oct. 1850.

SUSAN ANN CAMPBELL

b. Bath, N. Y.,
27 Dec. 1804.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
29 July 1875.

SUSAN MARRIOTT ROGERS*

(MRS. CHARLES JUDSON HURLBUT)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 10; v. 3, p. 67; v. 8, pp. 36, 90, 91, 159; v. 11, pp. 178, 180, 181.
Freeman, F. History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1862. v. 2, pp. 359, 361, 360.
Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. 2d Ed., pp. 1, 2.
Best, F. E. John Keep of Longmeadow, Mass., and his Descendants. Chicago, Ill., 1899. p. 25.
Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, pp. 662, 689.
Genealogies of the Rogers Families. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Family Bibles.
Affidavits.

*Deceased.

THOMAS ROGERS d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.		
JOSEPH ROGERS d. Eastham, Mass., Bet. 2 and 15 Jan. 1677.	m. Before 1633.	HANNAH d. Aft. 2 Jan. 1677.
JOHN ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Apr. 1642. d. Eastham, Mass., Bet. 27 Apr. 1713 and 10 Aug. 1714.	m. Eastham, Mass., 19 Aug. 1669.	ELIZABETH TWINING d. 10 Mar. 1724.
NATHANIEL ROGERS b. Eastham, Mass., 3 Oct. 1693.	m. Harwich, Mass., 1 Feb. 1721-2.	SILENCE DIMMOCK
JABEZ ROGERS b. Eastham, Mass., 30 June 1727. d. Granville, Mass., 24 May 1803.	m. November 1753.	LUCY KEEP b. Westford, Mass., 7 Nov. 1734. d. Granville, Mass., 3 June 1803.
SAMUEL ROGERS b. Bolton, Conn., 30 Jan. 1764. d. Unadilla, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1829.	m. East Windsor, Conn., 24 Nov. 1785.	SARAH SKINNER b. Windsor, Conn., 7 Dec. 1766. d. Alden, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1850.
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS ROGERS b. Unadilla, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1798. d. Chicago, Ill., 26 Nov. 1872.	m. Bath, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1827.	SUSAN ANN CAMPBELL b. Bath, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1804. d. Chicago, Ill., 29 July 1875.
SUSAN MARRIOTT ROGERS b. Bath, N. Y., 10 July 1847. d. Chicago, Ill., 16 Aug. 1915.	m. Chicago, Ill., 5 Oct. 1871.	CHARLES JUDSON HURLBUT b. Morristown, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1843. d. Chicago, Ill., 27 Apr. 1910.

HARRY ROGERS HURLBUT

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 10; v. 3, p. 67; v. 8, pp. 36, 90, 91, 159; v. 11, pp. 178, 180, 181.
Hulbut, H. H. The Hulbut Genealogy. Albany, N. Y., 1888. p. 388.
Freeman, F. History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1862. v. 2, pp. 359, 361, 360.
Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. 2d Ed., pp. 1, 2.
Best, F. E. John Keep of Longmeadow, Mass., and his Descendants. Chicago, Ill., 1890. p. 25.
Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, pp. 662, 689.
Genealogies of the Rogers Families. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Family Bibles.
Affidavits.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfeld, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

HANNAH BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1662.
d. Windham, Conn.,
28 May 1738.

FAITH RIPLEY
b. Hingham, Mass.,
20 Sept. 1686.
d. Windham, Conn.,
11 Feb. 1720-1.

ANNE BINGHAM
b. Windham, Conn.,
November 1716.

JOHN FOLSOM
b. Stratford, Conn.,
17 May 1756.
d. Glens Falls, N. Y.,
4 Aug. 1839.

HARRIOTT BYRON FOLSOM
b. Union Village, N. Y.,
12 July 1793.
d. Boston, Mass.,
22 Oct. 1887.

MATILDA MCPHERSON
b. Albany, N. Y.,
18 Mar. 1827.
d. Lake Geneva, Wis.,
5 Nov. 1898.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Nov. 1682.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
5 Jan. 1708-9.

m.
3 May 1739.

m.
Albany, N. Y.,
18 July 1781.

m.
Glens Falls, N. Y.,
8 Feb. 1814.

m.
Albany, N. Y.,
19 June 1849.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY
b. Hingham, Mass.,
9 Nov. 1658.
d. Windham, Conn.,
8 May 1739.

SAMUEL BINGHAM
b. Norwich, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1685.
d. Windham, Conn.,
1 Mar. 1760.

SAMUEL FOLSOM
b. Exeter, N. H.,
About 1716.
d. Ohio,
About 1800.

ELIZABETH FILE
b. Brunswick, N. Y.,
10 May 1761.
d. Glens Falls, N. Y.,
12 Apr. 1840.

GEORGE MCPHERSON
b. Albany Co., N. Y.,
About 1783.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
31 Dec. 1833.

JAMES MANDEVILLE HORTON
b. Philmont, N. Y.,
6 Dec. 1823.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
3 Oct. 1908.

LEONORA MARGARET HORTON

(MRS. CHARLES WILEY EGAN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, pp. 144, 145; v. 4, pp. 143, 145; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46.
Bingham, T. A. Genealogy of the Bingham Family. Harrisburg, Pa., 1898. p. 17.
Chapman, J. A. Genealogy of the Folsom Family. Concord, N. H., 1882. pp. 22, 27, 28, 44, 45, 46.
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 219.
Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a Part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 5, 11.
Munsell, J. The Annals of Albany. Albany, N. Y., 1856. v. 7, p. 116.
Family Bible.
Andreas, A. T. History of Chicago. Chicago, Ill., 1885. v. 2, p. 682.
Prince, T. A Chronological History of New England. Boston, Mass., 1852. pp. 221, 227.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. p. 33.
Orcutt, S. A History of the Old Town of Stratford and the City of Bridgeport, Conn., 1886. pp. 448, 1206.
Perkins, Mary E. Old Families of Norwich, Conn. Norwich, Conn., 1900. pp. 31, 33.
Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, p. 8.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

PATIENCE BREWSTER
b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1634.

MERCY PRENCE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1631.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1711.

THOMAS FREEMAN
b. Eastham, Mass.,
September 1653.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
9 Feb. 1715-16.

MERCY FREEMAN
b. Eastham, Mass.,
30 Oct. 1674.
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,
30 Aug. 1747.

EDMUND SEARS
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
6 Aug. 1712.
d. Dennis, Mass.,
August or 12 Oct. 1796.

EDMUND SEARS
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
3 Jan. 1743-4.
d. Brewster, Mass.,
16 Mar. 1832.

SALLY SEARS
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
26 June 1780.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
14 Aug. 1861.

SALLY CROWELL
b. Dennis, Mass.,
26 Dec. 1804.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
15 Jan. 1885.

GUSTAVUS FRANKLIN SWIFT
b. Sandwich, Mass.,
24 June 1839.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
29 Mar. 1903.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
5 Aug. 1624.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
31 Dec. 1673.

m.
About 1693.

m.
Yarmouth, Mass.,
7 Apr. 1743.

m.
Yarmouth, Mass.,
24 Jan. 1771.

m.
Dennis, Mass.,
4 or 14 May 1797.

m.
Sandwich, Mass.,
9 June 1822.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
3 Jan. 1861.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE
b. About 1601.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN
bap. Billingshurst, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1626-7.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1719.

REBECCA SPARROW
b. Eastham, Mass.,
30 Oct. 1655.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
7 Feb. 1740.

PAUL SEARS
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
15 June 1669.
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,
14 or 17 Feb. 1739-40.

HANNAH CROWELL
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
9 or 19 Sept. 1725.
d. Dennis, Mass.,
22 June 1802.

HANNAH TAYLOR
b. Plymouth or Barnstable, Mass.,
1752 or 1753.
d. Brewster, Mass.,
7 July 1828.

PAUL CROWELL
b. 27 Mar. 1778.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
25 Aug. 1866.

WILLIAM SWIFT
b. Sandwich, Mass.,
22 Sept. 1795.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
9 Dec. 1868.

ANNIE MAY HIGGINS
b. Eastham, Mass.,
13 Aug. 1843.

LOUIS FRANKLIN SWIFT

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, pp. 174, 175, 203; v. 5, pp. 143, 144, 145; v. 6, pp. 2, 56, 93; v. 7, pp. 250, 255.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 44, 209.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 36, 37, 55, 56.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 9, 26, 34.
May, S. P. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. pp. 55, 56, 86, 143, 144.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111.
John Crowe and his Descendants. New York, N. Y., 1903. pp. 25, 29, 36.
Freeman, F. History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1862. v. 2, pp. 216, 702, 711.
Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 23.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R.I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R.I., 13 Dec. 1707.
HANNAH PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 15 Oct. 1662. d. After 1714.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Aug. 1683.	SAMUEL BARTLETT d. Bef. 9 Dec. 1713.
SAMUEL BARTLETT b. About 1691. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 Mar. 1750, "In 59th yr."	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Aug. 1725.	HANNAH CHURCHILL b. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Apr. 1697.
WILLIAM BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Feb. 1727-8. d. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Apr. 1807.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 July 1752.	MARY BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 30 Apr. 1730. d. Plymouth, Mass., 16 July 1785.
SARAH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 30 July 1768. d. Lynn, Mass., 15 Nov. 1844.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 Mar. 1793.	LEMUEL DREW b. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Apr. 1769. d. Lynn, Mass., 4 July 1849.
HANNAH BARTLETT DREW b. Lynn, Mass., 16 July 1794.	m. Lynn, Mass., 1 or 4 Nov. 1819.	EZRA MUDGE b. Lynn, Mass., 10 Apr. 1780. d. Boston, Mass., 25 May 1855.
MARIA AUGUSTA MUDGE b. Lynn, Mass., 3 Mar. 1833. d. Lynn, Mass., 13 Dec. 1896.	m. Boston, Mass., 10 Nov. 1857.	ADDISON BAKER b. Boston, Mass., 1832 or 1833.

ALFRED LONDON BAKER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 121; v. 6, pp. 129, 132; v. 8, pp. 231, 232; v. 9, pp. 129, 130, 172.
Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. pp. 141, 142.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, pp. 54, 50.
Records of the Town of Duxbury. 1642-1770. Plymouth, Mass., 1893. p. 47.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 16, 20, 21, 22, 93.
Winsor, J. History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1840. pp. 225, 286.
Putnam, E. Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. v. 5, pp. 1, 2, 5, 84.
Churchill, G. A. and N. W. The Churchill Family in America. 1904. p. 9.
Mudge, A. Memorials of the Name of Mudge. Boston, Mass., 1868. pp. 225, 228, 229, 276.
Vital Records of Lynn, Mass. Salem, Mass., 1905. v. 1, p. 270; v. 2, pp. 258, 471.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 27, 58, 183.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
 b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
 About 1567.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 10 Apr. 1644.

LOVE BREWSTER
 d. Duxbury, Mass.,
 Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

SARAH BREWSTER

SAMUEL BARTLETT
 d. Bef. 9 Dec. 1713.

SAMUEL BARTLETT
 b. About 1691.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 9 Mar. 1750,
 "In 59th yr."

WILLIAM BARTLETT
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,
 14 Feb. 1727-8.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 19 Apr. 1807.

SARAH BARTLETT
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,
 30 July 1768.
 d. Lynn, Mass.,
 15 Nov. 1844.

HANNAH BARTLETT DREW
 b. Lynn, Mass.,
 16 July 1794.

MARIA AUGUSTA MUDGE
 b. Lynn, Mass.,
 3 Mar. 1833.
 d. Lynn, Mass.,
 13 Dec. 1896.

m.
 Before 1593.

m.
 Plymouth, Mass.,
 15 May 1634.

m.
 About 1656.

m.
 Duxbury, Mass.,
 2 Aug. 1683.

m.
 Plymouth, Mass.,
 19 Aug. 1725.

m.
 Plymouth, Mass.,
 28 July 1752.

m.
 Plymouth, Mass.,
 31 Mar. 1793.

m.
 Lynn, Mass.,
 1 or 4 Nov. 1819.

m.
 Boston, Mass.,
 10 Nov. 1857.

MARY
 b. About 1569.
 d. Plymouth,
 17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER
 b. About 1616.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 26 Apr. 1691.

BENJAMIN BARTLETT
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,
 Bef. 6 June 1633.
 d. Duxbury, Mass.,
 Bet. 21 and 28 Aug. 1691.

HANNAH PABODIE
 b. Duxbury, Mass.,
 15 Oct. 1662.
 d. After 1714.

HANNAH CHURCHILL
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,
 27 Apr. 1697.

MARY BARTLETT
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,
 30 Apr. 1730.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 16 July 1785.

LEMUEL DREW
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,
 12 Apr. 1769.
 d. Lynn, Mass.,
 4 July 1849.

EZRA MUDGE
 b. Lynn, Mass.,
 10 Apr. 1780.
 d. Boston, Mass.,
 25 May 1855.

ADDISON BAKER
 b. Boston, Mass.,
 1832 or 1833.

ALFRED LANDON BAKER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 2, p. 204; v. 3, pp. 106, 116, 192; v. 6, p. 44; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, p. 172.
 Winsor, J. History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1849. pp. 225, 235, 286.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 113, 114.
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 16, 20, 21, 22, 43, 93.
 Putnam, E. Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. v. 5, p. 84.
 Mudge, A. Memorials of the Name of Mudge. Boston, Mass., 1868. pp. 225, 228, 229, 276.
 Churchill, G. A. and N. W. The Churchill Family in America, 1904. p. 9.
 Vital Records of Lynn, Mass. Salem, Mass., 1905. v. 1, p. 270; v. 2, pp. 258, 471.
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
 Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 27, 58, 183.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

MARY WARREN
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
27 Mar. 1683.

BENJAMIN BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bef. 6 June 1633.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bet. 21 and 28 Aug. 1691.

SAMUEL BARTLETT
d. Bef. 9 Dec. 1713.

SAMUEL BARTLETT
b. About 1691.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 Mar. 1750,
"In 59th yr."

WILLIAM BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Feb. 1727-8.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
19 Apr. 1807.

SARAH BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
30 July 1768.
d. Lynn, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1844.

HANNAH BARTLETT DREW
b. Lynn, Mass.,
16 July 1794.

MARIA AUGUSTA MUDGE
b. Lynn, Mass.,
3 Mar. 1833.
d. Lynn, Mass.,
13 Dec. 1896.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
About 1656.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
2 Aug. 1683.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
19 Aug. 1725.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 July 1752.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
31 Mar. 1793.

m.
Lynn, Mass.,
1 or 4 Nov. 1819.

m.
Boston, Mass.,
10 Nov. 1857.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

ROBERT BARTLETT
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.

SARAH BREWSTER

HANNAH PABODIE
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
15 Oct. 1662.
d. After 1714.

HANNAH CHURCHILL
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
27 Apr. 1697.

MARY BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
30 Apr. 1730.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
16 July 1785.

LEMUEL DREW
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Apr. 1769.
d. Lynn, Mass.,
4 July 1849.

EZRA MUDGE
b. Lynn, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1780.
d. Boston, Mass.,
25 May 1855.

ADDISON BAKER
b. Boston, Mass.,
1832 or 1833.

ALFRED LANDON BAKER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50, 51, 105, 106, 114, 116; v. 6, p. 44; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, p. 172.
Plymouth, Mass., Church Records, General Society Files.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, p. 56; v. 53, pp. 113, 114.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 16, 20, 21, 22, 43, 93.
Winsor, J. History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1849. pp. 225, 235, 286.
Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. p. 142.
Churchill, G. A. and N. W. The Churchill Family in America. 1904. p. 9.
Putnam, E. Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. v. 5, p. 84.
Vital Records of Lynn, Mass. Salem, Mass., 1905. v. 1, p. 270; v. 2, pp. 258, 471.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 27, 58, 183.
Mudge, A. Memorials of the Name of Mudge. Boston, Mass., 1868. pp. 225, 228, 229, 276.

PETER BROWN d. Plymouth, Mass., Bef. 10 Oct. 1633.	m. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 1627 and 1631.	MARY d. Aft. 2 Jan. 1633-4.
REBECCA BROWN b. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 1628 and 1633. d. Aft. 9 Mar. 1698-9.		WILLIAM SNOW b. About 1623. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 31 Jan. 1708.
WILLIAM SNOW d. About 1726.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., November 1686.	NAOMI WHITMAN d. Bef. 24 July 1727.
ELEAZER SNOW b. Bridgewater, Mass., 14 July 1701. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 29 Mar. 1789.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 11 July 1728.	MERCY KING d. Bridgewater, Mass., 18 Feb. 1796.
BETTY (SNOW) AMES b. Bridgewater, Mass., 9 Mar. 1729. d. After 1768.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 29 Sept. 1757.	WILLIAM TOLMAN b. Dorchester, Mass., 12 Aug. 1719. d. Stoughton, Mass., 1 Aug. 1763.
DANIEL TOLMAN b. Stoughton, Mass., 25 July 1759. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 8 Mar. 1829.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 10 Feb. 1784.	CHLOE BOSWORTH b. Bridgewater, Mass., 18 Oct. 1764. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 23 Feb. 1831.
JAMES AMES TOLMAN b. Bridgewater, Mass., 8 Mar. 1804. d. Virden, Ill., 19 Apr. 1865.	m. Whitehall, Ill., 24 Nov. 1846.	NANCY BOLES (LORTON) GRANT b. Greenville, Ill., 4 Dec. 1821. d. Virden, Ill., 26 Sept. 1876.

CLARA JOSEPHINE TOLMAN
(MRS. JOHN GELDER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 79; v. 2, p. 242; v. 4, p. 128; v. 5, pp. 29, 33; v. 6, p. 244; v. 8, p. 101.
Kingman, B. History of North Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1866. pp. 637, 638.
Mitchell, N. History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1840. pp. 102, 300, 301, 316, 334, 335.
Latham, W. Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass., 1882. p. 121.
Farnham, C. H. History of the Descendants of John Whitman of Weymouth, Mass. New Haven, Conn., 1889. p. 36.
Bridgewater Town Records.
Affidavits.

JOHN HOWLAND
b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

HANNAH HOWLAND

DAVID BOSWORTH
b. Swansea, Mass.,
15 Sept. 1670.
d. Halifax, Mass.,
12 June 1747.

JONATHAN BOSWORTH
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
16 Feb. 1700-1.
d. Halifax, Mass.,
24 Jan. 1741-2.

JONATHAN BOSWORTH
b. Plympton, Mass.,
8 Apr. 1730.
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,
4 Feb. 1767.

CHLOE BOSWORTH
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
18 Oct. 1764.
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1831.

JAMES AMES TOLMAN
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
8 Mar. 1804.
d. Virden, Ill.,
19 Apr. 1865.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Swansea, Mass.,
6 July 1661.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
18 Aug. 1698.

m.
Plympton, Mass.,
30 Sept. 1725.

m.
Bridgewater, Mass.,
6 Jan. 1756.

m.
Bridgewater, Mass.,
10 Feb. 1784.

m.
Whitehall, Ill.,
24 Nov. 1846.

ELIZABETH TILLEY
b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JONATHAN BOSWORTH

MERCY STURTEVANT
b. About 1677.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
23 Apr. 1707.

RUTH TILSON
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1705.
d. Halifax, Mass.,
3 Feb. 1789.

ABIEL (LATHROP) ALGER
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
7 Dec. 1729.

DANIEL TOLMAN
b. Stoughton, Mass.,
25 July 1759.
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,
8 Mar. 1829.

NANCY BOLES (LORTON) GRANT
b. Greenville, Ill.,
4 Dec. 1821.
d. Virden, Ill.,
26 Sept. 1876.

CLARA JOSEPHINE TOLMAN
(MRS. JOHN GELDER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 246; v. 2, pp. 19, 70, 72, 80, 118; v. 3, pp. 30, 31, 54, 56; v. 8, p. 153; v. 9, pp. 152, 155.
Mason, A. H. Records of the Town of Swansea, Mass. Book A. East Braintree, Mass., 1900. pp. 1, 93, 145.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 29, 255, 354.
Mitchell, N. History of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1840. pp. 119, 316.
Latham, W. Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass., 1882. p. 121.
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. v. 2, p. 41; v. 3, pp. 165, 180, 308. v. 4, p. 388.
Affidavits.

JOHN ALDEN
b. About 1599.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
12 Sept. 1687.

RUTH ALDEN
d. Braintree, Mass.,
12 Oct. 1674.

SARAH BASS
b. Braintree, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1672.
d. Braintree, Mass.,
19 Aug. 1751.

RUTH THAYER
b. Braintree, Mass.,
1 Apr. 1704.

SARAH CAPEN
b. Dorchester, Mass.,
21 July 1725.
d. Hampton, Conn.,
17 Aug. 1804.

HANNAH MOSELEY
b. 20 July 1746.
d. Salisbury, Vt.,
1 Mar. 1814.

ELIZABETH WEEKS
b. 24 Dec. 1772.
d. Charlotte, Vt.,
14 Feb. 1827.

HANNAH AMANDA BEACH
b. Salisbury, Vt.,
11 Sept. 1793.
d. Essex, N. Y.,
6 Oct. 1859.

EDWARD SAMUEL SHUMWAY
b. Charlton, N. Y.,
27 Oct. 1817.
d. Essex, N. Y.,
24 Sept. 1853.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Feb. 1657.

m.
Braintree, Mass.,
7 Jan. 1691-2.

m.
Braintree, Mass.,
20 Sept. 1722.

m.
11 or 17 Aug. 1742.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
4 Sept. 1766.

m.
Salisbury, Vt.,
30 Oct. 1816.

m.
Essex, N. Y.,
30 Nov. 1847.

PRISCILLA MULLINS
d. After 1650.

JOHN BASS
b. About 1632.
d. Braintree, Mass.,
12 Sept. 1716,
"In 84th yr."

EPHRAIM THAYER
b. Braintree, Mass.,
17 Jan. 1669-70.
d. Braintree, Mass.,
15 June 1757.

JOHN CAPEN
b. Dorchester, Mass.,
21 Mar. 1701.
d. Braintree, Mass.,
12 Apr. 1748.

NATHANIEL MOSELEY
b. Dorchester, Mass.,
4 Dec. 1715.
d. Hampton, Conn.,
3 or 7 Mar. 1788.

HOLLAND WEEKS
b. Pomfret, Conn.,
19 Jan. 1743.
d. Salisbury, Vt.,
22 Nov. 1812.

AARON LOOMIS BEACH
b. Torrington, Conn.,
9 Dec. 1767.
d. Salisbury, Vt.,
11 Apr. 1827.

SAMUEL SHUMWAY
b. Belchertown, Mass.,
24 Mar. 1793.
d. Whitehall, N. Y.,
8 Aug. 1874.

ELLEN BLANCHARD GOULD
b. Essex, N. Y.,
20 Sept. 1823.

JULIA ROSS SHUMWAY
(MRS. FRANK WILLIAM BARKER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 10, 11, 120; v. 4, pp. 202, 204.
Vinton, J. A. The Vinton Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1858. pp. 290, 363.
Thayer, B. Thayer Genealogy. Oswego, N. Y., 1874. pp. 587, 590, 625.
Orcutt, S. History of Torrington, Conn. Albany, N. Y., 1878. p. 649.
Boston Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 21, pp. 45, 62, 75.
Weeks, R. D. Genealogy of the family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass. Newark, N. J., 1885. pp. 156, 157.
Bates, S. A. Records of the Town of Braintree, Mass., 1640-1793. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 640, 647, 649, 684, 716,
720, 724, 746.
Moseley, E. S. A Genealogical Sketch of One Branch of the Moseley Family. Newburyport, Mass., 1878. p. 24.
Shumway, A. A. Genealogy of the Shumway Family in the United States of America. New York, N. Y., 1909. pp. 293,
294, 295.

DEGORY PRIEST

b. About 1579.
d. Plymouth,
1 Jan. 1620-1.

MARY PRIEST

b. Leyden, Holland,
About 1612 or 1613.
d. Charlestown, Mass.,
About 1689.

MARY PRATT

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1633.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
11 Feb. 1702.

EBENEZER SWAN

b. Cambridge, Mass.,
14 Nov. 1672.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
27 July 1740.

SAMUEL SWAN

b. Cambridge, Mass.,
5 Apr. 1711.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
19 June 1750.

GEORGE SWAN

b. Cambridge, Mass.,
1 July 1750.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
28 Mar. 1803.

GEORGE SWAN

b. Cambridge, Mass.,
12 Jan. 1787.
d. West Cambridge, Mass.,
14 Apr. 1825.

HANNAH SWAN

b. West Cambridge, Mass.,
29 Jan. 1821.
d. Arlington, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1901.

m.
Leyden, Holland,
4 Nov. 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,

m.
Cambridge, Mass.,
1 Mar. 1655-6.

m.
Woburn, Mass.,
2 Mar. 1698.

m.
Cambridge, Mass.,
27 Nov. 1774.

m.
West Cambridge,
Mass.,
23 Dec. 1810.

m.
West Cambridge,
Mass.,
28 Oct. 1841.

SARAH (ALLERTON) VINCENT
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1633.

PHINEHAS PRATT
b. About 1593.
d. Charlestown, Mass.,
19 Apr. 1680.

JOHN SWAN
b. About 1621.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
5 June 1708.

ELIZABETH BRUCE
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
20 Apr. 1748.

SARAH PATTEN
bap. Cambridge, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1715.
d. After 1758.

PRUDENCE SWAN
b. Cambridge, Mass.,
24 May 1754.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
29 July 1803.

PHEBE ADAMS
b. Cambridge, Mass.,
18 Mar. 1794.
d. Lowell, Mass.,
7 May 1867.

CHARLES HILL
b. West Cambridge, Mass.,
22 Feb. 1814.
d. Arlington, Mass.,
27 Dec. 1900.

MARY JANE HILL

(MRS. CHARLES HENRY STODDART)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass., v. 2, p. 46; v. 4, pp. 136, 137, 138; v. 7, p. 129.
Pratt, E. F. Phinehas Pratt and Some of his Descendants. Boston, Mass., 1897. pp. 56, 67.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1862. v. 4, p. 236.
Paige, L. R. History of Cambridge, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1877. pp. 624, 667.
Middlesex County Deeds. v. 13, p. 186; v. 41, p. 333; v. 178, p. 38.
Woburn Records of Births, Deaths and Marriages. Woburn, Mass., 1890. Part 3, pp. 36, 267.
Vital Records of Arlington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. pp. 41, 106, 107.
Baldwin, T. W. Patten Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1908. p. 34.
Wyman, T. B. Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1879. v. 2, pp. 771, 917.
Middlesex County Probate Files, 21058, 21960, 21980.
Cutter, B. and W. R. History of the Town of Arlington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1880. pp. 187, 304, 305, 306, 307.
Prince, T. A Chronological History of New England. Boston, Mass., 1852. p. 182.
Vital Records of Cambridge, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1915. v. 2, p. 380.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JAMES GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 28 Apr. 1650. d. Barnstable, Mass., 18 Nov. 1707.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Feb. 1673.	HANNAH HUCKINS b. Barnstable, Mass., 14 Oct. 1653. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Feb. 1727.
JAMES GORHAM, JR. b. Barnstable, Mass., 6 Mar. 1676-7. d. Barnstable, Mass., 10 Sept. 1718.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., 29 Sept. 1709.	MARY JOYCE b. Yarmouth, Mass., 19 Sept. 1680.
ISAAC GORHAM bap. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Apr. 1715. d. Scotland, January 1753.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 21 Sept. 1742.	MARY COBB b. Barnstable, Mass., 14 June 1721. d. Yarmouth, Mass., About 1813.
JAMES GORHAM bap. Barnstable, Mass., 4 Aug. 1745. d. Pitt County, N. C., Aft. 24 Dec. 1804.	m. North Carolina, About 1792.	SARAH (DAVIS) McCLURE b. Newbern, N. C., 4 Jan. 1757. d. Pitt County, N. C., 15 Aug. 1820.
JOHN CHURCHILL GORHAM b. Pitt County, N. C., 1793. d. Pitt County, N. C., 8 Jan. 1840.	m. Greenville, N. C., 27 May 1817.	FRANCES ALLEN JERUSA SUGGS b. Greenville, N. C., 1801. d. Greenville, N. C., 19 Sept. 1843.
SARAH MATILDA GORHAM b. Greenville, N. C., 25 Jan. 1831. d. Statesville, N. C., October 1900.	m. Pitt County, N. C., 4 Jan. 1846.	AUGUSTUS MARION LEWIS b. Louisburg, N. C., 7 May 1821. d. Lenoir, N. C., 16 Sept. 1896.
FRANCES LEWIS b. Pitt County, N. C., 22 Mar. 1851.	m. Memphis, Tenn., 10 Feb. 1869.	ROGER MARCUS BASSETT b. New Haven, Conn., 17 Apr. 1846.

IDA EUGENIA BASSETT
(MRS. JOSEPH COTTON JOHNSON)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 70, 72; v. 2, pp. 70, 118; v. 3, pp. 37, 54; v. 4, pp. 153, 217, 220; v. 5, pp. 72, 73; v. 6, p. 130.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 178, 413, 417, 427, 428; v. 2, p. 64.
Churchill, G. A. and N. W. The Churchill Family in America. 1904. p. 34.
The Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Family Bibles.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

DESIRE HOWLAND

b. Plymouth,
Bef. 22 May 1627.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1683.

JAMES GORHAM

b. Marshfield, Mass.,
28 Apr. 1650.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
18 Nov. 1707.

JAMES GORHAM, JR.

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
6 Mar. 1676-7.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
10 Sept. 1718.

ISAAC GORHAM

bap. Barnstable, Mass.,
17 Apr. 1715.
d. Scotland,
January 1753.

JAMES GORHAM

bap. Barnstable, Mass.,
4 Aug. 1745.
d. Pitt Co., N. C.,
Aft. 24 Dec. 1804.

JOHN CHURCHILL GORHAM

b. Pitt Co., N. C.,
1793.
d. Pitt Co., N. C.,
8 Jan. 1840.

SARAH MATILDA GORHAM

b. Greenville, N. C.,
25 Jan. 1831.
d. Statesville, N. C.,
October 1900.

FRANCES LEWIS

b. Pitt Co., N. C.,
22 Mar. 1851.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
About 1643.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
24 Feb. 1673.

m.
Yarmouth, Mass.,
29 Sept. 1709.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
21 Sept. 1742.

m.
North Carolina,
About 1792.

m.
Greenville, N. C.,
27 May 1817.

m.
Pitt Co., N. C.,
4 Jan. 1846.

m.
Memphis, Tenn.,
10 Feb. 1869.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN GORHAM

bap. Benefield, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1620-1.
bur. Swansea, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1675-6.

HANNAH HUCKINS

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
14 Oct. 1653.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
13 Feb. 1727.

MARY JOYCE

b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
19 Sept. 1680.

MARY COBB

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
14 June 1721.
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,
About 1813.

SARAH (DAVIS) McCLURE

b. Newbern, N. C.,
4 Jan. 1757.
d. Pitt County, N. C.,
15 Aug. 1820.

FRANCES ALLEN JERUSHA SUGGS

b. Greenville, N. C.,
1801.
d. Greenville, N. C.,
19 Sept. 1843.

AUGUSTUS MARION LEWIS

b. Louisburg, N. C.,
7 May 1821.
d. Lenoir, N. C.,
16 Sept. 1896.

ROGER MARCUS BASSETT

b. New Haven, Conn.,
17 Apr. 1846.

MARY LOUISE BASSETT

(MRS. LOUIS NORWOOD JAMES)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 70, 72; v. 2, pp. 70, 118; v. 3, pp. 37, 54; v. 4, pp. 153, 217, 220; v. 5, pp. 72, 73; v. 6, p. 139.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 178, 413, 417, 427, 428; v. 2, p. 64.
Churchill, G. A. and N. W. The Churchill Family in America. 1904. p. 34.
The Hinkley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)
Family Bibles.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
ELIZABETH PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Apr. 1647. d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679.	m. Duxbury, Mass., November 1666.	JOHN ROGERS b. About 1640. d. Barrington, Mass., 28 June 1732.
HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1689.	SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.
WELTHEA BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1702. d. Hingham, Mass., 2 June 1755.		PETER LANE b. Hingham, Mass., 25 May 1697. d. Hingham, Mass., 17 Mar. 1764.
SYBIL LANE b. Hingham, Mass., 26 July 1741. d. Franklin, Vt., 6 June 1819.	m. Hingham, Mass., 27 Nov. 1760.	JOHN HOLBROOK b. Weymouth, Mass., 7 June 1730. d. Franklin, Vt., 5 Jan. 1815.
JOANNA HOLBROOK b. Stoughton, Mass., 12 Aug. 1781. d. Peru, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1851.	m. Huntsburg, Vt., 3 Sept. 1811.	STEPHEN COLE b. Plainfield, N. H., 7 Oct. 1787. d. Peru, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1876.
GEORGE WARREN COLE b. Cornish, N. H., 22 Jan. 1819. d. Galesburg, Ill., 19 Feb. 1902.	m. Westport, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1842.	ALMIRA SYLVIA HOLCOMBEE b. Westport, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1823. d. Galesburg, Ill., 25 May 1864.

EDITH WILBUR COLE
(MRS. ROBERT WIER COLVILLE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120, 121; v. 6, p. 129; v. 8, pp. 231, 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 171, 172.
Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 22, 23, 24.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, p. 143.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass. 1893. v. 2, pp. 412, 414, 415.
Fitts, J. H. Lane Genealogies. William Lane of Dorchester, 1635. Exeter, N. H., 1897. v. 2, pp. 17, 29, 30.
Morse, A. Genealogy of the Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 56, 58, 95, 96.
Loveland, J. B. and G. Genealogy of the Loveland Family in the United States. Fremont, Ohio, 1895. v. 3, p. 36.
Cole, E. B. The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 136, 205, 206.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, p. 54.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

SAMUEL BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1667.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
11 Apr. 1714.

WELTHEA BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1702.
d. Hingham, Mass.,
2 June 1755.

SYBIL LANE
b. Hingham, Mass.,
26 July 1741.
d. Franklin, Vt.,
6 June 1819.

JOANNA HOLBROOK
b. Stoughton, Mass.,
12 Aug. 1781.
d. Peru, N. Y.,
6 Mar. 1851.

GEORGE WARREN COLE
b. Cornish, N. H.,
22 Jan. 1819.
d. Galesburg, Ill.,
19 Feb. 1902.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
31 July 1689.

m.
Hingham, Mass.,
27 Nov. 1760.

m.
Huntsburg, Vt.,
3 Sept. 1811.

m.
Westport, N. Y.,
25 Oct. 1842.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

HANNAH ROGERS
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
16 Nov. 1668.
d. Aft. 16 July 1733.

PETER LANE
b. Hingham, Mass.,
25 May 1697.
d. Hingham, Mass.,
17 Mar. 1764.

JOHN HOLBROOK
b. Weymouth, Mass.,
7 June 1730.
d. Franklin, Vt.,
5 Jan. 1815.

STEPHEN COLE
b. Plainfield, N. H.,
7 Oct. 1787.
d. Peru, N. Y.,
14 Oct. 1876.

ALMIRA SYLVIA HOLCOMBE
b. Westport, N. Y.,
25 Oct. 1823.
d. Galesburg, Ill.,
25 May 1864.

EDITH WILBUR COLE
(MRS. ROBERT WIER COLVILLE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, pp. 65, 160, 172.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 45, 46, 47.
Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 22, 24.
Fitts, J. H. Lane Genealogies. William Lane of Dorchester, 1635. Exeter, N. H., 1897. v. 2, pp. 17, 29, 30.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 2, pp. 412, 414, 415.
Morse, A. Genealogy of the Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 56, 58, 95, 96.
Loveland, J. B. & G. Genealogy of the Loveland Family in the United States. Fremont, Ohio, 1895. v. 3, p. 36.
Cole, E. B. The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 136, 205, 206.

THOMAS ROGERS d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.		
JOHN ROGERS d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 20 Sept. 1692.	m. 16 Apr. 1639.	ANN CHURCHMAN d. Bef. 26 Aug. 1691.
JOHN ROGERS b. About 1640. d. Barrington, Mass., 28 June 1732.	m. Duxbury, Mass., November 1666.	ELIZABETH PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Apr. 1647. d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679.
HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1689.	SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.
WELTHEA BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1702. d. Hingham, Mass., 2 June 1755.		PETER LANE b. Hingham, Mass., 25 May 1697. d. Hingham, Mass., 17 Mar. 1764.
SYBIL LANE b. Hingham, Mass., 26 July 1741. d. Franklin, Vt., 6 June 1819.	m. Hingham, Mass., 27 Nov. 1760.	JOHN HOLBROOK b. Weymouth, Mass., 7 June 1730. d. Franklin, Vt., 5 Jan. 1815.
JOANNA HOLBROOK b. Stoughton, Mass., 12 Aug. 1781. d. Peru, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1851.	m. Huntsburg, Vt., 3 Sept. 1811.	STEPHEN COLE b. Plainfield, N. H., 7 Oct. 1787. d. Peru, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1876.
GEORGE WARREN COLE b. Cornish, N. H., 22 Jan. 1819. d. Galesburg, Ill., 19 Feb. 1902.	m. Westport, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1842.	ALMIRA SYLVIA HOLCOMBE b. Westport, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1823. d. Galesburg, Ill., 25 May 1864.

EDITH WILBUR COLE
(MRS. ROBERT WIER COLVILLE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 119; v. 5, p. 205; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 171, 172.
Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. p. 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24.
Fitts, J. H. Lane Genealogies. William Lane of Dorchester, 1635. Exeter, N. H., 1897. v. 2, pp. 17, 29, 30.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 2, pp. 412, 414, 415.
Morse, A. Genealogy of the Descendants of Several Ancient Puritans. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 50, 58, 95, 96.
Loveland, J. B. & G. Genealogy of the Loveland Family in the United States. Fremont, Ohio, 1895. v. 3, p. 36.
Cole, E. B. The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 136, 205, 206.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
ELIZABETH PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Apr. 1647. d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679.	m. Duxbury, Mass., November 1666.	JOHN ROGERS b. About 1640. d. Barrington, Mass., 28 June 1732.
HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1689.	SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Feb. 1689. d. Berkley, Mass., 28 Jan. 1772.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 16 June 1709.	NATHANIEL GILBERT b. Taunton, Mass., 19 July 1683. d. Berkley, Mass., 17 Aug. 1765.
WELTHE GILBERT	m. About 1744.	EBENEZER HATHAWAY b. 11 July 1718. d. Freetown, Mass., 16 June 1791.
WELTHE HATHAWAY b. Freetown, Mass., 1 Sept. 1750. d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, 4 Dec. 1824.	m. About 1771.	RICHARD RUGGLES b. 4 Mar. 1743-4. d. Annapolis Co., N. S., 21 Oct. 1832.
WELTHE RUGGLES b. Clements, N. S., 25 Sept. 1780. d. Cambridge, Mass., 30 Dec. 1854.	m. About 1804.	CHARLES TUCKER b. Townsend, Mass., 14 Oct. 1782. d. Marshfield, Mass., 10 Apr. 1864.
GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER b. Digby, N. S., 9 Jan. 1807. d. Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Jan. 1875.	m. Shelburne, N. S., 20 Aug. 1831.	EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER b. Shelburne, N. S., 8 July 1809. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 Sept. 1892.
WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER b. Metaghan, N. S., 31 Oct. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Sept. 1907.	m. Dayton, O., 4 May 1865.	MARTHA ANN NESBITT b. Xenia, O., 27 Jan. 1843.
IDA NESBITT TUCKER b. Indianapolis, Ind., 4 Feb. 1866.	m. Chicago, Ill., 18 Jan. 1888.	SEYMOUR MORRIS b. Utica, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1863. d. Chicago, Ill., 27 Sept. 1921.

SEYMOUR TUCKER MORRIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120; v. 6, p. 129; v. 8, pp. 231, 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 171, 172; v. 11, p. 23.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 8, p. 286; v. 52, p. 54.
 Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 22, 24.
 Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 71, 82, 111, 112, 130, 132, 154, 155, 156, 157, 201, 202, 203, 207, 213, 214.
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

WILLIAM BRADFORD
 bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
 19 Mar. 1589.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
 b. Plymouth,
 17 June 1624.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 20 Feb. 1703-4.

SAMUEL BRADFORD
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,
 About 1667.
 d. Duxbury, Mass.,
 11 Apr. 1714.

HANNAH BRADFORD
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,
 14 Feb. 1689.
 d. Berkley, Mass.,
 28 Jan. 1772.

WELTHE GILBERT

WELTHE HATHAWAY
 b. Freetown, Mass.,
 1 Sept. 1750.
 d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia,
 4 Dec. 1824.

WELTHE RUGGLES
 b. Clements, N. S.,
 25 Sept. 1780.
 d. Cambridge, Mass.,
 30 Dec. 1854.

GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER
 b. Digby, N. S.,
 9 Jan. 1807.
 d. Philadelphia, Pa.,
 30 Jan. 1875.

WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER
 b. Metaghan, N. S.,
 31 Oct. 1839.
 d. Chicago, Ill.,
 4 Sept. 1907.

IDA NESBITT TUCKER
 b. Indianapolis, Ind.,
 4 Feb. 1866.

m.
 Plymouth,
 14 Aug. 1623.

m.
 About 1650.

m.
 Plymouth, Mass.,
 31 July 1689.

m.
 Duxbury, Mass.,
 16 June 1709.

m.
 About 1744.

m.
 About 1771.

m.
 About 1804.

m.
 Shelburne, N. S.,
 20 Aug. 1831.

m.
 Dayton, O.,
 4 May 1865.

m.
 Chicago, Ill.,
 18 Jan. 1888.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
 b. About 1590.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
 b. About 1627.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 12 Dec. 1671.

HANNAH ROGERS
 b. Duxbury, Mass.,
 16 Nov. 1668.
 d. Aft. 16 July 1733.

NATHANIEL GILBERT
 b. Taunton, Mass.,
 19 July 1683.
 d. Berkley, Mass.,
 17 Aug. 1765.

EBENEZER HATHAWAY
 b. 11 July 1718.
 d. Freetown, Mass.,
 16 June 1791.

RICHARD RUGGLES
 b. 4 Mar. 1743-4.
 d. Annapolis Co., N. S.,
 21 Oct. 1832.

CHARLES TUCKER
 b. Townsend, Mass.,
 14 Oct. 1782.
 d. Marshfield, Mass.,
 10 Apr. 1864.

EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER
 b. Shelburne, N. S.,
 8 July 1809.
 d. Chicago, Ill.,
 2 Sept. 1892.

MARTHA ANN NESBITT
 d. Xenia, O.,
 27 Jan. 1843.

SEYMOUR MORRIS
 b. Utica, N. Y.,
 15 Feb. 1863.
 d. Chicago, Ill.,
 27 Sept. 1921.

SEYMOUR TUCKER MORRIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 18, 228; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, pp. 65, 160, 172; v. 11, p. 23.
 Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 22, 24.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 44, 46, 47; v. 8, p. 286.
 Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 71, 82, 111, 112, 130, 132, 137, 143, 146, 149, 150, 151, 155, 201, 202, 203, 207, 213, 214.
 Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

HOPE HOWLAND

b. Plymouth,
About 1629.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
8 Jan. 1683.

DESIRE CHIPMAN

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
26 Feb. 1673-4.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
28 Mar. 1705.

BATHSHEBA (BOURNE) NEWCOMB

b. Sandwich, Mass.,
11 Nov. 1703.
d. Hardwick, Mass.,
1787.

RICHARD RUGGLES

b. 4 Mar. 1743-4.
d. Annapolis Co., N. S.,
21 Oct. 1832.

WELTHE RUGGLES

b. Clements, N. S.,
25 Sept. 1780.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
30 Dec. 1854.

GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER

b. Digby, N. S.,
9 Jan. 1807.
d. Philadelphia, Pa.,
30 Jan. 1875.

WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER

b. Metaghan, N. S.,
31 Oct. 1839.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
4 Sept. 1907.

IDA NESBITT TUCKER

b. Indianapolis, Ind.,
4 Feb. 1866.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1646.

m.
23 Feb. 1692-3.

Int. pub.
Sandwich, Mass.,
18 Sept. 1736.

m.
About 1771.

m.
About 1804.

m.
Shelburne, N. S.,
20 Aug. 1831.

m.
Dayton, O.,
4 May 1865.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
18 Jan. 1888.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN CHIPMAN

b. Prob. Brinspittell, Eng.,
About 1621.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
7 Apr. 1708.

MELATIAH BOURNE

b. Sandwich, Mass.,
12 Jan. 1673-4.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
24 Nov. 1742.

TIMOTHY RUGGLES

b. Rochester, Mass.,
20 Oct. 1711.
d. Wilmot, Nova Scotia,
4 Aug. 1795.

WELTHE HATHAWAY

b. Freetown, Mass.,
1 Sept. 1750.
d. Annapolis Co., N. S.,
4 Dec. 1824.

CHARLES TUCKER

b. Townsend, Mass.,
14 Oct. 1782.
d. Marshfield, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1864.

EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER

b. Shelburne, N. S.,
8 July 1809.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
2 Sept. 1892.

MARTHA ANN NESBITT

b. Xenia, O.,
27 Jan. 1843.

SEYMOUR MORRIS

b. Utica, N. Y.,
15 Feb. 1863.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
27 Sept. 1921.

SEYMOUR TUCKER MORRIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 70, 72, 118; v. 3, pp. 54, 181; v. 4, p. 121.
Otis, Amos. Genealogical Notes of the Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 114, 115, 116, 153, 155, 156, 159, 161.
Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 25, 70, 71, 82, 98, 100, 101, 102, 112, 201, 202, 203, 207, 213, 214.
Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1862. v. 2, p. 101.
Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1883. pp. 431, 452, 483.

THOMAS ROGERS d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.		
JOHN ROGERS d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 20 Sept. 1692.	m. 16 Apr. 1639.	ANN CHURCHMAN d. Bef. 26 Aug. 1691.
JOHN ROGERS b. About 1640. d. Barrington, Mass., 28 June 1732.	m. Duxbury, Mass., November 1666.	ELIZABETH PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Apr. 1647. d. Bef. 21 Oct. 1679.
HANNAH ROGERS b. Duxbury, Mass., 16 Nov. 1668. d. Aft. 16 July 1733.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 31 July 1689.	SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1667. d. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Apr. 1714.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Feb. 1689. d. Berkley, Mass., 28 Jan. 1772.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 16 June 1709.	NATHANIEL GILBERT b. Taunton, Mass., 19 July 1683. d. Berkley, Mass., 17 Aug. 1765.
WELTHE GILBERT	m. About 1744.	EBENEZER HATHAWAY b. 11 July 1718. d. Freetown, Mass., 16 June 1791.
WELTHE HATHAWAY b. Freetown, Mass., 1 Sept. 1750. d. Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, 4 Dec. 1824.	m. About 1771.	RICHARD RUGGLES b. 4 Mar. 1743-4. d. Annapolis Co., N. S., 21 Oct. 1832.
WELTHE RUGGLES b. Clements, N. S., 25 Sept. 1780. d. Cambridge, Mass., 30 Dec. 1854.	m. About 1804.	CHARLES TUCKER b. Townsend, Mass., 14 Oct. 1782. d. Marshfield, Mass., 10 Apr. 1864.
GILBERT RUGGLES TUCKER b. Digby, N. S., 9 Jan. 1807. d. Philadelphia, Pa., 30 Jan. 1875.	m. Shelburne, N. S., 20 Aug. 1831.	EVELINA CHRISTINA SNYDER b. Shelburne, N. S., 8 July 1809. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 Sept. 1892.
WILLIAM S. S. TUCKER b. Metaghan, N. S., 31 Oct. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Sept. 1907.	m. Dayton, O., 4 May 1865.	MARTHA ANN NESBITT b. Xenia, O., 27 Jan. 1843.
IDA NESBITT TUCKER b. Indianapolis, Ind., 4 Feb. 1866.	m. Chicago, Ill., 18 Jan. 1888.	SEYMOUR MORRIS b. Utica, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1863. d. Chicago, Ill., 27 Sept. 1921.

SEYMOUR TUCKER MORRIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 18; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 171, 172; v. 11, p. 23.
Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity. pp. 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 8, p. 286; v. 52, p. 54.
Morris, T. S. The Tucker Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1901. pp. 23, 71, 82, 111, 112, 130, 132, 153, 154, 155, 201, 202, 203, 207, 213, 214.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

ISAAC ALLERTON

b. About 1586.
d. New Haven, Conn.,
Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.

REMEMBER ALLERTON

b. Leyden, Holland,
1614.
d. Salem, Mass.,
Bef. 22 Oct. 1656.

ELIZABETH (MAVERICK) GRAFTON

bap. Salem, Mass.,
30 Sept. 1649.
d. Bet. 17 Nov. 1687 and
25 June 1695.

ABIGAIL (SKINNER) AGER

d. Bef. 7 Dec. 1736.

WILLIAM CONEY

b. Rehoboth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1726.
d. Brookfield, Mass.,
1 Nov. 1805.

MOLLY CONEY

bap. Sharon, Mass.,
20 June 1761.
d. Belchertown, Mass.,
11 Feb. 1841.

EPHRAIM SCOTT

b. Ware, Mass.,
23 Dec. 1792.
d. Sidney, O.,
1 Nov. 1839.

m.
Leyden, Holland,
4 Nov. 1611.

m.
Bef. 6 May 1635.

m.
Before 1677.

m.
Boston, Mass.,
6 Sept. 1711.

m.
Dedham, Mass.,
27 Apr. 1749.

m.
Brookfield, Mass.,
14 June 1789.

m.
Ware, Mass.,
6 Aug. 1817.

MARY NORRIS

d. Plymouth,
25 Feb. 1620-1.

MOSES MAVERICK

b. About 1610.
d. Marblehead, Mass.,
28 Jan. 1685-6.

THOMAS SKINNER

b. About 1644.
d. Boston, Mass.,
28 Dec. 1690,
"Aged 46 years."

NATHANIEL CONEY

b. About 1675.
d. Boston, Mass.,
19 Nov. 1742.

MEHETABLE ELLIS

b. Dedham, Mass.,
18 July 1727.
d. Sharon, Mass.,
14 Aug. 1777.

EPHRAIM SCOTT

b. Onslow, Nova Scotia,
17 Nov. 1767.
d. Belchertown, Mass.,
12 Aug. 1841.

LYDIA SHERMAN

b. Ware, Mass.,
14 Apr. 1797.
d. Princeville, Ill.,
21 Oct. 1857.

GEORGE WASHINGTON SCOTT *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 155; v. 4, pp. 109, 110; v. 5, pp. 129, 130, 132, 140; v. 7, pp. 129, 130.
Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 9, pp. 57, 194; v. 24, p. 175; v. 28, pp. 6, 34, 196.
Essex County Deeds. v. 5, p. 37; v. 11, p. 227.
Suffolk Co. Deeds. v. 16, p. 259; v. 17, p. 143.
Suffolk Co. Probate Records. v. 8, p. 305; v. 77, p. 181.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 61, p. 51.
Worcester Co. Deeds. v. 215, p. 542.
Worcester Co. Probate Dockets Nos. 13106, 13107.
Vital Records of Sharon, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. pp. 20, 159.
Essex Institute Historical Collections. Salem, Mass. v. 6, p. 242.
Wyman, T. B. The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1879. v. 2, p. 869.
Vital Records of Brookfield, Mass. Worcester, Mass., 1909. p. 290.
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Stoughton and of Canton. Canton, Mass., 1896. p. 27.
The Record of Births, Marriages, Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham. Dedham, Mass., 1886. pp. 53, 78.
Bible and Gravestone Records.
Affidavits.
The Magazine of History. New York, 1906. v. 4, p. 123.
Vital Records of Sharon, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. p. 20.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860, 1861. v. 2, p. 289; v. 3, p. 180.
General Society Files.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
THOMAS BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass. d. Norwich, Conn., 1708.		ANNE SMITH
JAMES BRADFORD b. Norwich, Conn., 1684. d. Canterbury, Conn., 26 Mar. 1762.		EDITH d. Bef. 7 Dec. 1724.
THOMAS BRADFORD b. Canterbury, Conn., 14 Nov. 1712. d. Bef. 26 Jan. 1782.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 2 May 1733.	EUNICE ADAMS b. Canterbury, Conn., 25 July 1713. d. Aft. 26 Jan. 1782.
SUSANNAH BRADFORD b. Canterbury, Conn., 12 Feb. 1736-7. d. Canterbury, Conn., 20 Aug. 1797.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 8 Jan. 1760.	EBENEZER BROWN b. Canterbury, Conn., 15 June 1737. d. Canterbury, Conn., 1 Jan. 1798.
DELIVERANCE BROWN b. Canterbury, Conn., 2 Apr. 1765. d. Willoughby, O., 1844.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 23 Oct. 1791.	MARY HYDE b. Canterbury, Conn., 28 Aug. 1770. d. Waupun, Wis., 1856.
EUNICE BROWN b. Tunbridge, Vt., March 1801. d. Waupun, Wis., 17 Nov. 1867.		SIMEON HALL b. April 1800. d. Willoughby, O., 19 Nov. 1879.
MARIA HALL b. Willoughby, O., 29 Nov. 1834. d. Battle Creek, Mich., 11 Nov. 1897.	m. Waupun, Wis., 29 Oct. 1860.	HENRY PURCHIS BROWN b. Baldwin, Me., 19 Oct. 1830. d. Fond du Lac, Wis., 21 Sept. 1890.

ELIZABETH MYRA BROWN
(MRS. HAROLD RIVERS HOWELL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 45, 46, 49, 236, 244; v. 14, p. 174.
Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 424, 425.
Caulkins, Miss F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., 1866. pp. 170, 199.
Adams, A. N. A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., and his Descendants. Rutland, Vt., 1898.
pp. 95, 105.
Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. pp. 68, 69.
Affidavits.

JAMES CHILTON
d. On the Mayflower in
Cape Cod Harbor,
8 Dec. 1620.

MARY CHILTON
d. Boston, Mass.,
Bef. May 1679.

MARY WINSLOW
b. Plymouth, Mass.
d. Bef. 12 Dec. 1665.

DESIRE GRAY
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Nov. 1651.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
4 Dec. 1690.

ICHABOD SOUTHWORTH
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
March 1678.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
20 Sept. 1757.

DESIRE SOUTHWORTH
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
23 Nov. 1707.
d. 6 May 1772.

ICHABOD SHAW
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 June 1734.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
25 Aug. 1821.

PRISCILLA SHAW
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
11 Jan. 1758.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Dec. 1793.

PRISCILLA SHAW THOMAS
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Aug. 1788.
d. Quincy, Ill.,
22 Sept. 1873.

CAROLINE COBB SAVAGE
b. Bangor, Me.,
7 Aug. 1820.
d. Quincy, Ill.,
17 Apr. 1892.

and

m.
Plymouth,
Bet. July 1623 and
22 May 1627.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
16 Jan. 1650-1.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Jan. 1671-2.

m.
Middleborough,
Mass.,
21 Apr. 1731.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
21 Apr. 1757.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
9 Dec. 1781.

m.
Bangor, Me.,
26 Oct. 1808.

m.
Bangor, Me.,
26 Jan. 1843.

HIS WIFE
d. Plymouth,
Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.

JOHN WINSLOW
bap. Droitwich, Eng.,
18 Apr. 1597.
d. Boston, Mass.,
Bet. 12 Mar and 21 May 1674.

EDWARD GRAY
b. About 1629.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
June 1681.

NATHANIEL SOUTHWORTH
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
14 Jan. 1710-11.

ESTHER HODGES
b. Taunton, Mass.,
17 Feb. 1677-8.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
February 1760.

SAMUEL SHAW
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
11 Jan. 1706-7.
d. 2 June 1768.

PRISCILLA ATWOOD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
11 Dec. 1740.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
24 July 1824.

NATHANIEL THOMAS
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Nov. 1756.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
21 Mar. 1838.

ALEXANDER SAVAGE
b. York, Me.,
5 Jan. 1780.
d. Quincy, Ill.,
21 July 1857.

EUGENE WALLACE GODFREY
b. Taunton, Mass.,
28 Feb. 1819.
d. Savannah, Tenn.,
7 Apr. 1862.

FRANCES EUGENIA GODFREY *

(Mrs. TIMOTHY DEWEY WOODRUFF)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 65, 142, 151; v. 3, pp. 84, 129, 131; v. 9, p. 47.
Prince, T. A Chronological History of New England. Boston, Mass., 1852. p. 165.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. Boston, Mass., 1857. pp. 11, 12, 33.
Webber, S. G. A Genealogy of the Southworths. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 85, 86, 87, 89, 93, 94.
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Brookline, Mass., 1893. pp. 3, 70, 139, 192.
Vital Records of Plymouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745.	m. Norwich, Conn., 8 May 1687.	JAMES FITCH b. Saybrook, Conn., 2 Aug. 1649. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1727.
JERUSHA FITCH b. About 1699. d. Windsor, Conn., 19 Feb. 1780.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 18 Mar. 1717-18.	DANIEL BISSELL b. Windsor, Conn., 31 Oct. 1694. d. Windsor, Conn., 11 Nov. 1770.
DANIEL BISSELL b. Windsor, Conn., 2 Feb. 1724. d. Randolph, Vt., Before 1824.	m. Windsor, Conn., 11 Feb. 1746-7.	ELIZABETH NEWBERRY b. Windsor, Conn., 28 June 1728. d. Windsor, Conn., 3 or 4 June 1749.
ELIZABETH BISSELL b. Windsor, Conn., 7 Feb. 1747-8. d. Windsor, Conn., 8 July 1833.	m. Windsor, Conn., 19 Nov. 1769.	JABEZ HASKELL b. About 1746. d. Windsor, Conn., 4 Sept. 1816.
ELI BISSELL HASKELL b. Windsor, Conn., 17 Oct. 1778. d. Toledo, O., 20 Aug. 1861.	m. East Windsor, Conn., 29 July 1810.	SOPHIA BISSELL b. East Windsor, Conn., 17 May 1785. d. Windsor, Conn., 9 Feb. 1816.
RAIZAMAN HASKELL b. East Windsor, Conn., 8 May 1815. d. St. Paul, Minn., 18 July 1855.	m. New Haven, Conn., 12 Sept. 1841.	ANNETTE CHARLOTTE RAY b. New Haven, Conn., 8 Aug. 1820. d. Ogdensburg, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1854.

FREDERICK TUDOR HASKELL

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46, 137.
 Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 295, 296, 425, 453.
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn. v. 2, p. 121.
 Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, pp. 79, 80, 83, 90, 262, 368.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

LOVE BREWSTER
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
About 1645.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Nov. 1723,
"Aged near 78 yrs."

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
4 May 1683.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
26 Dec. 1768.

OLIVER BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
16 July 1708.
d. Bernardston, Mass.

WADSWORTH BREWSTER
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
14 Apr. 1737.
d. Columbia, Conn.,
30 Mar. or May 1812.

SARDIUS BREWSTER
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
3 Sept. 1785.
d. Austinburg, O.,
18 Apr. 1866.

WAITE WADSWORTH BREWSTER
b. Mexico, N. Y.,
4 June 1810.
d. Austinburg, O.,
16 June 1888.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1634.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
2 Jan. 1672.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
20 May 1708.

m.
Lebanon, Conn.,
22 Mar. 1732.

m.
Lebanon, Conn.,
24 May 1759.

m.
Canaan, N. Y.,
1808 or 1809.

m.
Painesville, O.,
19 Apr. 1840.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER
b. About 1616.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1691.

LYDIA PARTRIDGE
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
2 Feb. 1742-3.

HOPESTILL WADSWORTH
b. About 1687.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
25 Mar. 1773,
"In 86th yr."

MARTHA WADSWORTH
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
1 Apr. 1710.

JERUSHA NEWCOMB
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
6 Jan. 1740.
d. Lebanon, Conn., or
Chatham, N. Y.,
9 Feb. 1813.

HARRIET BYRON WAITE
b. 1790.
d. Mexico, N. Y.,
23 June 1817.

ABBEY TURNEY SEELEY
b. Painesville, O.,
18 Apr. 1818.
d. Austinburg, O.,
11 July 1876.

ANNA ELEANOR BREWSTER
(MRS. EUGENE CALVIN COULTER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 2, p. 204; v. 3, p. 192; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 229.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 3, 5, 6, 26, 27, 33, 39, 40, 54, 55, 56, 86, 142, 276, 627, 628.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 285, 442.
Hine, O. D. Early Lebanon. Hartford, Conn., 1880. p. 172.
Newcomb, J. B. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. p. 73.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
JOHN BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1652. d. Kingston, Mass., 8 Dec. 1736.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Feb. 1674.	MERCY WARREN b. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Sept. 1653. d. Kingston, Mass., March 1747.
SAMUEL BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Dec. 1683. d. Plympton, Mass., 26 Mar. 1740.	m. Plympton, Mass., 21 Oct. 1714.	SARAH GRAY b. 8 or 25 Apr. 1697. d. Chilmark, Mass., 16 Oct. 1770.
MARY BRADFORD b. Plympton, Mass., 16 Oct. 1722. d. Tiverton, R. I., 3 Feb. 1792.	m. Tiverton, R. I., 1 Dec. 1743.	ABIAL COOK d. Tiverton, R. I., 15 July 1808.
MARY COOK b. Little Compton, R. I., 8 Aug. 1744. d. Before 1810.	m. Tiverton, R. I., 25 Aug. 1763.	PHILIP KNIGHT b. Tiverton, R. I., 16 Mar. 1734.
NANCY KNIGHT b. 28 July 1769. d. North Norwich, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1850.	m. About 1788.	GILBERT EDDY b. 24 Jan. 1768. d. 5 Apr. 1819.
ELIZABETH EDDY b. 17 May 1792. d. North Norwich, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1863.	m. Prob. Oxford, N. Y., 29 May 1814.	SAMUEL LYON b. Prob. South Bend, Pa., 1 Jan. 1789. d. North Norwich, N. Y., 19 or 21 May 1867.
JEANETTE MARY LYON b. Norwich, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1836. d. Fort Plain, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1895.	m. Norwich, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1856.	CHARLES SAYRES WATERS b. North Norwich, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1833. d. Sherburne, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1889.

WILLIAM OTIS WATERS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 147; v. 2, pp. 228, 236; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 23, 65; v. 8, p. 154; v. 9, p. 65.
 New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 45, 46, 47, 49.
 Vital Records of Chilmark, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. p. 88.
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, p. 108; part 7, pp. 16, 83, 91; v. 8, p. 65.
 Tiverton, R. I., Deeds. v. 7, pp. 544, 552; v. 8, pp. 2, 32.
 Family Bibles.
 Affidavits.

*Deceased.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

JOSEPH WARREN
b. Plymouth,
Bef. 22 May 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
4 May 1689.

MERCY WARREN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Sept. 1653.
d. Kingston, Mass.,
March 1747.

SAMUEL BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Dec. 1683.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1740.

MARY BRADFORD
b. Plympton, Mass.,
16 Oct. 1722.
d. Tiverton, R. I.,
3 Feb. 1792.

MARY COOK
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
8 Aug. 1744.
d. Before 1810.

NANCY KNIGHT
b. 28 July 1769.
d. North Norwich, N. Y.,
29 Mar. 1850.

ELIZABETH EDDY
b. 17 May 1792.
d. North Norwich, N. Y.,
10 Jan. 1863.

JEANETTE MARY LYON
b. Norwich, N. Y.,
19 Jan. 1836.
d. Fort Plain, N. Y.,
27 Oct. 1895.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1674.

m.
Plympton, Mass.,
21 Oct. 1714.

m.
Tiverton, R. I.,
1 Dec. 1743.

m.
Tiverton, R. I.,
25 Aug. 1763.

m.
About 1788.

m.
Prob. Oxford, N. Y.,
29 May 1814.

m.
Norwich, N. Y.,
28 Feb. 1856.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

PRISCILLA FAUNCE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1633.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1707.

JOHN BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1652.
d. Kingston, Mass.,
8 Dec. 1736.

SARAH GRAY
b. 8 or 25 Apr. 1697.
d. Chilmark, Mass.,
16 Oct. 1770.

ABIAL COOK
d. Tiverton, R. I.,
15 July 1808.

PHILIP KNIGHT
b. Tiverton, R. I.,
16 Mar. 1734.

GILBERT EDDY
b. 24 Jan. 1768.
d. 5 Apr. 1819.

SAMUEL LYON
b. Prob. South Bend, Pa.,
1 Jan. 1789.
d. North Norwich, N. Y.,
19 or 21 May 1867.

CHARLES SAYRES WATERS
b. North Norwich, N. Y.,
19 Aug. 1833.
d. Sherburne, N. Y.,
3 Sept. 1889.

WILLIAM OTIS WATERS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 147; v. 2, p. 236; v. 3, pp. 45, 46, 50; v. 4, p. 14; v. 7, p. 23; v. 8, p. 154.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 46, 47, 49; v. 55, pp. 71, 77, 78.
Vital Records of Chilmark, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. p. 88.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 4, part 6, p. 108; part 7, pp. 16, 83, 91; v. 8, p. 65.
Tiverton, R. I., Deeds. v. 7, pp. 544, 552; v. 8, pp. 2, 32.
Family Bibles.
Affidavits.

*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
DAVID ALDEN b. Duxbury, Mass., 1646. d. Bef. 1 Apr. 1719.		MARY SOUTHWORTH d. Aft. 28 Mar. 1718.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1676. d. Stonington, Conn., 4 Jan. 1771, "Aged 94"	m. Duxbury, Mass., 9 Dec. 1697.	JOHN SEABURY b. About 1674. d. Hempstead, L. I., 17 Dec. 1759.
PATIENCE SEABURY b. Stonington, Conn., 5 May 1702. d. 19 Apr. 1761.	m. Groton, Conn., 28 Nov. 1722.	JOSEPH LATHAM d. About 1745.
ABIGAIL LATHAM b. Groton, Conn., 9 June 1738. d. Benson, Vt., 25 Jan. 1817.	m. Norwich, Conn., 1 July 1760.	ISAAC GRISWOLD b. Norwich, Conn., 3 or 14 Apr. 1735. d. Benson, Vt., 22 Feb. 1817.
ELIZABETH GRISWOLD b. Norwich, Conn., 5 Feb. 1764. d. Sharon, Conn., 28 Feb. 1851.	m. 6 Oct. 1785.	PAUL SMITH b. Suffield, Conn., 28 Oct. 1763. d. Sharon, Conn., 30 Sept. 1838.
AMELIA SMITH b. Sharon, Conn., 11 Dec. 1786. d. Sharon, Conn., 11 Sept. 1814.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Oct. 1807.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 23 Oct. 1778. d. Sharon, Conn., 16 Sept. 1857.
ELIZABETH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 6 Dec. 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 1 Apr. 1895.	m. Sharon, Conn., 15 May 1832.	DANIEL DYER FRANCIS b. Wells, Vt., 27 May 1799. d. West Lebanon, N. H., 16 Aug. 1872.
AMELIA ELIZABETH FRANCIS b. Benson, Vt., 27 Nov. 1838. d. Chicago, Ill., 5 Oct. 1910.	m. Berlin, Conn., 10 June 1863.	EDWARD NEVERS b. Buffalo, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1837. d. Chicago, Ill., 21 Aug. 1920.

ALICE GERTRUDE NEVERS
(MRS. GEORGE WALKER MACAULEY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 114; v. 3, pp. 10, 120, 121; v. 6, p. 239; v. 9, pp. 108, 147, 148, 172.
 Lines of Descent from Honored New England Ancestors. New York, N. Y., 1897. pp. 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 41, 53, 59, 60.
 Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, Conn., 1852. pp. 443.
 Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, pp. 355, 356.
 Van Alstyne, L. Born, Married and Died in Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. p. 55.
 Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 27, 51, 52.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 188, 404, 405, 846, 847.
 Moore, W. H. History of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I. New York, N. Y., 1881. p. 87.
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 54, p. 180.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

HANNAH BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1662.
d. Windham, Conn.,
28 May 1738.

DAVID RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
20 May 1697.
d. Windham, Conn.,
16 Feb. 1781.

FAITH RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
6 May 1722.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
8 Mar. 1787.

MARY BREWSTER
b. Windham, Conn.,
30 June 1751.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
2 Mar. 1840.

DAVID GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
23 Oct. 1778.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
16 Sept. 1857.

ELIZABETH GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
6 Dec. 1808.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
1 Apr. 1895.

AMELIA ELIZABETH FRANCIS
b. Benson, Vt.,
27 Nov. 1838.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
5 Oct. 1910.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Nov. 1682.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
21 Mar. 1720.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
4 Nov. 1772.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
4 Oct. 1807.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
15 May 1832.

m.
Berlin, Conn.,
10 June 1863.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY
b. Hingham, Mass.,
9 Nov. 1658.
d. Windham, Conn.,
8 May 1739.

LYDIA CARY
b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.),
12 Feb. 1705-6.
d. Windham, Conn.,
9 Apr. 1784.

JAMES BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
May 1715.
d. Windham, Conn.,
2 Oct. 1755.

DAVID GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
16 Nov. 1745.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
19 Apr. 1824.

AMELIA SMITH
b. Sharon, Conn.,
11 Dec. 1786.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
11 Sept. 1814.

DANIEL DYER FRANCIS
b. Wells, Vt.,
27 May 1799.
d. West Lebanon, N. H.,
16 Aug. 1872.

EDWARD NEVERS
b. Buffalo, N. Y.,
16 Mar. 1837.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
21 Aug. 1920.

ALICE GERTRUDE NEVERS
(MRS. GEORGE WALKER MACAULEY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, pp. 45, 46.
Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a Part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 5, 11, 12.
Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 17, 55.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 103, 188, 404, 846, 847.
Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 27, 34.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.
Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WRESTLING BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1696-7.		MARY b. 15 Nov. 1661. d. Kingston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1742.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Windham, Conn., 24 Nov. 1753.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1709-10.	MARY PARTRIDGE b. Duxbury, Mass., 2 May 1693. d. Windham, Conn., Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.
JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 23 Oct. 1778. d. Sharon, Conn., 16 Sept. 1857.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Oct. 1807.	AMELIA SMITH b. Sharon, Conn., 11 Dec. 1786. d. Sharon, Conn., 11 Sept. 1814.
ELIZABETH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 6 Dec. 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 1 Apr. 1895.	m. Sharon, Conn., 15 May 1832.	DANIEL DYER FRANCIS b. Wells, Vt., 27 May 1799. d. West Lebanon, N. H., 16 Aug. 1872.
AMELIA ELIZABETH FRANCIS b. Benson, Vt., 27 Nov. 1838. d. Chicago, Ill., 5 Oct. 1910.	m. Berlin, Conn., 10 June 1863.	EDWARD NEVERS b. Buffalo, N. Y., 16 Mar. 1837. d. Chicago, Ill., 21 Aug. 1920.

ALICE GERTRUDE NEVERS
(MRS. GEORGE WALKER MACAULEY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, p. 192.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 113, 114, 285, 444, 445.
Winsor, Justin. History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1849. pp. 235, 236, 287.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1899. Part 2, pp. 42, 44.
Mynderse, W. One Branch of the Descendants of Gov. William Bradford. New York, N. Y., 1895. pp. 15, 19, 21, 23.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, N. Y., 1908. pp. 3, 4, 5, 26, 27, 49, 41, 62, 103, 188, 404, 840, 847.
Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, New York. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 27, 34.
Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 115.
Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
SARAH BASS b. Braintree, Mass., 29 Mar. 1672. d. Braintree, Mass., 19 Aug. 1751.	m. Braintree, Mass., 7 Jan. 1691-2.	EPHRAIM THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 17 Jan. 1669-70. d. Braintree, Mass., 15 June 1757.
RUTH THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 1 Apr. 1704.	m. Braintree, Mass., 20 Sept. 1722.	JOHN CAPEN b. Dorchester, Mass., 21 Mar. 1701. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Apr. 1748.
SARAH CAPEN b. Dorchester, Mass., 21 July 1725. d. Hampton, Conn., 17 Aug. 1804.	m. 11 or 17 Aug. 1742.	NATHANIEL MOSELEY b. Dorchester, Mass., 4 Dec. 1715. d. Hampton, Conn., 3 or 7 Mar. 1788.
HANNAH MOSELEY b. 20 July 1746. d. Salisbury, Vt., 1 Mar. 1814.	m. Windham, Conn., 4 Sept. 1766.	HOLLAND WEEKS b. Pomfret, Conn., 19 Jan. 1743. d. Salisbury, Vt., 22 Nov. 1812.
ELIZABETH WEEKS b. 24 Dec. 1772. d. Charlotte, Vt., 14 Feb. 1827.		AARON LOOMIS BEACH b. Torrington, Conn., 9 Dec. 1767. d. Salisbury, Vt., 11 Apr. 1827.
HANNAH AMANDA BEACH b. Salisbury, Vt., 11 Sept. 1793. d. Essex, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1859.	m. Salisbury, Vt., 30 Oct. 1816.	SAMUEL SHUMWAY b. Belchertown, Mass., 24 Mar. 1793. d. Whitehall, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1874.
EDWARD SAMUEL SHUMWAY b. Charlton, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1817. d. Essex, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1853.	m. Essex, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1847.	ELLEN BLANCHARD GOULD b. Essex, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1823.

EDWARD GOULD SHUMWAY *

- AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 10, 11, 120; v. 4, pp. 202, 204.
 Vinton, J. A. The Vinton Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1858. pp. 200, 303.
 Thayer, B. Thayer Genealogy. Oswego, N. Y., 1874. pp. 500, 625.
 Orcutt, S. History of Torrington, Conn. Albany, N. Y., 1878. p. 649.
 Boston Record Commissioners' Report. Boston, Mass. v. 21, pp. 45, 62, 75.
 Weeks, R. D. Genealogy of the family of George Weekes, of Dorchester, Mass. Newark, N. J., 1885. pp. 156, 157.
 Bates, S. A. Records of the Town of Braintree, Mass., 1640-1793. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 640, 647, 649, 684, 716, 720, 724, 746.
 Moseley, E. S. A Genealogical Sketch of One Branch of the Moseley Family. Newburyport, Mass., 1878. p. 24.
 Shumway, A. A. Genealogy of the Shumway Family in the United States of America. New York, N. Y., 1909. pp. 293, 294, 295.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billinghamurst, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
THOMAS FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., September 1653. d. Harwich, Mass., 9 Feb. 1715-16.	m. Eastham, Mass., 31 Dec. 1673.	REBECCA SPARROW b. Eastham, Mass., 30 Oct. 1655. d. Harwich, Mass., 7 Feb. 1740.
MERCY FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., October 1674. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 30 Aug. 1747.	m. About 1693.	PAUL SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 15 June 1669. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 14 or 17 Feb. 1739-40.
MERCY SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 7 Feb. 1702.	m. Rochester, Mass. 9 Jan. 1724-5.	JOSEPH BLACKMER b. Rochester, Mass., 4 Sept. 1697. d. New Marlborough, Mass., 14 Mar. 1771.
PAUL BLACKMER b. Rochester, Mass., 23 Nov. 1730.		MERIBAH
SUSANNA BLACKMER b. New Marlborough, Mass., 11 Dec. 1755. d. Alford, Mass., 15 Mar. 1828.	m. New Marlborough, Mass., 20 Dec. 1774.	EBENEZER JONES b. Norton, Mass., 12 Apr. 1752. d. Alford, Mass., 18 Dec. 1825.
LUNA JONES b. New Marlborough, Mass., 4 Apr. 1786. d. Alford, Mass., 21 Sept. 1862.		OLIVER WILCOX d. Batavia, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1831.
HESTER MALVINIA WILCOX b. Batavia, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1812. d. Washington, D. C., 27 June 1881.	m. New York, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1833.	HUMPHREY CLARK PERLEY b. Methuen, Mass., 6 Nov. 1802. d. Lawrence Station, N. J., 31 July 1884.
JOSEPHINE MIGHILL PERLEY b. New York, N. Y., 27 June 1834. d. Chicago, Ill., 2 July 1908.	m. Chicago, Ill., 23 Oct. 1860.	EDWIN LEWIS GILLETTE b. Penn Yan, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1811. d. Chicago, Ill., 8 Oct. 1892.

DELPHINE MAY GILLETTE
(Mrs. WILLIAM SHIPPEN JENKS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, p. 174; v. 5, p. 143; v. 7, p. 249; v. 8, pp. 2, 93.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. pp. 9, 26, 27, 34.
The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 4, p. 67.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 36, 37, 55.
May, S. P. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. p. 55.
New Marlborough, Mass., Town Records. Gravestone Inscriptions. Affidavits.
Perley, M. V. B. History and Genealogy of the Perley Family. Salem, Mass., 1906. pp. 502, 503, 504, 613.
Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 23.

WILLIAM BREWSTER

- b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
- d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

PATIENCE BREWSTER

- b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng.
- d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1634.

MERCY PRENCE

- b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1631.
- d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1711.

THOMAS FREEMAN

- b. Eastham, Mass.,
September 1653.
- d. Harwich, Mass.,
9 Feb. 1715-16.

MERCY FREEMAN

- b. Eastham, Mass.,
October 1674.
- d. Yarmouth, Mass.,
30 Aug. 1747.

MERCY SEARS

- b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
7 Feb. 1702.

PAUL BLACKMER

- b. Rochester, Mass.,
23 Nov. 1730.

SUSANNA BLACKMER

- b. New Marlborough, Mass.,
11 Dec. 1755.
- d. Alford, Mass.,
15 Mar. 1828.

LUNA JONES

- b. New Marlborough, Mass.,
4 Apr. 1786.
- d. Alford, Mass.,
21 Sept. 1862.

HESTER MALVINIA WILCOX

- b. Batavia, N. Y.,
6 Apr. 1812.
- d. Washington, D. C.,
27 June 1881.

JOSEPHINE MIGHILL PERLEY

- b. New York, N. Y.,
27 June 1834.
- d. Chicago, Ill.,
2 July 1908.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
5 Aug. 1624.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
31 Dec. 1673.

m.
About 1693.

m.
Rochester, Mass.,
9 Jan. 1724-5.

m.
New Marlborough,
Mass.,
20 Dec. 1774.

m.
New York, N. Y.,
10 Feb. 1833.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
23 Oct. 1860.

MARY

- b. About 1569.
- d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE

- b. About 1601.
- d. Plymouth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN

- bap. Billingshurst, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1626-7.
- d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1719.

REBECCA SPARROW

- b. Eastham, Mass.,
30 Oct. 1655.
- d. Harwich, Mass.,
7 Feb. 1740.

PAUL SEARS

- b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
15 June 1669.
- d. Yarmouth, Mass.,
14 or 17 Feb. 1739-40.

JOSEPH BLACKMER

- b. Rochester, Mass.,
4 Sept. 1697.
- d. New Marlborough, Mass.,
14 Mar. 1771.

MERIBAH

EBENEZER JONES

- b. Norton, Mass.,
12 Apr. 1752.
- d. Alford, Mass.,
18 Dec. 1825.

OLIVER WILCOX

- d. Batavia, N. Y.,
20 Sept. 1831.

HUMPHREY CLARK PERLEY

- b. Methuen, Mass.,
6 Nov. 1802.
- d. Lawrence Station, N. J.,
31 July 1884.

EDWIN LEWIS GILLETTE

- b. Penn Yan, N. Y.,
7 Feb. 1811.
- d. Chicago, Ill.,
8 Oct. 1892.

EDWIN FRASER GILLETTE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 7; v. 3, p. 174; v. 5, p. 143; v. 7, p. 249; v. 8, pp. 2, 93.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 111.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Miscellaneous Records. pp. 9, 26, 27, 34.
The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 4, p. 57.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 36, 37, 55.
May, S. P. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. p. 55.
New Marlborough, Mass., Town Records. Gravestone Inscriptions. Affidavits.
Perley, M. V. B. History and Genealogy of the Perley Family. Salem, Mass., 1906. pp. 502, 503, 504, 613.
Chancery Deposition of Fulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 23.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
LEAH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 17 Apr. 1693.	m. Windham, Conn., 14 Mar. 1716.	SAMUEL COOK b. Cambridge, Mass., 3 Dec. 1690.
MARY COOK b. Windham, Conn., 25 July 1729. d. Franklin, Conn., 28 Nov. 1796.	m. Windham, Conn., 13 Oct. 1746.	JOSIAH MANNING b. Hopkinton, Mass., 14 June 1725. d. Windham, Conn., 16 Dec. 1806.
FREDERICK MANNING b. About 1758. d. Woodstock, Conn., 21 Oct. 1810.	m. Windham, Conn., 19 July 1781.	ANNE YOUNG b. 22 Jan. 1757. d. Ovid, N. Y., About 1830.
JOSIAH MANNING b. Windham, Conn., 1 May 1782. d. Warrenville, Ill., 16 Nov. 1851.		MERCY BENTLEY b. 8 Aug. 1792. d. Warrenville, Ill., 9 Mar. 1856.
ROCKWELL MANNING b. Marcellus, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1811. d. Warrenville, Ill., 25 Sept. 1879.	m. Marcellus, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1834.	SARAH WARNER b. Camillus, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1814. d. Warrenville, Ill., 4 Aug. 1890.
WILLIAM JOSIAH MANNING b. Varick, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1838.	m. Aurora, Ill., 15 Aug. 1877.	ELLEN PHILINDA CURTISS b. Peoria, Ill., 27 Oct. 1851.

RALPH CURTISS MANNING*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, pp. 41, 45, 46.
Lincoln G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass., 1803. v. 3, p. 132.
Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a Part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. p. 11.
Bond, H. Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1855. p. 163.
Manning, W. H. The Manning Families of New England. Salem, Mass., 1902. pp. 197, 198, 199, 265, 266, 374, 514, 617, 618, 619.
Affidavits.

*Deceased.

GEORGE SOULE
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 22 Jan. 1679-80.

PATIENCE SOULE
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
11 Mar. 1705-6.

JOHN HASKELL
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
11 June 1670.
d. Aft. 3 May 1722.

SQUIRE HASKELL
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
1 June 1706.
d. Killingly, Conn.,
Bet. 9 May and 2 Aug. 1774.

SARAH HASKELL
b. Killingly, Conn.,
18 June 1733.
d. Bef. 9 May 1774.

JACOB BARRETT
b. Killingly, Conn.,
8 Apr. 1764.
d. 15 Oct. 1846.

ANTHONY BARRETT
b. Plainfield, Conn.,
21 Sept. 1800.
d. Fenner, N. Y.,
5 Jan. 1849.

ISABEL MINERVA (BARRETT) MARSHALL
b. Fenner, N. Y.,
7 Jan. 1831.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1627.

m.
Middleborough,
Mass.,
January 1666.

m.
Cambridge, Mass.,
2 Mar. 1698-9.

m.
Killingly, Conn.,
1 Nov. 1750.

m.
Peterboro, N. Y.,
12 Apr. 1820.

m.
Rochelle, Ill.,
24 Sept. 1861.

MARY
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
December 1676.

JOHN HASKELL
b. About 1639.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
15 May 1706.

MARY SQUIRE
b. Cambridge, Mass.,
18 Oct. 1681.

ELIZABETH
d. Aft. 9 May 1774.

JONATHAN BARRETT
b. Killingly, Conn.,
6 July 1731.

JANE STRANAHAN
b. 25 Dec. 1766.
d. 9 Mar. 1814.

SARAH ANN WILCOXSON
b. Stratford, Conn.,
17 Nov. 1802.
d. Bryan, O.,
21 Sept. 1882.

GEORGE EDWARD TURKINGTON
b. Danbury, Conn.,
4 June 1826.
d. Rochelle, Ill.,
25 May 1904.

ANNA BELLE TURKINGTON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 219, 220, 222; v. 2, pp. 81, 83, 84, 104, 159, 160; v. 6, pp. 6, 245.
Paige, L. R. History of Cambridge, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1877. p. 659.
Sharples, S. P. Records of the Church of Christ at Cambridge in New England. Boston, Mass., 1906. p. 70.
Pomfret, Conn., District, Probate Records. v. 3, p. 415.
Killingly, Conn., Deeds. v. 2, pp. 10, 19; v. 4, p. 134.
Killingly, Conn., Town Records.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn. v. 2, p. 53.
Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. v. 5, p. 76.
Affidavits.

MILES STANDISH
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Oct. 1656.

ALEXANDER STANDISH
b. About 1626.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
6 July 1702.

LORA STANDISH

SARAH (SAMPSON) SAMPSON
d. Aft. 8 July 1757.

JOHN ROUSE
d. Belpre, O.

CYNTHIA ROUSE
b. Dartmouth, Mass.,
4 Dec. 1776.
d. Marietta, O.,
22 Aug. 1822.

HENRY FEARING
b. Marietta, O.,
16 June 1798.
d. Marietta, O.,
13 Jan. 1894.

CAROLINE LUCY FEARING
b. Ft. Harmar, Marietta, O.,
28 May 1834.
d. Evanston, Ill.,
23 May 1920.

m.
Plymouth,
Bet. July 1623 and
24 Mar. 1623-4.

m.
Dartmouth, Mass.,
18 Nov. 1739.

Int. pub.
Dartmouth, Mass.,
22 Mar. 1766.

m.
Marietta, O.,
23 Nov. 1795.

m.
Waterford, O.,
12 Feb. 1824.

m.
Marietta, O.,
6 June 1855.

BARBARA
d. Aft. 6 Oct. 1659.

SARAH ALDEN
d. "Many years" before 1686.

ABRAHAM SAMPSON
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 4 Sept. 1727.

JOHN ROUSE
d. Bef. 6 May 1756.

REBECCA BARKER
b. Dartmouth, Mass.,
14 May 1751.
d. Belpre, O.

PAUL FEARING
b. Wareham, Mass.,
28 Feb. 1762.
d. Marietta, O.,
21 Aug. 1822.

ELIZA DANA
b. Waterford, O.,
31 Jan. 1802.
d. Marietta, O.,
13 Jan. 1842.

WILLIAM HENRY BLYMYER
b. Schellsburg, Pa.,
10 Feb. 1830.
d. Evanston, Ill.,
25 Nov. 1904.

CARO DANA BLYMYER
(MRS. CHARLES GATES DAWES)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 119; v. 3, p. 153; v. 4, p. 119; v. 12, pp. 99, 101, 105, 106, 107.
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. pp. 375, 379, 390.
Newhall, B. The Barker Family of Plymouth Colony and County. Cleveland, 1890. pp. 29, 41.
The Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly. Columbus, O. v. 3, p. 132.
Meigs, R. J. Biographical and Historical Memoirs of the Early Pioneer Settlers of Ohio. Cincinnati, O., 1852. pp. 291, 299, 301, 302.
Hildreth, S. P. Pioneer History: Being an account of the first examinations of the Ohio Valley and the early settlement of the Northwest Territory. Cincinnati, O., 1848. p. 384.
Affidavits.

HENRY SAMSON
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
24 Dec. 1684.

JAMES SAMSON
d. Bet. 10 Jan. 1715-16 and
7 July 1718.

JAMES SAMSON

RUTH SAMSON
b. About 1717.
d. Kennebunkport, Me.,
1811.

RUTH HARDING
d. Lunenburg, Vt.,
17 Jan. 1782.

ISRAEL CHENEY
b. Wells, Me.,
19 Aug. 1779.
d. 19 Mar. 1862.

LOVISA CHENEY
b. Lunenburg, Vt.,
15 July 1822.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
14 Apr. 1907.

ARTHUR ELISHA DYER
b. Beloit, Wis.,
11 June 1845.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Feb. 1636.

Int. pub.
Wells, Me.,
26 Sept. 1772.

Int. pub.
10 Oct. 1805.

m.
Beloit, Wis.,
22 Mar. 1842.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
8 July 1879.

ANNA PLUMMER
d. Between 1650 and 1684.

HANNAH

RUTH SAWYER
b. Wells, Me.,
26 May 1687.

STEPHEN HARDING

ELIPHALET CHENEY
b. About 1752.
d. Lunenburg, Vt.,
14 Jan. 1829.

PRISCILLA GOODALE
b. Wells, Me.,
31 Dec. 1781.
d. 24 Oct. 1843.

WILLIAM CARGAN DYER
b. Colebrook, N. H.,
27 Apr. 1818.
d. Lonoke, Ark.,
16 Aug. 1887.

LIZZIE SCOTT JONES
b. Galena, Ill.,
4 Nov. 1854.

JOSEPHINE RUSSELLA DYER

AUTHORITIES.—The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 4, pp. 84, 85, 86, 87.
Bradbury, C. History of Kennebunkport. Kennebunk (Me.), 1837. pp. 249, 273.
Mayflower Descendants and Their Marriages. Washington, D. C., 1922. p. 32.
Appleton, W. S. Some Descendants of William Sawyer of Newbury, Mass. Boston, 1891. p. 2.
Pope, C. H. The Cheney Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1897. pp. 287, 346, 350.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

PATIENCE BREWSTER
b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1634.

MERCY PRENCE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1631.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1711.

THOMAS FREEMAN
b. Eastham, Mass.,
September 1653.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
9 Feb. 1715-16.

MERCY FREEMAN
b. Eastham, Mass.,
30 Oct. 1674.
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,
30 Aug. 1747.

EDMUND SEARS
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
6 Aug. 1712.
d. Dennis, Mass.,
12 Aug. 1796.

EDMUND SEARS
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
3 Jan. 1743-4.
d. Brewster, Mass.,
16 Mar. 1832.

SALLY SEARS
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
26 June 1780.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
14 Aug. 1861.

SALLY CROWELL
b. Dennis, Mass.,
26 Dec. 1804.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
15 Jan. 1885.

GUSTAVUS FRANKLIN SWIFT
b. Sandwich, Mass.,
24 June 1839.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
29 Mar. 1903.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
5 Aug. 1624.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
31 Dec. 1673.

m.
About 1693.

m.
Yarmouth, Mass.,
7 Apr. 1743.

m.
Yarmouth, Mass.,
24 Jan. 1771.

m.
Dennis, Mass.,
4 or 14 May 1797.

m.
Sandwich, Mass.,
9 June 1822.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
3 Jan. 1861.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE
b. About 1601.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN
bap. Billingshurst, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1626-7.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1719.

REBECCA SPARROW
b. Eastham, Mass.,
30 Oct. 1655.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
7 Feb. 1740.

PAUL SEARS
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
15 June 1669.
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,
14 or 17 Feb. 1739-40.

HANNAH CROWELL
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
9 or 19 Sept. 1725.
d. Dennis, Mass.,
22 June 1802.

HANNAH TAYLOR
b. Plymouth or Barnstable,
Mass.,
1752 or 1753.
d. Brewster, Mass.,
7 July 1828.

PAUL CROWELL
b. 27 Mar. 1778.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
25 Aug. 1866.

WILLIAM SWIFT
b. Sandwich, Mass.,
22 Sept. 1795.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
9 Dec. 1868.

ANNIE MAY HIGGINS
b. Eastham, Mass.,
13 Aug. 1843.

EDWARD FOSTER SWIFT

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 174, 203, 205; v. 5, pp. 143, 145, 149, 150; v. 6, pp. 2, 56, 93, 231.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1890. Part 2, p. 209.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 26.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 36, 37, 55, 56.
May, S. P. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. pp. 43, 55, 56, 86, 143, 144.
Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.
John Crowe and his Descendants. New York, 1903. pp. 25, 29, 36.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 23.

RICHARD WARREN

d. Plymouth,
1628.

ANN WARREN

b. England,
About 1612.
d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.

MERCY LITTLE

b. Marshfield, Mass.
bur. Marshfield, Mass.,
10 Feb. 1693.

MERCY SAWYER

b. Marshfield, Mass.,
1 Feb. 1668.
d. Aft. 22 Sept. 1729.

ANTHONY EAMES

d. Aft. 1 Aug. 1790.

ABNER EAMES

b. Marshfield, Mass.,
30 Apr. 1732.
d. Becket, Mass.,
15 or 16 Mar. 1812.

ZEPHANIAH EAMES

b. Voluntown, Conn.,
15 Mar. 1774.
d. Payson, Ill.,
Bef. 29 Sept. 1834.

LUCINA MARIA EAMES

b. Bradford Co., Pa.,
2 Sept. 1817.
d. Payson, Ill.,
25 Nov. 1877.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
19 Apr. 1633.

m.
Marshfield, Mass.,
November 1666.

m.
Marshfield, Mass.,
2 Dec. 1686.

m.
Marshfield, Mass.,
25 Mar. 1725.

m.
Voluntown, Conn.,
14 Oct. 1755.

m.
Simsbury, Conn.,
8 May 1800.

m.
Quincy, Ill.,
5 Oct. 1835.

ELIZABETH

b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

THOMAS LITTLE

bur. Marshfield, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1671-2.

JOHN SAWYER

ANTHONY EAMES

b. About 1656.
d. Marshfield, Mass.,
17 Sept. 1729.

ANNA BARKER

d. Bef. 1 Aug. 1790.

RACHEL MANSFIELD

DIANTHA CASE

b. Simsbury, Conn.,
10 July 1778.
d. Payson, Ill.,
19 Aug. 1826.

JOSHUA TIBBETS

b. Kennebec Co., Me.,
1 Apr. 1811.
d. Dallas City, Ill.,
22 Dec. 1896.

LAURA TIBBETS

(MRS. MARK TANDY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 111; v. 3, p. 41; v. 4, pp. 126, 161, 164; v. 5, p. 233.
v. 9, p. 92.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 173.
Plymouth County Probate Records. v. 5, p. 624; v. 6, p. 120.
Plainfield, Conn., Probate Records.
Marshfield, Mass., Records. v. 2, p. 148.
Thomas, M. A. Memorials of Marshfield. Boston, 1854. p. 85.
Bible and Court Records.
Family Records.
Affidavits.

ISAAC ALLERTON

b. About 1586.
d. New Haven, Conn.,
Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.

REMEMBER ALLERTON

b. Leyden, Holland,
1614.
d. Salem, Mass.,
Bef. 22 Oct. 1656.

ELIZABETH (MAVERICK) GRAFTON

bap. Salem, Mass.,
30 Sept. 1649.
d. Bet. 17 Nov. 1687 and
25 June 1695.

ABIGAIL (SKINNER) AGER

d. Bef. 7 Dec. 1736.

WILLIAM CONEY

b. Rehoboth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1726.
d. Brookfield, Mass.,
1 Nov. 1805.

MOLLY CONEY

bap. Sharon, Mass.,
20 June 1761.
d. Belchertown, Mass.,
11 Feb. 1841.

EPHRAIM SCOTT

b. Ware, Mass.,
23 Dec. 1792.
d. Sidney, O.,
1 Nov. 1839.

GEORGE WASHINGTON SCOTT

b. Fredonia, N. Y.,
21 July 1832.
d. Wyoming, Ill.,
28 June 1911.

m.
Leyden, Holland,
4 Nov. 1611.

m.
Bef. 6 May 1635.

m.
Before 1677.

m.
Boston, Mass.,
6 Sept. 1711.

m.
Dedham, Mass.,
27 Apr. 1749.

m.
Brookfield, Mass.,
14 June 1789.

m.
Ware, Mass.,
6 Aug. 1817.

m.
Essex, Ill.,
23 Dec. 1858.

MARY NORRIS

d. Plymouth,
25 Feb. 1620-1.

MOSES MAVERICK

b. About 1610.
d. Marblehead, Mass.,
28 Jan. 1685-6.

THOMAS SKINNER

b. About 1644.
d. Boston, Mass.,
28 Dec. 1690,
"Aged 46 yrs."

NATHANIEL CONEY

b. About 1675.
d. Boston, Mass.,
19 Nov. 1742.

MEHITABLE ELLIS

b. Dedham, Mass.,
18 July 1727.
d. Sharon, Mass.,
14 Aug. 1777.

EPHRAIM SCOTT

b. Onslow, Nova Scotia,
17 Nov. 1767.
d. Belchertown, Mass.,
12 Aug. 1841.

LYDIA SHERMAN

b. Ware, Mass.,
14 Apr. 1797.
d. Princeville, Ill.,
21 Oct. 1857.

MARY CATHERINE COX

b. Londonderry, O.,
23 Feb. 1837.
d. Wyoming, Ill.,
29 Mar. 1912.

HARRIETT GRACE SCOTT

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 155; v. 5, pp. 129, 132, 140; v. 7, pp. 129, 130.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 7, p. 85; v. 61, p. 51.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860, 1861. v. 2, p. 289; v. 3, p. 280.
Pope, C. H. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., 1900. pp. 307, 308.
Dexter, H. M. and M. The England and Holland of the Pilgrims. Boston and New York, 1906. p. 601.
Wyman, T. B. The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass. Boston, 1879. v. 2, p. 869.
Suffolk County Deeds. v. 16, p. 259; v. 17, p. 143.
Suffolk County Probate Records. v. 8, pp. 305, 306; v. 77, p. 181.
Worcester County Deeds. v. 215, p. 542.
Worcester County Probate Records. Case Nos. 13106, 13107.
Essex County Deeds. v. 5, p. 37; v. 11, p. 227.
Historical Collections of the Essex Institute. Salem (Mass.), 1864. v. 6, p. 242.
A Report of the Record Commissioners in the City of Boston. Boston. v. 9, p. 194; v. 24, p. 175; v. 28, pp. 6, 34, 196.
Bridgman, T. Inscriptions in King's Chapel Burial Ground in the City of Boston. Boston, 1853. p. 32.
Holman, M. L. Scott Genealogy. 1919. pp. 54, 126.
Lazell Allerton Notes, General Society Files.
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham, 1635-1845. Dedham, Mass., 1886. v. 1, pp. 53, 78.
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton and of Canton. Canton, Mass., 1896. p. 27.
Vital Records of Sharon, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. pp. 20, 159.
Vital Records of Brookfield, Mass. Worcester, Mass., 1909. p. 290.
Bible Records, General Society Files.
The Magazine of History. New York, 1906. v. 4, p. 123.

MILES STANDISH d. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Oct. 1656.	m. Plymouth, Bet. July 1623 and 24 Mar. 1623-4.	BARBARA d. Aft. 6 Oct. 1659.
ALEXANDER STANDISH b. About 1626. d. Duxbury, Mass., 6 July 1702.		SARAH ALDEN d. "Many years" before 1686.
MILES STANDISH d. Duxbury, Mass., 15 Sept. 1739.	m. Bef. 5 July 1702.	EXPERIENCE SHERMAN b. Marshfield, Mass., 22 or 24 Sept. 1678. d. Duxbury, Mass., 31 Mar. 1744.
MILES STANDISH b. Duxbury, Mass., 11 Mar. 1713-14. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 3 Nov. 1797.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 17 Dec. 1738.	MEHITABLE ROBBINS
MILES STANDISH	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 15 Dec. 1774.	NAOMI KEITH b. Bridgewater, Mass., 6 Apr. 1754. d. Monroe Co., N. Y., Bet. 1834 and 1836.
SARAH STANDISH b. Bridgewater, Mass., 10 Dec. 1775. d. Russia, Lorain Co., O., 10 Jan. 1854.	m. North Milford, Cecil Co., Md., 4 Apr. 1793.	NATHAN BASSETT b. Bridgewater, Mass., 12 Aug. 1763. d. Russia, Lorain Co., O., 23 Apr. 1853.
SARAH BASSETT b. North Milford, Md., 7 Apr. 1798. d. Wheatland, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1886.	m. Wheatland, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1819.	SAMUEL SHADBOLT b. Stillwater, N. Y., 15 May 1797. d. 12 Nov. 1866.
NATHAN SHADBOLT b. Scottsville, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1829. d. Peoria, Ill., 30 Dec. 1891.	m. Logansport, Ind., 1 July 1863.	AMANDA ELIZABETH PARRY b. Libertyville, O., 21 May 1841.

SARAH PAMELA SHADBOLT
(MRS. HENRY LAW WAYNE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 119; v. 3, p. 42; v. 6, p. 21; v. 9, p. 232; v. 11, p. 82; v. 12, pp. 31, 99, 102.
Mitchell, N. History of Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass., 1897. pp. 217, 323, 324.
Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. p. 322.
Standish, M. The Standishes of America. Boston, Mass., 1895. pp. 8, 10, 11, 12, 14.
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 189; v. 2, pp. 216, 561.
Affidavits and Family Records, General Society Files.

ISAAC ALLERTON b. About 1586. d. New Haven, Conn., Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.	m. Leyden, Holland, 4 Nov. 1611.	MARY NORRIS d. Plymouth, 25 Feb. 1620.
MARY ALLERTON b. Leyden, Holland, June 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1699.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1636.	THOMAS CUSHMAN b. February 1608. d. 10 or 11 Dec. 1691.
THOMAS CUSHMAN b. Plymouth, Mass., 16 Sept. 1637. d. Plympton, Mass., 23 Aug. 1726.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 17 Nov. 1664.	RUTH HOWLAND d. Aft. 29 May 1672.
ROBERT CUSHMAN b. 4 Oct. 1664. d. Kingston, Mass., 7 Sept. 1757.		PERSIS d. Kingston, Mass., 14 Jan. 1743-4.
JOSHUA CUSHMAN b. Plymouth, Mass., 14 Oct. 1707. d. Marshfield, Mass., 25 Mar. 1764.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Jan. 1733.	MARY SOULE b. Duxbury, Mass., 5 or 6 Dec. 1706. d. Duxbury, Mass., 25 June 1750.
CEPHAS CUSHMAN b. Duxbury, Mass., 13 Nov. 1745. d. Rochester, Mass., 12 Feb. 1808.	m. Rochester, Mass., 7 or 17 Dec. 1766.	JUDITH CLARK b. Rochester, Mass., 26 Sept. 1749. d. Rochester, Mass., 1 Oct. 1832.
EZEKIEL CUSHMAN b. Rochester, Mass., 5 Nov. 1768. d. Rochester, Mass., 27 Dec. 1831.	m. Rochester, Mass., 4 Oct. 1792 or 1793.	ABIGAIL TOBEY b. Rochester, Mass., 8 Nov. 1770. d. Rochester, Mass., 26 Aug. 1832.
JAMES HARVEY CUSHMAN b. 24 Oct. 1795. d. Piqua, O.	m. Before 1820.	LUCY LUCINDA (GIFFORD) "The widow Sears."
ABIEL PIERCE CUSHMAN b. 15 May 1820. d. Chicago, Ill., 3 or 23 Mar. 1895.	m. Woodstock, O., 18 June 1841.	JULIA ELENOR SESSIONS b. Stowe, Vt., 26 Mar. or 20 Nov. 1825. d. Humboldt, Kan., 1 Apr. 1894.
ROXANNA CAROLINA CUSHMAN b. Woodstock, O., 27 Mar. 1848. d. Waynesville, Ill., 23 Sept. 1875.	m. Near Waynesville, Ill., 7 Mar. 1867.	WILLIAM WILLIAMS DUNHAM b. Near Waynesville, Ill., 21 Nov. 1844.

IVANILLA DUNHAM
(MRS. FRED BALL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 82; v. 4, p. 111.
Mattapoisett and old Rochester, Mass. New York, N. Y., 1927. p. 375.
Allerton, W. S. A History of the Allerton Family. Chicago, Ill., 1900. p. 30.
Cushman, H. W. A Historical and Biographical Genealogy of the Cushmans. Boston, 1855. pp. 100, 101, 125, 131,
149, 233, 417.
Howland, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass.,
1885. p. 324.
Vital Records of Rochester, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1914. v. 1, p. 81; v. 2, pp. 99, 370, 371; v. 2, p. 99.
Family Records.
Affidavits.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 25.
Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1923. p. 472.
Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 55, 164, 366.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
October 1677.

JOHN SNOW

b. About 1638.
d. Bef. 4 Apr. 1692.

JOHN SNOW

b. Eastham, Mass.,
3 May 1678.

ANTHONY SNOW

b. Truro, Mass.,
28 July 1709.
d. Truro, Mass.,
14 July 1796.

DAVID SNOW

b. Truro, Mass.,
17 July 1732.
d. Truro, Mass.,
25 May 1792.

HANNAH SNOW

b. Truro, Mass.,
25 Sept. 1773.

LEWIS LOMBARD

b. Truro, Mass.,
28 May 1801.
d. Truro, Mass.,
19 June 1879.

JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD

b. Truro, Mass.,
30 Nov. 1833.
d. Pasadena, Cal.,
6 Apr. 1902.

m.

Plymouth,
Bet. 1623 and
22 May 1627.

m.

Eastham, Mass.,
19 Sept. 1667.

m.

Eastham, Mass.,
25 Feb. 1700-1.

m.

Truro, Mass.,
2 Mar. 1731-2.

m.

Truro, Mass.,
7 June 1759.

m.

Truro, Mass.,
11 Sept. 1792.

m.

Truro, Mass.,
20 Nov. 1823.

m.

Boston, Mass.,
10 Sept. 1857.

NICHOLAS SNOW

d. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1676.

MARY SMALLEY

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
11 Dec. 1647.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bef. 22 Nov. 1703.

ELIZABETH RIDLEY

b. 13 May 1678.

SARAH PAINE

b. Truro, Mass.,
17 June 1714.
d. Truro, Mass.,
4 June 1769.

HANNAH COLLINS

b. Truro, Mass.,
9 June 1741.
d. Truro, Mass.,
1 Feb. 1818.

JAMES LOMBARD

bap. Truro, Mass.,
18 June 1769.
d. Truro, Mass.,
8 Feb. 1817.

SARAH GROSS

b. Truro, Mass.,
14 Dec. 1805.
d. Boston, Mass.,
4 Oct. 1856.

SUSAN COLLINS

b. Truro, Mass.,
24 Oct. 1836.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
12 May 1907.

ISABELLE LOMBARD
(MRS. HENRY EDWARD SAUER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 168; v. 7, p. 17; v. 8, p. 27; v. 9, p. 8; v. 12, p. 190; v. 14, pp. 98, 99.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, p. 83; v. 48, p. 71; v. 51, p. 205.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 27.
Rich, S. Truro-Cape Cod. Boston, 1883. pp. 396, 542, 564.
Dyer, J. B. Inscriptions from Gravestones in the Old North Cemetery, Truro, Mass. Provincetown, Mass., 1897. pp. 21, 33.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, p. 83.
Treat, J. H. The Treat Family. Salem, Mass., 1803. p. 227.
Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois. Publication Number Three, p. 70.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
DAVID ALDEN b. Duxbury, Mass., 1646. d. Bef. 1 Apr. 1719.		MARY SOUTHWORTH d. Aft. 28 Mar. 1718.
PRISCILLA ALDEN b. 1679. d. Aft. 19 Jan. 1735-6.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 4 Jan. 1699.	SAMUEL CHESEBROUGH b. Stonington, Conn., 14 Feb. 1674. d. Stonington, Conn., 19 Jan. 1735-6.
PRISCILLA CHESEBROUGH b. Stonington, Conn., 6 Nov. 1704. d. Bef. 12 June 1776.	m. About 1733.	THOMAS PALMER b. Stonington, Conn., 7 Jan. or 7 July 1703. d. Stonington, Conn., Bet. 12 June and 5 July 1776.
BRIDGET PALMER b. Stonington, Conn., 5 Apr. 1743. d. Groton, Conn., 22 Aug. 1823.	m. Stonington, Conn., 30 Jan. 1766.	BENADAM GALLUP b. Groton, Conn., 29 June 1741. d. Groton, Conn., 12 Apr. 1818.
BRIDGET GALLUP b. Groton, Conn., 5 Oct. 1768. d. Groton, Conn., 24 Mar. 1842.	m. Groton, Conn., 17 or 18 June 1789.	SANDS FISH b. Groton, Conn., 18 Oct. 1762. d. Groton, Conn., 20 Aug. 1838.
ASA FISH b. Groton, Conn., 17 July 1790. d. Stonington, Conn., 20 Apr. 1861.	m. Stonington, Conn., 30 Sept. 1818.	PRUDENCE BROWN DEAN b. Stonington, Conn., 23 June 1799. d. Stonington, Conn., 24 Dec. 1873.
SILAS FISH b. Stonington, Conn., 23 Oct. 1825. d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1906.	m. Groton, Conn., 10 Apr. 1851.	MARY DORRANCE STODDARD b. Gaines Basin, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1829. d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Apr. 1897.

ELIZABETH DORRANCE FISH *

(MRS. PATRICK GORDON REID)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 9, pp. 109, 148.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 54, p. 180.
The Magazine of History. New York, 1906. v. 4, p. 122.
Mayflower Descendants and Their Marriages. Washington, D. C., 1922. p. 12.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 294, 295, 333, 373, 374, 390,
512, 515.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn. Norwich, Conn., 1875. pp. 191, 255,
274, 285.
Wilsey, A. C. Genealogy of the Descendants of William Cheseborough. New York, 1903. pp. 302, 304, 308, 309, 325,
425, 557.
Leavitt, E. W. Palmer Groups. Boston, 1901-1905. pp. 78, 79, 136, 137.
Gallup, J. D. The Genealogical History of the Gallup Family. Hartford, Conn., 1893. pp. 61, 62.
Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 212, 234.

*Deceased.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

DESIRE HOWLAND

b. Plymouth,
Bef. 22 May 1627.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1683.

ELIZABETH GORHAM

b. Marshfield, Mass.,
2 Apr. 1648.
d. Bef. 5 Mar. 1683-4.

LOIS HALLETT**EUNICE COBB**

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
18 Sept. 1693.
d. Groton, Conn.,
1 Feb. 1759.

BENADAM GALLUP

b. Groton, Conn.,
26 Oct. 1716.
d. Groton, Conn.,
29 Mar. 1800.

BENADAM GALLUP

b. Groton, Conn.,
29 June 1741.
d. Groton, Conn.,
12 Apr. 1818.

BRIDGET GALLUP

b. Groton, Conn.,
5 Oct. 1768.
d. Groton, Conn.,
24 Mar. 1842.

ASA FISH

b. Groton, Conn.,
17 July 1790.
d. Stonington, Conn.,
20 Apr. 1861.

SILAS FISH

b. Stonington, Conn.,
23 Oct. 1825.
d. Brooklyn, N. Y.,
8 Nov. 1906.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
About 1643.

m.
Sandwich, Mass.,
About 1666.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1690.

m.
Stonington, Conn.,
11 Jan. 1716.

m.
Groton, Conn.,
11 Aug. 1740.

m.
Stonington, Conn.,
30 Jan. 1766.

m.
Groton, Conn.,
17 or 18 June 1789.

m.
Stonington, Conn.,
30 Sept. 1818.

m.
Stonington, Conn.,
10 Apr. 1851.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN GORHAM

bap. Benefield, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1620-1.
bur. Swansea, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1675-6.

JOSEPH HALLETT

d. Before 1684.

HENRY COBB

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
3 Sept. 1665.
d. Stonington, Conn.,
24 Sept. 1722.

BENADAM GALLUP

b. Groton, Conn.,
18 Apr. 1693.
d. Groton, Conn.,
30 Sept. 1755.

HANNAH AVERY

b. Groton, Conn.,
10 Feb. 1719.
d. Groton, Conn.,
28 July 1799.

BRIDGET PALMER

b. Stonington, Conn.,
5 Apr. 1743.
d. Groton, Conn.,
22 Aug. 1823.

SANDS FISH

b. Groton, Conn.,
18 Oct. 1762.
d. Groton, Conn.,
20 Aug. 1838.

PRUDENCE BROWN DEAN

b. Stonington, Conn.,
23 June 1799.
d. Stonington, Conn.,
24 Dec. 1873.

MARY DORRANCE STODDARD

b. Gaines Basin, Orleans Co.,
N. Y.,
13 Sept. 1829.
d. Brooklyn, N. Y.,
25 Apr. 1897.

ELIZABETH DORRANCE FISH *

(MRS. PATRICK GORDON REID)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 220, 253; v. 5, pp. 72, 127, 176, 177.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 172, 413, 414, 481, 482.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 315, 333, 373, 374, 390, 515.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn. Norwich, Conn., 1875. pp. 215, 255, 274.
285.
Gallup, J. D. The Genealogical History of the Gallup Family. Hartford, Conn., 1893. pp. 36, 44, 45, 61.
Wilsey, A. C. Genealogy of the Descendants of William Cheseborough. New York, 1903. p. 425.
Avery, E. McK. and C. H. T. The Groton Avery Clan. Cleveland (O.), 1912. v. 1, pp. 177, 178.

*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
WILLIAM PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Nov. 1664. d. Little Compton, R. I., 17 Sept. 1744.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 1697.	JUDITH b. About 1669. d. Little Compton, R. I., 28 July 1714.
WILLIAM PABODIE b. Little Compton, R. I., 21 Feb. 1702.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 30 July 1724.	JERUSHA STARR b. New London, Conn., 8 Feb. 1702-3.
THOMAS PEABODY b. Little Compton, R. I., 3 Nov. 1727. d. North Stonington, Conn., 24 Mar. 1815.	m. 16 Aug. 1761.	RUTH BABCOCK b. About 1735. d. North Stonington, Conn., 6 Oct. 1813.
JOSEPH PEABODY b. Stonington, Conn., 1 Apr. 1781. d. Floyd, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1861.	m. Stonington, Conn., 15 Mar. 1800 or 1801.	SARAH TAYLOR b. Millington, Conn., About 1780. d. Oneida Co., N. Y., 3 Nov. 1862.
MELISSA PEABODY b. Stonington, Conn., 26 Nov. 1805. d. West Millgrove, O., 5 Jan. 1893.	m. Trenton, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1828.	JOHN GRISWOLD WILLARD b. Trenton, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1802. d. West Millgrove, O., 4 Feb. 1859.
HARRIET NEWELL WILLARD b. Trenton, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1831. d. Adrian, O., 11 Sept. 1888.	m. West Millgrove, O., 19 May 1846.	JOHN MONTGOMERY b. Morrow County, O., 21 May 1822. d. Adrian, O., 29 Jan. 1885.

EUGENE WILLARD MONTGOMERY

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 172.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 530.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1893. v. 4, part 6, pp. 45, 143, 144.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1900. v. 11, p. 344.
Peabody, S. H. Peabody Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1909. pp. 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 481.
Starr, B. P. A History of the Starr Family. Hartford, Conn., 1879. p. 17.
Affidavits.
Pope, C. H. Willard Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1915. p. 310.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, p. 54.
Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 5, p. 1.

JOHN BILLINGTON d. Plymouth, Mass., September 1630.	m. Before 1605.	ELEANOR d. Aft. 2 Mar. 1643.
FRANCIS BILLINGTON b. About 1606. d. Middleborough, Mass., 3 Dec. 1684.	m. Plymouth, Mass., July 1634.	CHRISTIAN (PENN) EATON d. Middleborough, Mass., About 1684.
ISAAC BILLINGTON b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1644. d. Middleborough, Mass., 11 Dec. 1709, "In his 66th year."		HANNAH GLASS b. Plymouth, Mass., 24 Dec. 1651.
LYDIA BILLINGTON d. Plymouth, Mass., 22 Sept. 1716.		JOHN WASHBURN b. About 1672. d. Kingston, Mass., 17 or 27 June 1750, "In 29th yr."
ELISHA WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Nov. 1703. d. Kingston, Mass., 20 July 1734.	m. Plympton, Mass., 15 Jan. 1728-9.	MARTHA PERKINS b. Beverly, Mass., 14 Aug. 1707.
MARTHA WASHBURN b. Kingston, Mass., 5 May 1732. d. Middleborough, Mass., 10 Apr. 1819.	m. 1748.	ZACHARIAH PADDOCK b. Middleborough, Mass., 20 Feb. 1724-5. d. Middleborough, Mass., 4 June 1795.
GAIUS PADDOCK b. Middleborough, Mass., 22 Nov. 1758. d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 Aug. 1831.	m. February 1786.	MARY WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 25 Mar. 1769. d. Moro, Ill., 15 July 1850.
SALOME PADDOCK b. Woodstock, Vt., 12 Mar. 1791. d. Springfield, Ill., 25 Oct. 1877.	m. Woodstock, Vt., 15 Sept. 1815.	PASCAL PAOLI ENOS b. Windsor, Conn., 19 Feb. 1770. d. Springfield, Ill., 29 Apr. 1832.
ZIMRI ALLEN ENOS b. St. Louis, Mo., 29 Sept. 1821. d. Springfield, Ill., 8 Dec. 1907.	m. Springfield, Ill., 11 June 1846.	AGNES DICKSON TROTTER b. New York, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1825. d. Springfield, Ill., 6 May 1897.

LOUISA ILES ENOS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 223; v. 2, p. 165; v. 5, p. 209; v. 6, p. 228; v. 7, p. 223; v. 16, p. 246.
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 12, pp. 220, 221; v. 55, p. 165.
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 13.
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1890. Part 2, pp. 28, 274, 275.
 Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, p. 246.
 Conant, F. O. A History and Genealogy of the Conant Family. Portland (Me.), 1887. p. 158.
 Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 153, 388, 390.
 Vital Records of Beverly, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1906. v. 1, p. 254.
 Affidavits and Records, General Society Files.
 Flagg, N. G. and L. C. S. Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg. Quincy, Ill., 1907. p. 52.
 Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1920. v. 22, p. 215.

*Deceased.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
DESIRE GORHAM b. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Apr. 1644. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 30 June 1700.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 7 Oct. 1661.	JOHN HAWES d. Yarmouth, Mass., 11 Nov. 1701.
EXPERIENCE HAWES b. Yarmouth, Mass., 24 Sept. 1686. d. Middleborough, Mass., 19 Nov. 1758.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., 1 Mar. 1703-4.	EBENEZER SPROUT b. Scituate, Mass., May 1676. d. Middleborough, Mass., 28 Sept. 1726.
MARY (SPROUT) HOLMES bap. Scituate, Mass., 14 Aug. 1715.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 29 Jan. 1735-6.	JOSIAH WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 18 June 1710. d. Middleborough, Mass., 1 Dec. 1768.
JOSIAH WOOD b. About 1740. d. Sherburne, Vt., 10 Feb. 1824.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 31 Mar. 1768.	SALOME WOOD b. Bridgewater, Mass., 29 Jan. 1752. d. Sherburne, Vt., 11 July 1799.
MARY WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 25 Mar. 1769. d. Moro, Ill., 15 July 1850.	m. February 1786.	GAUIS PADDOCK b. Middleborough, Mass., 22 Nov. 1758. d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 Aug. 1831.
SALOME PADDOCK b. Woodstock, Vt., 12 Mar. 1791. d. Springfield, Ill., 25 Oct. 1877.	m. Woodstock, Vt., 15 Sept. 1815.	PASCAL PAOLI ENOS b. Windsor, Conn., 19 Feb. 1770. d. Springfield, Ill., 29 Apr. 1832.
ZIMRI ALLEN ENOS b. St. Louis, Mo., 29 Sept. 1821. d. Springfield, Ill., 8 Dec. 1907.	m. Springfield, Ill., 11 June 1846.	AGNES DICKSON TROTTER b. New York, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1825. d. Springfield, Ill., 6 May 1897.

LOUISA ILES ENOS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 201, 207; v. 5, p. 72; v. 13, pp. 119, 249, 252; v. 14, p. 135; v. 16, p. 246; v. 17, p. 252, 253.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 12, p. 221; v. 58, p. 172; v. 69, p. 242.
Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, p. 246.
Copy of Plymouth County Probate Records. v. 9, p. 269.
Vermont Pensioners. Washington, D. C., 1835. p. 64.
Gravestone Records. Sherburne, Vt.
Backus, Rev. I. Record of Deaths in Middleboro, Mass., 1749-1850. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) p. 41.
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, 1864. p. 190.
Hawes, J. W. Edmund Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. New York, 1914. pp. 148, 150.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 327.
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 358; v. 2, p. 417.
Affidavits and Records, General Society Files.
Certified Copy of Middleborough, Mass. Records, General Society Files.
Book of the First Church of Christ in Middleborough, Mass. Boston, 1852. p. 85.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 413.

*Deceased.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
ISAAC HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Nov. 1649. d. Middleborough, Mass., 9 Mar. 1723-4.		ELIZABETH VAUGHN b. About 1652. d. Middleborough, Mass., 29 Oct. 1727, "In 75th yr."
SUSANNA HOWLAND b. Middleborough, Mass., 14 Oct. 1690. d. Middleborough, Mass., 1 Oct. 1720.		EPHRAIM WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., January 1679. d. Middleborough, Mass., 9 July 1744.
JOSIAH WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 18 June 1710. d. Middleborough, Mass., 1 Dec. 1768.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 29 Jan. 1735-6.	MARY (SPROUT) HOLMES bap. Scituate, Mass., 14 Aug. 1715.
JOSIAH WOOD b. About 1740. d. Sherburne, Vt., 10 Feb. 1824.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 31 Mar. 1768.	SALOME WOOD b. Bridgewater, Mass., 29 Jan. 1752. d. Sherburne, Vt., 11 July 1799.
MARY WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 25 Mar. 1769. d. Moro, Ill., 15 July 1850.	m. February 1786.	GAIVS PADDOCK b. Middleborough, Mass., 22 Nov. 1758. d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 Aug. 1831.
SALOME PADDOCK b. Woodstock, Vt., 12 Mar. 1791. d. Springfield, Ill., 25 Oct. 1877.	m. Woodstock, Vt., 15 Sept. 1815.	PASCAL PAOLI ENOS b. Windsor, Conn., 19 Feb. 1770. d. Springfield, Ill., 29 Apr. 1832.
ZIMRI ALLEN ENOS b. St. Louis, Mo., 29 Sept. 1821. d. Springfield, Ill., 8 Dec. 1907.	m. Springfield, Ill., 11 June 1846.	AGNES DICKSON TROTTER b. New York, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1825. d. Springfield, Ill., 6 May 1897.

LOUISA ILES ENOS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 221, 223; v. 2, p. 201; v. 5, p. 38; v. 6, p. 48.
v. 13, p. 252; v. 15, p. 100.
Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, p. 246.
Certified Copies of Plymouth County Probate Records. v. 9, p. 269.
Vermont Pensioners. Washington, D. C., 1835. p. 64.
Gravestone Records, Sherburne, Vt.
Middleborough Town Records. (Old Book.) v. 2, p. 118.
Copy of Bridgewater, Mass., Records. v. 3, pp. 189, 248.
Howland, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. pp. 324, 329, 330.
Flagg, N. G. and L. C. S. Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg. Quincy, Ill., 1907. p. 52.
General Society Files.
Certified Copy of Family Record.
Power, J. C. History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill. Springfield, Ill., 1876. p. 289.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 327.

*Deceased.

HENRY SAMSON
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
24 Dec. 1684.

ELIZABETH SAMPSON
d. Aft. 11 Dec. 1712.

EENEZER SPROUT
b. Scituate, Mass.,
May 1676.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1726.

MARY (SPROUT) HOLMES
bap. Scituate, Mass.,
14 Aug. 1715.

JOSIAH WOOD
b. About 1740.
d. Sherburne, Vt.,
10 Feb. 1824.

MARY WOOD
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
25 Mar. 1769.
d. Moro, Ill.,
15 July 1850.

SALOME PADDOCK
b. Woodstock, Vt.,
12 Mar. 1791.
d. Springfield, Ill.,
25 Oct. 1877.

ZIMRI ALLEN ENOS
b. St. Louis, Mo.,
29 Sept. 1821.
d. Springfield, Ill.,
8 Dec. 1907.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Feb. 1636.

m.
Before 1662.

m.
Yarmouth, Mass.,
1 Mar. 1703-4.

m.
Middleborough,
Mass.,
29 Jan. 1735-6.

m.
Bridgewater, Mass.,
31 Mar. 1768.

m.
February 1786.

m.
Woodstock, Vt.,
15 Sept. 1815.

m.
Springfield, Ill.,
11 June 1846.

ANN PLUMMER
d. Between 1650 and 1684.

ROBERT SPROUT
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
Bet. 23 Nov. and 11 Dec. 1712.

EXPERIENCE HAWES
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
24 Sept. 1686.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
19 Nov. 1758.

JOSIAH WOOD
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
18 June 1710.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
1 Dec. 1768.

SALOME WOOD
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
29 Jan. 1752.
d. Sherburne, Vt.,
11 July 1799.

GAIVS PADDOCK
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
22 Nov. 1758.
d. St. Louis, Mo.,
11 Aug. 1831.

PASCAL PAOLI ENOS
b. Windsor, Conn.,
19 Feb. 1770.
d. Springfield, Ill.,
29 Apr. 1832.

AGNES DICKSON TROTTER
b. New York, N. Y.,
15 Feb. 1825.
d. Springfield, Ill.,
6 May 1897.

LOUISA ILES ENOS *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 201; v. 6, pp. 8, 10; v. 13, pp. 119, 252; v. 14, p. 135; v. 16, p. 246.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 12, p. 221; v. 58, p. 172.
Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, p. 246.
Deane, S. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, 1831. p. 340.
Copy of Plymouth County Probate Records. v. 9, p. 269.
Vermont Pensioners. Washington, D. C., 1835. p. 64.
Gravestone Records, Sherburne, Vt.
Book of the First Church of Christ in Middleborough, Mass. Boston, 1852. p. 85.
Backus, Rev. I. Record of Deaths in Middleboro, Mass. 1740-1850. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) p. 41.
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, 1864. p. 190.
Hawes, J. W. Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. New York, 1914. p. 150.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 327.
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 358; v. 2, p. 417.
Records. General Society Files.

*Deceased.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JOHN GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1651-2. d. 9 Dec. 1716.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 20 or 24 Feb. 1674.	MARY OTIS b. Hingham, Mass., 14 Mar. 1652-3. d. Barnstable, Mass., 1 Apr. 1733.
THANKFUL GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 15 Feb. 1690-1.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 16 June 1710.	JOHN FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., October 1689. d. Barnstable, Mass., 24 July 1732.
JOHN FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., 3 Aug. 1712.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 29 Oct. 1741.	TEMPERANCE GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 23 July 1721.
JOB FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Nov. 1751.		SUSANNAH RUSSELL
SUSANNA FULLER b. 20 Nov. 1777. d. Chauncey, O., 19 Aug. 1835.	m. 24 Mar. 1796.	JONATHAN ALLEN b. July 1771. d. Chauncey, O., 1 Oct. 1826.
JOSEPH ALLEN b. Woodstock, Conn., 13 Oct. 1805. d. Athens Co., O., 7 Mar. 1852.	m. The Plains, Athens Co., O., 11 Nov. 1832.	SALLY DAVIS b. The Plains, O., 15 Sept. 1815. d. 20 Aug. 1907.
MARY CATHERINE ALLEN b. Athens Co., O., 8 Sept. 1836. d. Tuscola, Ill., 3 Sept. 1874.	m. Nelsonville, O., 4 Feb. 1857.	THOMAS DRAKE MINTURN b. Nelsonville, O., 19 Nov. 1834. d. Tuscola, Ill., 13 Mar. 1905.

MARY CATHERINE MINTURN *

(MRS. JAMES MONROE MERICA)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 225, 226; v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 33, p. 177, 231; v. 34, p. 128; v. 35, p. 55.
v. 36, p. 34.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 382, 383, 413, 415, 420, 421, 424, 443.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1861. v. 3, p. 323.
Certified Copies of Records and Affidavits, General Society Files.
Lincoln, G. History of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 102.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
HANNAH PRENCE d. Eastham, Mass.	m. Bet. 1666 and 1671.	JONATHAN SPARROW b. About 1633. d. Eastham, Mass., 21 Mar. 1706-7.
RICHARD SPARROW b. About 1675. d. Eastham, Mass., 13 Apr. 1728.	m. Eastham, Mass., 4 Feb. 1701-2.	MERCY COBB b. Barnstable, Mass., 9 Apr. 1685.
HANNAH SPARROW b. Eastham, Mass., 12 Oct. 1711. d. Chatham, Conn., 21 Sept. 1784.	m. Eastham, Mass., 11 Feb. 1730-1.	JOSIAH COOKE b. Eastham, Mass., 30 Aug. 1707. d. Before September 1784.
RICHARD COOKE d. Aft. 13 Apr. 1808.	m. Chatham, Conn., 11 Aug. 1779.	MARY ROWLEY b. About 1758. d. Chatham, Conn., 13 Apr. 1808.
LUCY COOKE b. Chatham, Conn., 7 Aug. 1784. d. Winsted, Conn., 11 Sept. 1850.	m. Chatham, Conn., 11 Oct. 1804.	JAMES HALL ALVORD b. Chatham, Conn., 8 Aug. 1781. d. Winsted, Conn., 29 July 1868.
JOHN WATSON ALVORD b. Chatham, Conn., 18 Apr. 1807. d. Denver, Colo., 14 Jan. 1880.	m. Stamford, Conn., 3 June 1845.	MYRTILLA MEAD PECK b. Greenwich, Conn., 11 Oct. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 21 Dec. 1907.

JOHN WATSON ALVORD

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 6, p. 15; v. 7, p. 19; v. 8, pp. 4, 63; v. 14, p. 193.
The Public Records of the Colony of Conn. Hartford (Conn.), 1874. v. 8, p. 541.
Boyd, J. Annals and Family Records of Winchester, Conn. Hartford, 1873. p. 397.
The One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Congregational Church of East Hampton (Chatham), Conn., 1898.
pp. 12, 28, 64, 69, 71, 72, 104, 109, 114, 118.
History of Middlesex County, Conn. New York, 1884. p. 206.
Alvord, S. M. A Genealogy of the Descendants of Alexander Alvord. Webster, N. Y., 1908. pp. 157, 158, 159, 285.

FRANCIS COOKE d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1663.	m. Leyden, Holland, 1603.	HESTER MAHIEU d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.
JACOB COOKE b. Holland, About 1618. d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 11 and 18 Dec. 1675.	m. Plymouth, Mass., Aft. 10 June 1646.	DAMARIS HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bef. 18 Nov. 1669.
CALEB COOKE b. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1651. d. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Feb. 1721-2.		JANE
ANN COOKE b. Plymouth, Mass., 21 Aug. 1686. d. Middletown, Conn.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Feb. 1716-17.	JAMES JOHNSON d. Middletown, Conn., 18 Mar. 1743.
ELIZABETH JOHNSON b. About 1730. d. Chatham, Conn., 10 Sept. 1807.	m. About 1749.	HAMLIN JOHN HALL b. Middletown, Conn., 10 Sept. 1722. d. Chatham, Conn., After 1793.
HANNAH HALL b. Middletown, Conn., 1756. d. Syracuse, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1830.	m. Chatham, Conn., 15 Nov. 1774.	RUEL ALVORD b. Middletown, Conn., 1750. d. Chatham, Conn., 27 Mar. 1810.
JAMES HALL ALVORD b. Chatham, Conn., 8 Aug. 1781. d. Winsted, Conn., 29 July 1868.	m. Chatham, Conn., 11 Oct. 1804.	LUCY COOK b. Chatham, Conn., 7 Aug. 1784. d. Winsted, Conn., 11 Sept. 1850.
JOHN WATSON ALVORD b. Chatham, Conn., 18 Apr. 1807. d. Denver, Colo., 14 Jan. 1880.	m. Stamford, Conn., 3 June 1845.	MYRTILLA MEAD PECK b. Greenwich, Conn., 11 Oct. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 21 Dec. 1907.

JOHN WATSON ALVORD

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 15, pp. 136, 139.
 Manwaring, C. W. A Digest of the Early Conn. Probate Records. Hartford, Conn., 1906. v. 3, p. 422.
 History of Middlesex County, Conn. New York, 1884. p. 199.
 Boyd, J. Annals and Family Records of Winchester, Conn. Hartford (Conn.), 1873. p. 397.
 Alvord, S. M. A Genealogy of the Descendants of Alexander Alvord. Webster, N. Y., 1908. pp. 94, 157, 285, 495.
 Andrews, H. F. The Hamlin Family. Exira, Ia., 1900. p. 79.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

GILES HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bet. 26 Apr. 1690.

DEBORAH HOPKINS

JOSHUA COOKE

b. Eastham, Mass.,
4 Feb. 1682.

JOSIAH COOKE

b. Eastham, Mass.,
30 Aug. 1707.
d. Before September 1784.

RICHARD COOKE

d. Aft. 13 Apr. 1808.

LUCY COOKE

b. Chatham, Conn.,
7 Aug. 1784.
d. Winsted, Conn.,
11 Sept. 1850.

JOHN WATSON ALVORD

b. Chatham, Conn.,
18 Apr. 1807.
d. Denver, Colo.,
14 Jan. 1880.

m.

9 Oct. 1639.

m.

Eastham, Mass.,
27 July 1668.

m.

Eastham, Mass.,
7 Feb. 1705-6.

m.

Eastham, Mass.,
11 Feb. 1730-1.

m.

Chatham, Conn.,
11 Aug. 1779.

m.

Chatham, Conn.,
11 Oct. 1804.

m.

Stamford, Conn.,
3 June 1845.

CATHERINE WHELDON

d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.

JOSIAH COOKE

d. Eastham, Mass.,
31 Jan. 1731-2.

PATIENCE DOANE

b. Eastham, Mass.,
April 1682.
d. Eastham, Mass.

HANNAH SPARROW

b. Eastham, Mass.,
12 Oct. 1711.
d. Chatham, Conn.,
21 Sept. 1784.

MARY ROWLEY

b. About 1758.
d. Chatham, Conn.,
13 Apr. 1808.

JAMES HALL ALVORD

b. Chatham, Conn.,
8 Aug. 1781.
d. Winsted, Conn.,
29 July 1868.

MYRTILLA MEAD PECK

b. Greenwich, Conn.,
11 Oct. 1819.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
21 Dec. 1907.

JOHN WATSON ALVORD

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 2, 117; v. 6, p. 15; v. 8, pp. 63, 88; v. 13, p. 85.
The Public Records of the Colony of Conn. Hartford (Conn.), 1874. v. 8, p. 541.
History of Middlesex County, Conn. New York, 1884. p. 206.
The One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Congregational Church of East Hampton (Chatham), Conn., 1898.
pp. 64, 104, 109, 118.
Boyd, J. Annals and Family Records of Winchester, Conn. Hartford, 1873. p. 307.
Alvord, S. M. A Genealogy of the Descendants of Alexander Alvord. Webster, N. Y., 1908. p. 157, 158, 159, 285.

JOHN BILLINGTON d. Plymouth, Mass., September 1630.	m. Before 1605.	ELEANOR d. Aft. 2 Mar. 1643.
FRANCIS BILLINGTON b. About 1606. d. Middleborough, Mass., 3 Dec. 1684.	m. Plymouth, Mass., July 1634.	CHRISTIAN (PENN) EATON d. Middleborough, Mass., About 1684.
ISAAC BILLINGTON b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1644. d. Middleborough, Mass., 11 Dec. 1709, "In his 66th year"		HANNAH GLASS b. Plymouth, Mass., 24 Dec. 1651.
LYDIA BILLINGTON d. Plymouth, Mass., 22 Sept. 1716.		JOHN WASHBURN b. About 1672. d. Kingston, Mass., 17 or 27 June 1750, "In 79th year."
ELISHA WASHBURN b. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Nov. 1703. d. Kingston, Mass., 20 July 1734.	m. Plympton, Mass., 15 Jan. 1728-9.	MARTHA PERKINS b. Beverly, Mass., 14 Aug. 1707.
MARTHA WASHBURN b. Kingston, Mass., 5 May 1732. d. Middleborough, Mass., 10 Apr. 1819.	m. 1748.	ZACHARIAH PADDOCK b. Middleborough, Mass., 20 Feb. 1724-5. d. Middleborough, Mass., 4 June 1795.
GAIUS PADDOCK b. Middleborough, Mass., 22 Nov. 1758. d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 Aug. 1831.	m. February 1786.	MARY WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 25 Mar. 1769. d. Moro, Ill., 15 July 1850.
JANE (PADDOCK) RICHMOND b. Woodstock, Vt., 7 June 1787. d. Moro, Ill., 11 Dec. 1863.	m. Moro, Ill., 27 Sept. 1827.	GERSHOM FLAGG b. Orwell, Vt., 26 Nov. 1792. d. Moro, Ill., 2 Mar. 1857.
WILLARD CUTTING FLAGG b. Moro, Ill., 16 Sept. 1829. d. Moro, Ill., 30 Mar. 1878.	m. St. Louis, Mo., 13 Feb. 1856.	SARAH SMITH b. Proctorsville, Vt., 22 Jan. 1828. d. Wanda, Ill., 16 Feb. 1905.

ISABEL FLAGG
(MRS. OZIAS MATHER HATCH)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 223; v. 2, p. 165; v. 5, p. 209; v. 6, p. 228; v. 7, p. 223; v. 11, p. 165; v. 16, p. 246.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 12, pp. 220, 221; v. 55, p. 165.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1890. Part 2, pp. 28, 274, 275.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, pp. 12, 13.
Middleboro Town Records. (Old Book.) v. 2, p. 118.
Conant, F. O. A History and Genealogy of the Conant Family. Portland (Me.), 1887. p. 158.
Flagg, N. G. and L. C. S. Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg. Quincy, Ill., 1907. pp. 50, 52, 53, 54.
Vital Records of Beverly, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1906. v. 1, p. 254.
Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 158, 388, 390.
Certified Copy of Family Record, General Society Files.
Power, J. C. History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon Co., Ill. Springfield, Ill., 1876. p. 289.
Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1920. v. 22, p. 215.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
DESIRE GORHAM b. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Apr. 1644. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 30 June 1700.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 7 Oct. 1661.	JOHN HAWES d. Yarmouth, Mass., 11 Nov. 1701.
EXPERIENCE HAWES b. Yarmouth, Mass., 24 Sept. 1686. d. Middleborough, Mass., 19 Nov. 1758.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., 1 Mar. 1703-4.	EBENEZER SPROUT b. Scituate, Mass., May 1676. d. Middleborough, Mass., 28 Sept. 1726.
MARY (SPROUT) HOLMES bap. Scituate, Mass., 14 Aug. 1715.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 29 Jan. 1735-6.	JOSIAH WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 18 June 1710. d. Middleboro, Mass., 1 Dec. 1768.
JOSIAH WOOD b. About 1740. d. Sherburne, Vt., 10 Feb. 1824.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 31 Mar. 1768.	SALOME WOOD b. Bridgewater, Mass., 29 Jan. 1752. d. Sherburne, Vt., 11 July 1799.
MARY WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 25 Mar. 1769. d. Moro, Ill., 15 July 1850.	m. February 1786.	GAIUS PADDOCK b. Middleborough, Mass., 22 Nov. 1758. d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 Aug. 1831.
JANE (PADDOCK) RICHMOND b. Woodstock, Vt., 7 June 1787. d. Moro, Ill., 11 Dec. 1863.	m. Moro, Ill., 27 Sept. 1827.	GERSHOM FLAGG b. Orwell, Vt., 26 Nov. 1792. d. Moro, Ill., 2 Mar. 1857.
WILLARD CUTTING FLAGG b. Moro, Ill., 16 Sept. 1829. d. Moro, Ill., 30 Mar. 1878.	m. St. Louis, Mo., 13 Feb. 1856.	SARAH SMITH b. Proctorsville, Vt., 22 Jan. 1828. d. Wanda, Ill., 16 Feb. 1905.

ISABEL FLAGG
(Mrs. OZIAS MATHER HATCH)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 201, 207; v. 5, p. 72; v. 13, pp. 119, 249, 252; v. 14, p. 135; v. 16, p. 246; v. 17, p. 252, 253.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 12, p. 221; v. 58, p. 172; v. 69, p. 242.
Plymouth County Probate Records. v. 9, p. 269. General Society Files.
Vermont Pensioners. Washington, D. C., 1835. p. 64.
Gravestone Records, Sherburne, Vt.
Backus, Rev. I. Record of Deaths in Middleboro, 1740-1850. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) p. 41.
Hawes, J. W. Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. New York (N. Y.), 1914. p. 150.
Flagg, N. G. and L. C. S. Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg. Quincy, Ill., 1907. pp. 50, 52, 53, 54.
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, 1864. p. 190.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 327.
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 358; v. 2, p. 417.
Power, J. C. History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill. Springfield, Ill., 1876. p. 289.
Book of the First Church of Christ in Middleborough, Mass. Boston, 1852. p. 85.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

ISAAC HOWLAND

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1649.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
9 March 1723-4.

SUSANNA HOWLAND

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
14 Oct. 1690.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
1 Oct. 1720.

JOSIAH WOOD

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
18 June 1710.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
1 Dec. 1768.

JOSIAH WOOD

b. About 1740.
d. Sherburne, Vt.,
10 Feb. 1824.

MARY WOOD

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
25 Mar. 1769.
d. Moro, Ill.,
15 July 1850.

JANE (PADDOCK) RICHMOND

b. Woodstock, Vt.,
7 June 1787.
d. Moro, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1863.

WILLARD CUTTING FLAGG

b. Moro, Ill.,
16 Sept. 1829.
d. Moro, Ill.,
30 Mar. 1878.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Middleborough,
Mass.,
29 Jan. 1735-6.

m.
Bridgewater, Mass.,
31 Mar. 1768.

m.
February 1786.

m.
Moro, Ill.,
27 Sept. 1827.

m.
St. Louis, Mo.,
13 Feb. 1856.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

ELIZABETH VAUGHN

b. About 1652.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
29 Oct. 1727,
"In 75th year."

EPHRAIM WOOD

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
January 1679.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
9 July 1744.

MARY (SPROUT) HOLMES

bap. Scituate, Mass.,
14 Aug. 1715.

SALOME WOOD

b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
29 Jan. 1752.
d. Sherburne, Vt.,
11 July 1799.

GAIUS PADDOCK

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
22 Nov. 1758.
d. St. Louis, Mo.,
11 Aug. 1831.

GERSHOM FLAGG

b. Orwell, Vt.,
26 Nov. 1792.
d. Moro, Ill.,
2 Mar. 1857.

SARAH SMITH

b. Proctorsville, Vt.,
22 Jan. 1828.
d. Wanda, Ill.,
16 Feb. 1905.

ISABEL FLAGG
(MRS. OZIAS MATHER HATCH)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 221, 223; v. 2, p. 201; v. 5, p. 38; v. 6, p. 148; v. 13, p. 252; v. 15, p. 109.
Vermont Pensioners. Washington, D. C., 1835. p. 64.
Certified Copy of Plymouth County Probate Records. v. 9, p. 269.
Certified Copy of Middleboro Town Records. (Old Book.) v. 2, p. 118.
Certified Record of Tombstone from Town Clerk, Sherburn, Vt.
Howland, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass. 1885. pp. 324, 330.
Flagg, N. G. and L. C. S. Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg. Quincy, Ill., 1907. pp. 50, 52, 53, 54.
General Society Files.
Bridgewater, Mass., Records. v. 3, pp. 189, 248.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 327.

HENRY SAMSON d. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Dec. 1684.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 6 Feb. 1636.	ANN PLUMMER d. Between 1650 and 1684.
ELIZABETH SAMSON d. Aft. 11 Dec. 1712.	m. Before 1662.	ROBERT SPROUT d. Middleborough, Mass., Bet. 23 Nov. and 11 Dec. 1712.
EBENEZER SPROUT b. Scituate, Mass., May 1676. d. Middleborough, Mass., 28 Sept. 1726.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., 1 Mar. 1703-4.	EXPERIENCE HAWES b. Yarmouth, Mass., 24 Sept. 1686. d. Middleborough, Mass., 19 Nov. 1758.
MARY (SPROUT) HOLMES b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Aug. 1715.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 29 Jan. 1735-6.	JOSIAH WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 18 June 1710. d. Middleborough, Mass., 1 Dec. 1768.
JOSIAH WOOD b. About 1740. d. Sherburne, Vt., 10 Feb. 1824.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 31 Mar. 1768.	SALOME WOOD b. Bridgewater, Mass., 29 Jan. 1752. d. Sherburne, Vt., 11 July 1799.
MARY WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 25 Mar. 1769. d. Moro, Ill., 15 July 1850.	m. February 1786.	GAIUS PADDOCK b. Middleborough, Mass., 22 Nov. 1758. d. St. Louis, Mo., 11 Aug. 1831.
JANE (PADDOCK) RICHMOND b. Woodstock, Vt., 7 June, 1787. d. Moro, Ill., 11 Dec. 1863.	m. Moro, Ill., 27 Sept. 1827.	GERSHOM FLAGG b. Orwell, Vt., 26 Nov. 1792. d. Moro, Ill., 2 Mar. 1857.
WILLARD CUTTING FLAGG b. Moro, Ill., 16 Sept. 1829. d. Moro, Ill., 30 Mar. 1878.	m. St. Louis, Mo., 13 Feb. 1856.	SARAH SMITH b. Proctorsville, Vt., 22 Jan. 1828. d. Wanda, Ill., 16 Feb. 1905.

ISABEL FLAGG

(Mrs. OZIAS MATHER HATCH)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 201; v. 6, pp. 8, 10; v. 13, pp. 119, 252; v. 14, p. 135; v. 16, p. 246.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 12, p. 221; v. 58, p. 172.
Plymouth County Probate Records. v. 9, p. 269.
Deane, S. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, 1831. p. 340.
Vermont Pensioners. Washington, D. C., 1835. p. 64.
Book of the First Church of Christ in Middleborough, Mass. Boston, 1852. p. 85.
Backus, Rev. I. Record of Deaths in Middleboro. 1749-1850. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) p. 41.
Gravestone Records, Sherburne, Vt.
Hawes, J. W. Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. New York, N. Y., 1914. p. 150.
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, 1864. p. 190.
Flagg, N. G. and L. C. S. Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg. Quincy, Ill., 1907. pp. 50, 52, 53, 54.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 327.
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 358; v. 2, p. 417.
Power, J. C. History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill. Springfield, Ill., 1876. p. 289.
General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass. 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
RUTH BREWSTER b. Jones River, Mass., 3 Oct. 1631. d. New London, Conn., 1 May 1677.	m. New London, Conn., 14 Mar. 1651.	JOHN PICKETT b. New London, Conn. d. At Sea, 16 Aug. 1667.
MERCY PICKETT b. New London, Conn., 16 Jan. 1660-1. d. New London, Conn., 28 Nov. 1725.	m. New London, Conn., 1 Nov. 1682.	SAMUEL FOSDICK b. Charlestown, Mass., 15 Dec. 1655. d. New London, Conn., 27 Aug. 1702.
SAMUEL FOSDICK b. New London, Conn., 18 Sept. 1684. d. At Sea, or Charlestown, Mass., Aft. 23 Apr. 1767, and bef. 4 Nov. 1784.	m. New London, Conn., 13 July 1706.	SUSANNA TURNER. b. New London, Conn., About 1685. d. Charlestown, Mass., 22 Feb. 1753, "In 68th year."
WILLIAM FOSDICK b. New London, Conn., 4 Feb. 1712-13. d. New London, Conn., Bef. 7 Feb. 1741.	Int. pub. Boston, Mass., 20 Dec. 1732.	SUSANNA WHITE b. Charlestown, Mass., 18 Dec. 1714.
SUSANNA FOSDICK b. Charlestown, Mass., 8 Oct. 1733. d. Boston, Mass., 28 Feb. 1817.	m. Charlestown, Mass., 30 Jan. 1751-2.	JOHN STIMSON b. Charlestown, Mass., 18 Jan. 1728-9. d. Charlestown, Mass., 13 Mar. 1776.
SUSANNAH STIMSON b. Charlestown, Mass., 1 Feb. 1754. d. Boston, Mass., About 1828.	Int. pub. Charlestown, Mass., 20 June 1772.	EZRA WHITMARSH b. Charlestown, Mass., About 1752. d. Charlestown, Mass., Before 1816.
CATHERINE WHITMARSH b. Charlestown, Mass., About 1789. d. Boston, Mass., About 1848.	m. Boston, Mass., 11 Aug. 1811.	DANIEL HOLLIS b. Braintree, Mass., 5 June 1783. d. Boston, Mass., 22 Jan. 1861.
FRANCES ADELINE HOLLIS b. Boston, Mass., 2 Nov. 1816. d. Kewanee, Ill., 1911.	m. Boston, Mass., 3 Dec. 1839.	RUFUS PARKER PARRISH b. Gilmantown, N. H., 16 Sept. 1816. d. Kewanee, Ill., 1903.

GEORGE RANDALL PARRISH*

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 8.
Wyman, T. B. The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass. Boston, 1879. v. 1, p. 356; v. 2, pp. 1016, 1020.
Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, 1852. pp. 276, 286.
Kewanee, Ill., Town Records.
Whittier, C. C. Genealogy of the Stimpson Family of Charlestown, Mass. Boston, 1907. pp. 28, 29, 38, 65, 66.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 16, 17.
Fosdick, L. L. Fosdick Family. (Jamaica, L. I.) 1891. pp. 39, 43, 47, 51, 52, 53, 54.
General Society Files.

*Deceased.

GEORGE SOULE d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 22 Jan. 1679-80.	m. Plymouth, Before 1627.	MARY d. Duxbury, Mass., December 1676.
PATIENCE SOULE d. Middleborough, Mass., 11 Mar. 1705-6.	m. Middleborough, Mass., January 1666.	JOHN HASKELL b. About 1639. d. Middleborough, Mass., 15 May 1706.
JOHN HASKELL b. Middleborough, Mass., 11 June 1670. d. Aft. 3 May 1722.	m. Cambridge, Mass., 2 Mar. 1698-9.	MARY SQUIRE b. Cambridge, Mass., 18 Oct. 1681.
SQUIRE HASKELL b. Middleborough, Mass., 1 June 1706. d. Killingly, Conn., Bet. 9 May and 2 Aug. 1774.		ELIZABETH d. Aft. 9 May 1774.
SARAH HASKELL b. Killingly, Conn., 18 June 1733. d. Bef. 9 May 1774.	m. Killingly, Conn., 1 Nov. 1750.	JONATHAN BARRETT b. Killingly, Conn., 6 July 1731.
JACOB BARRETT b. Killingly, Conn., 8 Apr. 1764. d. 15 Oct. 1846.		JANE STRANAHAN b. 25 Dec. 1766. d. 9 Mar. 1814.
ANTHONY BARRETT b. Plainfield, Conn., 21 Sept. 1800. d. Fenner, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1849.	m. Peterboro, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1820.	SARAH ANN WILCOXSON b. Stratford, Conn., 17 Nov. 1802. d. Bryan, O., 21 Sept. 1882.
ISABEL MINERVA (BARRETT) MARSHALL b. Fenner, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1831.	m. Rochelle, Ill., 24 Sept. 1861.	GEORGE EDWARD TURKINGTON b. Danbury, Conn., 4 June 1826. d. Rochelle, Ill., 25 May 1904.

GEORGE EDWARD TURKINGTON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 220, 222; v. 2, p. 104.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 265.
Paige, L. R. History of Cambridge, Mass. Boston, 1877. p. 659.
Town Records of Killingly, Conn. v. 1, pp. 7, 14.
Copy of Killingly, Conn., Deeds.
Copy of Will.
Sharples, S. P. Records of the Church of Christ at Cambridge in New England. Boston, 1906. p. 70.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1806. Bk. 2, p. 53.
Vital Records of Cambridge, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1915. v. 2, p. 185.
Family Records.
Affidavits.

MILES STANDISH
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Oct. 1656.

ALEXANDER STANDISH
b. About 1626.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
6 July 1702.

SARAH STANDISH
b. About 1667.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
4 Mar. 1740.

EBENEZER SOULE
b. Plympton, Mass.,
16 Feb. 1710-11.
d. Hinsdale, N. H.,
17 Sept. 1792.

DEBORAH SOULE
b. Plympton, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1734.

REBECCA PERKINS
b. Plympton, Mass.,
24 Mar. 1768.
d. McConnellsville, O.,
27 Mar. 1847.

SALA BOSWORTH
b. Halifax, Mass.,
15 Sept. 1805.
d. Cincinnati, O.,
22 Dec. 1890.

m.
Plymouth,
Bet. July 1623 and
24 Mar. 1623-4.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
1693.

m.
Plympton, Mass.,
9 Aug. 1733.

m.
Plympton, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1753.

m.
Plympton, Mass.,
21 Feb. 1788.

m.
Marietta, O.,
17 Oct. 1839.

BARBARA
d. Aft. 6 Oct. 1659.

SARAH ALDEN
d. "Many years" before 1686.

BENJAMIN SOULE
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
About 1665.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
1 Dec. 1729.

SUSANNAH COMER
b. About 1714.
d. Hinsdale, N. H.,
7 Sept. 1807.

JOSIAH PERKINS
b. Plympton, Mass.,
4 Apr. 1732.

SALAH BOSWORTH
b. Halifax, Mass.,
11 Mar. 1764.
d. Marietta, O.,
12 Oct. 1823.

JOANNA SHIPMAN
b. Athens, O.,
9 Mar. 1815.
d. Marietta, O.,
12 Aug. 1903.

CHARLES HENRY BOSWORTH

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 119; v. 5, p. 182; v. 12, p. 99.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, p. 364.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1890. Part 2, pp. 201, 246, 250.
Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1923. pp. 149, 151, 191, 196, 261, 360, 396, 517, 518, 519, 520.
Certified Copy of Family Bible Record.
Bailey, F. W. Early Massachusetts Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1900. Bk. 2, p. 26.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

LOVE BREWSTER
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
About 1645.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Nov. 1723,
"Aged near 78 years."

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
4 May 1683.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
26 Dec. 1768.

ICHABOD BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
15 Jan. 1710-11.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
27 July 1797.

PRINCE BREWSTER
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
19 June 1749.
d. Windsor, Conn.,
20 Oct. 1816.

HOPESTILL BREWSTER
b. Bolton, Conn.,
20 Apr. 1778.

ASA FARWELL FLAGG
b. Hartford, Conn.,
10 Dec. 1813.
d. 28 Aug. 1868.

CARRIE PAULINE FLAGG
b. Cincinnati, O.,
24 June 1844.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
28 May 1894.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1634.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
2 Jan. 1672.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
20 May 1708.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
3 June 1735.

m.
Colchester, Conn.,
25 Apr. 1768.

m.
Hartford, Conn.,
23 Jan. 1798.

m.
17 Mar. 1839.

m.
Cincinnati, O.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER
b. About 1616.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1691.

LYDIA PARTRIDGE
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
2 Feb. 1742-3.

HOPESTILL WADSWORTH
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
About 1687.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
25 Mar. 1773,
"In 86th year."

LYDIA BARSTOW
b. Scituate, Mass.,
1 Apr. 1717.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
6 Feb. 1815.

ELETHEA FOOTE
b. Colchester, Conn.,
17 July 1744.
d. Hartford, Conn.,
9 Feb. 1802.

BENJAMIN FLAGG
b. Hartford, Conn.
d. Before 1846.

REBECCA W. DRAYTON
b. Cincinnati, O.,
3 Apr. 1823.
d. Cincinnati, O.,
17 Jan. 1875.

ALBERT GEO. WILLIAM FIERLEIN
b. Germany.
d. Cincinnati, O.,
14 May 1884.

BAXTER JUNE BUTLER FIERLEIN *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 229, 232, 247, 248; v. 11, p. 241; v. 12, p. 31.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 285, 442.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 55, 86, 88, 145, 146.
Foote, A. W. Foote Family. Rutland, Vt., 1907. v. 1, p. 52.
Vital Records of Pembroke, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 233, 246.
Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 225, 226.
Family Records.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 33.

*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
WILLIAM PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Nov. 1664. d. Little Compton, R. I., 17 Sept. 1744.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 1697.	JUDITH b. About 1669. d. Little Compton, R. I., 28 July 1714.
WILLIAM PABODIE b. Little Compton, R. I., 21 Feb. 1702.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 30 July 1724.	JERUSHA STARR b. New London, Conn., 8 Feb. 1702-3.
THOMAS PEABODY b. Little Compton, R. I., 3 Nov. 1727. d. North Stonington, Conn., 24 Mar. 1815.	m. 16 Aug. 1761.	RUTH BABCOCK b. About 1735. d. North Stonington, Conn., 6 Oct. 1813.
JOSEPH PEABODY b. Stonington, Conn., 1 Apr. 1781. d. Floyd, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1861.	m. Stonington, Conn., 15 Mar. 1800 or 1801.	SARAH TAYLOR b. Millington, Conn., About 1780. d. Oneida Co., N. Y., 3 Nov. 1862.
MELISSA PEABODY b. Stonington, Conn., 26 Nov. 1805. d. West Millgrove, O., 5 Jan. 1893.	m. Trenton, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1828.	JOHN GRISWOLD WILLARD b. Trenton, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1802. d. West Millgrove, O., 4 Feb. 1859.
HARRIET NEWELL WILLARD b. Trenton, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1831. d. Adrian, O., 11 Sept. 1888.	m. West Millgrove, O., 19 May 1846.	JOHN MONTGOMERY b. Morrow Co., O., 21 May 1822. d. Adrian, O., 29 Jan. 1885.
EUGENE WILLARD MONTGOMERY b. McCutchensville, O., 24 Oct. 1853.	m. Apple River, Ill., 15 Feb. 1877.	KATE CLARK HOSKINS b. Apple River, Ill., 11 Apr. 1856.

HARRIET ELIZA MONTGOMERY
(MRS. HARRY TYACK PRIESTLY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 172.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 530.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1893, 1900. v. 4, part 6, pp. 45, 143, 144; v. 11, p. 344.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. v. 1, p. 59.
Peabody, S. H. Peabody Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1900. pp. 470-472, 473, 474, 475, 481.
Starr, B. P. A History of the Starr Family. Hartford, Conn., 1879. p. 17.
Affidavits.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, p. 54.
Pope, C. H. Willard Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1915. p. 310.
Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 5, p. 1.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ELIZABETH ALDEN b. Plymouth, About 1624. d. Little Compton, R. I., 31 May 1717.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec. 1644.	WILLIAM PABODIE b. About 1620. d. Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec. 1707.
WILLIAM PABODIE b. Duxbury, Mass., 24 Nov. 1664. d. Little Compton, R. I., 17 Sept. 1744.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 1697.	JUDITH b. About 1669. d. Little Compton, R. I., 28 July 1714.
WILLIAM PABODIE b. Little Compton, R. I., 21 Feb. 1702.	m. Little Compton, R. I., 30 July 1724.	JERUSHA STARR b. New London, Conn., 8 Feb. 1702-3.
THOMAS PEABODY b. Little Compton, R. I., 3 Nov. 1727. d. North Stonington, Conn., 24 Mar. 1815.	m. 16 Aug. 1761.	RUTH BABCOCK b. About 1735. d. North Stonington, Conn., 6 Oct. 1813.
JOSEPH PEABODY b. Stonington, Conn., 1 Apr. 1781. d. Floyd, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1861.	m. Stonington, Conn., 15 Mar. 1800 or 1801.	SARAH TAYLOR b. Millington, Conn., About 1780. d. Oneida Co., N. Y., 3 Nov. 1862.
MELISSA PEABODY b. Stonington, Conn., 26 Nov. 1805. d. West Millgrove, O., 5 Jan. 1893.	m. Trenton, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1828.	JOHN GRISWOLD WILLARD b. Trenton, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1802. d. West Millgrove, O., 4 Feb. 1859.
HARRIET NEWELL WILLARD b. Trenton, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1831. d. Adrian, O., 11 Sept. 1888.	m. West Millgrove, O., 19 May 1846.	JOHN MONTGOMERY b. Morrow Co., O., 21 May 1822. d. Adrian, O., 29 Jan. 1885.
EUGENE WILLARD MONTGOMERY b. McCutchensville, O., 24 Oct. 1853.	m. Apple River, Ill., 15 Feb. 1877.	KATE CLARK HOSKINS b. Apple River, Ill., 11 Apr. 1856.

SHELLEY HOSKINS MONTGOMERY

- AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 172.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 530.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. v. 1, p. 59.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1893, 1900. v. 4, part 6, pp. 45, 143, 144; v. 11, p. 344.
Starr, B. P. A History of the Starr Family. Hartford, Conn., 1879. p. 17.
Peabody, S. H. Peabody Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1909. pp. 470-472, 473, 474, 475, 481.
Affidavits.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, p. 54.
Pope, C. H. Willard Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1915. p. 310.
Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 5, p. 1.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

ABIGAIL WARREN
d. Aft. 3 Jan. 1692-3.

JOSIAH SNOW
d. Marshfield, Mass.,
August 1692.

LUSANNA SNOW
b. Marshfield, Mass.,
7 Mar. 1682-3.

ABIAH WATERMAN
b. Marshfield, Mass.,
11 Dec. 1714.

HANNAH EELLS
bap. Scituate, Mass.,
5 May 1734.

ANNA LENTHAL AMES (or EAMES)
b. Middletown, Conn.,
17 Feb. 1764.
d. Springfield, Vt.,
8 June 1826.

MARY GRISWOLD
b. Middletown, Conn.,
28 June 1788.
d. Weathersfield, Vt.,
15 May 1832.

CHARLES SHERWIN BOYNTON
b. Springfield, Vt.,
3 June 1822.
d. Pleasant Plains, Ill.,
2 Apr. 1897.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
8 or 9 Nov. 1639.

m.
Marshfield, Mass.,
16 June 1709.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
4 June 1730.

m
Scituate, Mass.,
4 Jan. 1756-7.

m.
January 1786.

m.
Springfield, Vt.,
26 Jan. 1812.

m.
Weathersfield, Vt.,
8 Sept. 1850.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

ANTHONY SNOW
d. Marshfield, Mass.,
August 1692.

REBECCA BARKER

JOSEPH WATERMAN
b. Marshfield, Mass.,
2 Jan. 1676.
d. Marshfield, Mass.,
23 Nov. 1715.

JOHN EELLS
b. Scituate, Mass.,
15 Feb. 1708-9.

ANTHONY EAMES

DANIEL GRISWOLD
b. Meriden, Conn.,
5 Dec. 1762.
d. Springfield, Vt.,
4 Aug. 1836.

LEVI BOYNTON
b. Weathersfield, Vt.,
10 Mar. 1787.
d. Weathersfield, Vt.,
10 May 1835.

PAULINA NANCY DE MARY
b. Weathersfield, Vt.,
30 May 1828.
d. Pleasant Plains, Ill.,
25 Jan. 1913.

ERVIN DE MARY BOYNTON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 165; v. 2, pp. 183, 251; v. 3, pp. 42, 187; v. 5, p. 2; v. 7, pp. 120, 132; v. 8, pp. 42, 176; v. 10, p. 50.
Deane, S. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, 1831. p. 200.
Adams, C. C. Middletown Upper Houses. New York, 1908. pp. 542, 543.
Hubbard, C. H., and Darrt, J. History of the Town of Springfield, Vt. Boston, 1895. pp. 293, 316, 317.
Starr, F. F. The Eels Family of Dorchester, Mass. Hartford, Conn., 1903. pp. 151, 153.
White, A. A. Genealogy of the Descendants of John White. Haverhill, Mass., 1900. v. 2, pp. 381, 387, 388, 397.
Field, F. G. A Brief History and Genealogical Sketch of the first Daniel Griswold of Springfield, Vt. Springfield, Vt., 1880. pp. 5, 7, 12, 13, 14.
Boynton, J. F. and C. H. The Boynton Family. 1897. p. 98.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 142; v. 2, pp. 112, 319.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
JOSEPH ALDEN b. Plymouth, Aft. 22 May 1627. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 8 Feb. 1697.		MARY SIMMONS
JOSEPH ALDEN b. Bridgewater, Mass., About 1667. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 22 Dec. 1747, "In 80th year."	m. Plymouth, Mass., 1690.	HANNAH DUNHAM b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1670. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 13 Jan. 1747-8, "In 78th year."
ELEAZER ALDEN b. Bridgewater, Mass., 27 Sept. 1694. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 29 Jan. 1773.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 11 May 1720.	MARTHA SHAW b. Bridgewater, Mass., 9 Jan. 1700. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 6 Jan. 1769.
EZRA ALDEN b. Bridgewater, Mass., 22 June 1734. d. Greenwich, Mass., 1818.	m. Hardwick, Mass., 2 Jan. 1772.	SARAH (RUGGLES) HARWOOD b. Hardwick, Mass., 6 Feb. 1743-4.
ALICE ALDEN b. Greenwich, Mass., 17 Apr. 1785. d. West Bloomfield, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1857.	m. Greenwich, Mass., 12 Mar. 1804.	ELI SNOW b. Yarmouth, Mass., 28 Feb. 1775. d. Amherst, Mass., 23 Dec. 1835.
PORTER HOWARD SNOW b. Ware, Mass., 12 Mar. 1814. d. Hinsdale, Ill., 11 Dec. 1889.	m. Baltimore, Md., 14 Jan. 1847.	ASENATH FANNY LEONARD b. Whately, Mass., 2 May 1826. d. Madison, Wis., 5 Dec. 1863.

EDGAR MORTON SNOW

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 142, 143; v. 6, pp. 71, 72; v. 14, p. 207.
Alden, Rev. J. The Story of a Pilgrim Family. Boston, Mass., 1890. pp. 404, 405, 406.
Alden, E. Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. pp. 4, 8, 15, 16, 28, 29, 51.
Thayer, B. Memorial of the Thayer Name. Oswego (N. Y.), 1874. pp. 20, 22.
Snow, Rev. P. H. Family Record Book.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. pp. 631, 632.
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 289; v. 2, pp. 25, 336, 423, 424.
Cemetery Records. Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.
Affidavits.
Alden, F. W. John Alden of Ashfield, Mass., and Chautauqua County, N. Y. 1909. pp. 16, 17.
Vital Records of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1917. pp. 100, 134.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		
GILES HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.	m. 9 Oct. 1639.	CATHERINE WHELDON d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.
ABIGAIL HOPKINS b. Eastham, Mass., October 1644.	m. Eastham, Mass., 23 May 1667.	WILLIAM MERRICK b. Eastham, Mass., 15 Sept. 1643. d. Harwich, Mass., 30 Oct. 1732.
NATHANIEL MERRICK b. Eastham, Mass., About 1672. d. Harwich, Mass., 13 Nov. 1743, "In 71st year."		ALICE FREEMAN d. Hardwick, Mass., Prob. 24 Dec. 1756.
HANNAH MERRICK	m. Harwich, Mass., 12 Oct. 1721.	JOHN SNOW b. 26 May 1700. d. 15 Feb. 1766.
ELY (ELI) SNOW b. Harwich, Mass., 7 Apr. 1740. d. Yarmouth, Mass., About 1786.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., 28 Jan. 1768.	MARY CROSBY b. Yarmouth, Mass., 2 Aug. 1742. d. Ware, Mass., 11 Dec. 1833.
ELI SNOW b. Yarmouth, Mass., 28 Feb. 1775. d. Amherst, Mass., 23 Dec. 1835.	m. Greenwich, Mass., 12 Mar. 1804.	ALICE ALDEN b. Greenwich, Mass., 17 Apr. 1785. d. West Bloomfield, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1857.
PORTER HOWARD SNOW b. Ware, Mass., 28 Mar. 1814. d. Hinsdale, Ill., 11 Dec. 1889.	m. Baltimore, Md., 14 Jan. 1847.	ASENATH FANNY LEONARD b. Whately, Mass., 2 May 1826. d. Madison, Wis., 5 Dec. 1863.

EDGAR MORTON SNOW

- AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 117; v. 5, pp. 23, 198; v. 7, p. 236; v. 10, p. 71; v. 13, p. 85.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 49, p. 453.
Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, 1883. pp. 421, 422.
Crafts, J. N. History of the Town of Whately, Mass. Orange, Mass., 1899. p. 583.
Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, 1869. v. 2, p. 759.
Muster Rolls, State House, Boston, Mass.
Records of Second Church in Yarmouth, Mass. p. 46.
Town Records of Yarmouth, Mass. Bk. 4, p. 42; bk. 7, p. 1.
Town Records of Ware, Mass. v. 1, p. 113.
Merrick, G. B. Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick Family of Mass. Madison, Wis., 1902. pp. 14, 15, 19.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. p. 357.
Alden, E. Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. pp. 28, 29, 51.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. pp. 631, 632.
Snow Chart.
Rose Hill Cemetery Records, Chicago, Ill. Certificate with Original Application.
General Society Files.
Application showing lineage from John Alden.
Mayo, C. E. Mortuary Record from the Gravestones in the Old Burial Ground in Brewster, Mass. Yarmouth, Mass., 1898. p. 60.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

GILES HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.

ABIGAIL HOPKINS

b. Eastham, Mass.,
October 1644.

NATHANIEL MERRICK

b. Eastham, Mass.,
About 1672.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
13 Nov. 1743.

ALICE MERRICK

b. Harwich, Mass.,
d. After 1756.

SARAH (RUGGLES) HARWOOD

b. Hardwick, Mass.,
6 Feb. 1743-4.

ALICE ALDEN

b. Greenwich, Mass.,
17 Apr. 1785.
d. West Bloomfield, N. Y.,
20 Oct. 1857.

PORTER HOWARD SNOW

b. Ware, Mass.,
28 Mar. 1814.
d. Hinsdale, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1889.

m.
9 Oct. 1639.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
23 May 1667.

m.
Harwich, Mass.,
19 Oct. 1736.

m.
Hardwick, Mass.,
2 Jan. 1772.

m.
Greenwich, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1804.

m.
Baltimore, Md.,
14 Jan. 1847.

CATHERINE WHELDON
d. Aft. 5 Mar. 1688-9.

WILLIAM MERRICK
b. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Sept. 1643.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
30 Oct. 1732.

ALICE FREEMAN
d. Hardwick, Mass.,
Prob. 24 Dec. 1756.

BENJAMIN RUGGLES
b. Rochester, Mass.,
19 May 1713.
d. Hardwick, Mass.,
11 Oct. 1790.

EZRA ALDEN
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
22 June 1734.
d. Greenwich, Mass.,
1818.

ELI SNOW
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
28 Feb. 1775.
d. Amherst, Mass.,
23 Dec. 1835.

ASENATH FANNY LEONARD
b. Whately, Mass.,
2 May 1826.
d. Madison, Wis.,
5 Dec. 1863.

EDGAR MORTON SNOW

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 23, 198; v. 7, p. 236; v. 10, p. 7; v. 13, p. 85;
v. 14, p. 207.

Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, 1883. pp. 421, 422, 481, 483.

Crafts, J. M. History of the Town of Whately, Mass. Orange, Mass., 1899. p. 583.

Muster Rolls, State House, Boston, Mass.

Merrick, G. B. Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick Family of Mass. Madison, Wis., 1902. pp. 14, 15, 19.

Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. p. 357.

Holton, D. B. and F. K. F. Winslow Memorial. New York, 1888. Appendix to v. 2, p. 27.

Alden, E. Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. pp. 16, 28, 29, 51.

Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 631, 632.

Snow Chart.

Town Records of Ware, Mass. v. 1, p. 113.

Rose Hill Cemetery Records, Chicago, Ill.

Vital Records of Rochester, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1914. v. 1, p. 254; v. 2, p. 261.

Vital Records of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1917. p. 134.

Application showing lineage from John Alden.

STEPHEN HOPKINS
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS
d. Eastham, Mass.,
October 1677.

STEPHEN SNOW
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1636.
d. 17 Dec. 1705.

MICAJAH SNOW
b. Eastham, Mass.,
22 Dec. 1669.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
1753 or 1754.

JOHN SNOW
b. 26 May 1700.
d. 15 Feb. 1766.

ELY (ELI) SNOW
b. Harwich, Mass.,
7 Apr. 1740.
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,
About 1786.

ELI SNOW
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
28 Feb. 1775.
d. Amherst, Mass.,
23 Dec. 1835.

PORTER HOWARD SNOW
b. Ware, Mass.,
28 Mar. 1814.
d. Hinsdale, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1889.

m.
Plymouth,
Bet. 1623 and
22 May 1627.

m.
28 Oct. 1663.

m.
21 Nov. 1697.

m.
Harwich, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1721.

m.
Yarmouth, Mass.,
28 Jan. 1768.

m.
Greenwich, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1804.

m.
Baltimore, Md.,
14 Jan. 1847.

NICHOLAS SNOW
d. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1676.

SUSANNA (DEANE) ROGERS
d. Before 1701.

MARY YOUNG

HANNAH MERRICK

MARY CROSBY
b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
2 Aug. 1742.
d. Ware, Mass.,
11 Dec. 1833.

ALICE ALDEN,
b. Greenwich, Mass.,
17 Apr. 1785.
d. West Bloomfield, N. Y.,
20 Oct. 1857.

ASENATH FANNY LEONARD
b. Whately, Mass.,
2 May 1826.
d. Madison, Wis.,
5 Dec. 1863.

EDGAR MORTON SNOW

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 8, p. 15.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 7, p. 279; v. 47, pp. 341, 342; v. 49, pp. 452, 453.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1862. v. 4, p. 139.
Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, 1869. v. 2, p. 759.
Crafts, J. M. History of the Town of Whately, Mass. Orange, Mass., 1899. p. 583.
Muster Rolls, State House, Boston, Mass.
Town Records of Yarmouth, Mass. Book 4, p. 42; book 7, p. 1.
Town Records of Ware, Mass. v. 1, p. 113.
Town Records of Harwich, Mass. pp. 109, 140.
Records of Second Church in Yarmouth, Mass. p. 46.
Merrick, G. B. Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick Family of Mass. Madison, Wis., 1902. p. 19.
Alden, E. Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. pp. 28, 29, 51.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 631.
Snow Chart.
Rose Hill Cemetery Records, Chicago, Ill. Certificate with Original Application.
General Society Files.
Application showing lineage from John Alden.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
ELIZABETH GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 2 Apr. 1648. d. Bef. 5 Mar. 1683.	m. Sandwich, Mass., About 1666.	JOSEPH HALLETT b. Barnstable, Mass. d. Barnstable, Mass., Before 1684.
MARY HALLETT b. Sandwich, Mass.	m. Sandwich, Mass., About 1686.	JABEZ FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., About 1663. d. Middleborough, Mass., Bef. 20 June 1712.
MERCY FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., 1 Apr. 1696.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 5 Apr. 1716.	JABEZ WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 1690.
EBENEZER WOOD b. Middleborough, Mass., 6 Oct. 1729. d. Orangetown, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1810.	m. Tappan, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1769.	MARGARET HUBBARD b. Kakiat, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1746. d. Orange Co., N. Y., 11 Sept. 1798.
BENJAMIN WOOD b. New York, N. Y., 30 July 1780. d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1875.	m. New York, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1806.	CATHERINE COLE b. New York, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1788. d. New York, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1850.
JACOB B. WOOD b. New York, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1811. d. Sparkhill, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1865.	m. Tappan, N. Y., 4 July 1842.	MARY CATHERINE LIPPINCOTT b. New York, N. Y., 21 May 1825. d. Mount Vernon, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1897.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOOD b. Tompkinsville, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1852. d. Phoenicia, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1912.	m. New York, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1876.	HANNAH MARIA NEILL b. Louisa, Quebec, Can., 20 Oct. 1852.

FRANKLIN NEILL WOOD

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 223; v. 2, p. 158; v. 4, pp. 220, 226; v. 5, pp. 72, 177; v. 12, p. 232.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 86; v. 52, pp. 189, 358.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass. Boston, 1899. Part 2, pp. 114, 115.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 380-383, 413, 414, 481.
Plymouth County Probate Records. v. 3, p. 348.
Marriage Licenses issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York. Albany, N. Y., 1860. p. 469.
Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Capt. Matthew Fuller. Palmer, Mass., 1914. v. 3, p. 16.
Cole, Rev. D. Isaac Kool (Cool or Cole) and Catharine Serven. New York, 1876. pp. 54, 68-70, 73, 113, 115, 215, 244, 246.
Family Records and Data.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

DESIRE HOWLAND

b. Plymouth,
Bef. 22 May 1627.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1683.

JOHN GORHAM

b. Marshfield, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1651-2.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
9 Dec. 1716.

TEMPERANCE GORHAM

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
2 Aug. 1678.

JOHN CLAPP

b. Scituate, Mass.,
14 Oct. 1697.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
24 May 1767.

SAMUEL CLAPP

b. Scituate, Mass.,
25 July 1725.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
1809.

LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP

b. Scituate, Mass.,
30 July 1752.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
23 Mar. 1836.

WELTHEA COTTRELL

b. Worthington, Mass.,
29 Aug. 1784.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
2 July 1870.

SUSAN TRACY RICE

b. Worthington, Mass.,
18 July 1811.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
3 Mar. 1879.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
About 1643.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
20 or 24 Feb. 1674.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
24 Dec. 1696.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
5 Nov. 1724.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1751.

m.
Worthington,
Mass.,
6 Dec. 1770.

m.
Worthington,
Mass.,
29 Dec. 1806.

m.
Worthington,
Mass.,
22 May 1833.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN GORHAM

bap. Benfield, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1620-1.
bur. Swansea, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1675-6.

MARY OTIS

b. Hingham, Mass.,
14 Mar. 1652-3.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
1 Apr. 1733.

STEPHEN CLAPP

b. Scituate, Mass.,
4 Mar. 1670.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
11 Dec. 1756.

MERCY OTIS

b. Scituate, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1700.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
15 Jan. 1761.

LUSANNAH DWELLY

b. Scituate, Mass.,
20 Mar. 1730.

ASA COTTRELL

b. About 1746.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
15 June 1833,
"Aged 87."

WILLIAM RICE

b. Conway, Mass.,
25 June 1778.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
21 July 1863.

ARCHIBALD MCCLURE

b. Guilderland, N. Y.,
5 Aug. 1806.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
6 Dec. 1872.

JAMES GORE KING McCLURE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 284; v. 28, p. 199; v. 29, p. 48; v. 52, p. 358; v. 69, p. 243.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 28, pp. 136, 199; v. 29, p. 48.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 415, 420, 421, 422.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 102.
Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 110, 114, 120, 130, 172, 351.
Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 81, 141, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 141, 226, 364.
Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 58, 82, 85, 133.
Affidavit.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

ANN WARREN
b. England,
About 1612.
d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.

EPHRAIM LITTLE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
17 May 1650.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
24 Nov. 1717.

MERCY LITTLE
b. Scituate, Mass.,
26 Feb. 1678.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
1755.

MERCY OTIS
b. Scituate, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1700.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
15 Jan. 1761.

SAMUEL CLAPP
b. Scituate, Mass.,
25 July 1725.
d. Worthington,
Mass., 1809.

LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP
b. Scituate, Mass.,
30 July 1752.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
23 Mar. 1836.

WELTHEA COTTRELL
b. Worthington, Mass.,
29 Aug. 1784.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
2 July 1870.

SUSAN TRACY RICE
b. Worthington, Mass.,
18 July 1811.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
3 Mar. 1879.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
19 Apr. 1633.

m.
22 Nov. 1672.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
Prob. 1 Oct. 1699.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
5 Nov. 1724.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1751.

m.
Worthington,
Mass.,
6 Dec. 1770.

m.
Worthington,
Mass.,
29 Dec. 1806.

m.
Worthington,
Mass.,
22 May 1833.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

THOMAS LITTLE
bur. Marshfield, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1671-2.

MARY STURTEVANT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Dec. 1651.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
10 Feb. 1717-18.

JOB OTIS
b. Scituate, Mass.,
20 Mar. 1677.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
1758.

JOHN CLAPP
b. Scituate, Mass.,
14 Oct. 1697.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
24 May 1767.

LUSANNAH DWELLY
b. Scituate, Mass.,
20 Mar. 1730.

ASA COTTRELL
b. About 1746.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
15 June 1833,
"Aged 87."

WILLIAM RICE
b. Conway, Mass.,
25 June 1778.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
21 July 1863.

ARCHIBALD MCCLURE
b. Guilderland, N. Y.,
5 Aug. 1806.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
6 Dec. 1872.

JAMES GORE KING MCCLURE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 162, 163; v. 8, p. 116; v. 16, p. 237.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 164.
Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois. Publication Number Three, p. 74.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1890. Part 2, p. 255.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, pp. 10, 13.
Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.
Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 13, 114, 129, 130, 172.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 141, 196, 240, 281, 282, 283, 289; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 196, 364, 417, 420.
Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 58, 82, 85, 133.
Affidavit with Original Application.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

LOVE BREWSTER
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
About 1645.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Nov. 1723.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
4 May 1683.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
26 Dec. 1768.

OLIVER BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
16 July 1708.
d. Bernardston, Mass.

WADSWORTH BREWSTER
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
14 Apr. 1737.
d. Columbia, Conn.,
30 Mar. or May 1812.

OLIVER BREWSTER
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
2 Apr. 1760.
d. Becket, Mass.,
15 Feb. 1812.

JOHN MILTON BREWSTER
b. Becket, Mass.,
22 Oct. 1789.
d. Pittsfield, Mass.,
3 May 1869.

MARY MINERVA BREWSTER
b. Lenox, Mass.,
24 Jan. 1832.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
10 Jan. 1902.

GRACE MADELINE LAFLIN
b. Pittsfield, Mass.,
3 Aug. 1854.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1634.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
2 Jan. 1672.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
20 May 1708.

m.
Lebanon, Conn.,
22 Mar. 1732.

m.
Lebanon, Conn.,
24 May 1759.

m.
Becket, Mass.,
27 May 1781.

m.
Becket, Mass.,
5 July 1813.

m.
Pittsfield, Mass.,
3 Sept. 1851.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
10 Dec. 1874.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER
b. About 1616.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1691.

LYDIA PARTRIDGE
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
2 Feb. 1742-3.

HOPESTILL WADSWORTH
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
About 1687.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
25 Mar. 1775,
"In ye 86 year."

MARTHA WADSWORTH
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
1 Apr. 1710.

JERUSHA NEWCOMB
b. 6 Jan. 1740-1.
d. Lebanon, Conn., or
Chatham, N. Y.,
9 Feb. 1813.

JERUSHA BADGER
b. Partridgefield, Mass.,
9 Sept. 1759.
d. Lenox, Mass.,
21 Nov. 1841.

PHILENA HIGLEY
b. Becket, Mass.,
6 Nov. 1787.
d. Pittsfield, Mass.,
21 Jan. 1876.

GEORGE HINMAN LAFLIN
b. Canton, Conn.,
19 Jan. 1828.
d. Pittsfield, Mass.,
24 July 1904.

ELISHA PAXTON WHITEHEAD
b. Madison, Ind.,
29 July 1846.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
20 Dec. 1906.

REBECCA McCLURE WHITEHEAD

(MRS. WARREN ROCKWOOD GIBBS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 229; v. 12, p. 31.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 285, 442.
Wadsworth, H. A. Two Hundred and Fifty Years of the Wadsworth Family in America. Lawrence, Mass., 1883. p. 202.
Newcomb, J. B. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. p. 73.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 33, 39, 40, 54, 56, 86, 142, 269, 270, 271; v. 2, pp. 605, 608, 1037, 1038.
Johnson, M. C. The Higleys and Their Ancestry. New York, 1896. pp. 297, 298, 299.
Vital Records of Becket, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1903. pp. 13, 20, 41, 45, 60.
Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois. Publication Number One, p. 61.
Ms. of Mrs. Lucy Greenlaw.
General Society Files.
Hine, Rev. O. D. Early Lebanon. Hartford, Conn., 1880. p. 172.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

ISAAC HOWLAND

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1649.
d. Middleborough, Mass.
9 Mar. 1723-4.

SUSANNA HOWLAND

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
14 Oct. 1690.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
1 Oct. 1720.

JOSIAH WOOD

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
18 June 1710.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
About 1768.

JOSIAH WOOD

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
About 1740.
d. Sherburne, Vt.,
10 Feb. 1824.

MARY WOOD

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
25 Mar. 1769.
d. Moro, Ill.,
15 July 1850.

JANE (PADDOCK) RICHMOND

b. Woodstock, Vt.,
7 June 1787.
d. Moro, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1863.

WILLARD CUTTING FLAGG

b. Moro, Ill.,
16 Sept. 1829.
d. Moro, Ill.,
30 Mar. 1878.

MARY WILLARD FLAGG

b. Moro, Ill.,
17 Feb. 1863.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Middleborough,
Mass.,
29 Jan. 1735-6.

m.
Bridgewater, Mass.,
31 Mar. 1768.

m.
February 1786.

m.
Moro, Ill.,
27 Sept. 1827.

m.
St. Louis, Mo.,
13 Feb. 1856.

m.
Moro, Ill.,
25 Nov. 1896.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

ELIZABETH VAUGHN

b. About 1652.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
29 Oct. 1727,
"In 75th year."

EPHRAIM WOOD

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
January 1679.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
9 July 1744.

MARY (SPROUT) HOLMES

bap. Scituate, Mass.,
14 Aug. 1715.

SALOME WOOD

b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
29 Jan. 1752.
d. Sherburne, Vt.,
11 July 1799.

GAIUS PADDOCK

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
22 Nov. 1758.
d. St. Louis, Mo.,
11 Aug. 1831.

GERSHOM FLAGG

b. Orwell, Vt.,
26 Nov. 1792.
d. Moro, Ill.,
2 Mar. 1857.

SARAH SMITH

b. Proctorsville, Vt.,
22 Jan. 1828.
d. Wanda, Ill.,
16 Feb. 1905.

EDWARD LAVERN GILLHAM

b. Wanda, Ill.,
1 Feb. 1864.

WILLARD CLARK GILLHAM

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 221, 223; v. 2, p. 201; v. 5, p. 38; v. 6, p. 48; v. 13, p. 252; v. 15, pp. 109, 222.
Certified Copies of Plymouth County Probate Records. v. 9, p. 269.
Vermont Pensioners. Washington, D. C., 1835. p. 64.
Gravestone Records. Sherburne, Vt.
Middleborough Town Records. (Old Book.) v. 2, p. 118.
Backus, Rev. I. Records of Deaths in Middleboro. 1749-1850. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society, Boston, Mass.) p. 41.
Flagg, N. G. and L. C. S. Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg. Quincy, Ill., 1907. pp. 50, 52, 53, 54.
Howland, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. pp. 324, 330.
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 358; v. 2, p. 417.
Certified Copy of Family Record.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 327.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benfield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JAMES GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 28 Apr. 1650. d. Barnstable, Mass., 18 Nov. 1707.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Feb. 1673-4.	HANNAH HUCKINS b. Barnstable, Mass., 14 Oct. 1653. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Feb. 1727-8.
EBENEZER GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 14 Feb. 1695-6. d. Barnstable, Mass., 16 Nov. 1776.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 22 Sept. 1727.	TEMPERANCE HAWES b. Yarmouth, Mass., 31 Dec. 1705. d. Barnstable, Mass., 21 Feb. 1767.
THANKFUL GORHAM bap. Barnstable, Mass., 22 Apr. 1739. d. Gorham, Me.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 3 May 1760.	JOSIAH DAVIS b. Barnstable, Mass., About 1738. d. Gorham, Me., 8 Feb. 1824, "Aged about 86."
SOLOMON DAVIS b. Gorham, Me., 6 Feb. 1780. d. Buxton, Me.	Int. pub. Gorham, Me., 20 Apr. 1805.	SALOME ALDEN b. Gorham, Me., 12 Nov. 1786. d. Buxton, Me., 3 Feb. 1816.
JOSIAH ALDEN DAVIS b. Buxton, Me., 25 Nov. 1810. d. West Alexandria, O., 15 Sept. 1878.	m. Methuen, Mass., 4 Oct. 1835.	HARRIET JANE GALE b. Andover, N. H., 25 July 1811. d. West Alexandria, O., 9 Oct. 1902.
HARRIET ARDELLA DAVIS b. Methuen, Mass., 8 July 1836. d. Dayton, O., 25 Nov. 1911.	m. West Alexandria, O., 2 Mar. 1856.	JOHN EASTMAN b. Freedom, N. H., 22 Nov. 1831. d. Kenesaw Mt., Ga., 23 June 1864.

JOHN COATES EASTMAN *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 162, 171, 180.
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 414, 417, 418, 419, 431, 432.
 McLellan, H. D. History of Gorham, Me. Portland (Me.), 1903. pp. 464, 465.
 Austin, J. O. One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families. Salem, Mass., 1893. p. 106.
 Hawes, J. W. Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. New York, 1914. p. 164.
 Alden, E. Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. pp. 37, 71.
 King, M. F. Publications, Marriages, Births and Deaths from the Earlier Records of Gorham, Me. Portland, Me., 1807. Not paged. (pp. 147, 204.)
 Vital Records of Methuen, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1909. p. 175.
 Affidavit.
 The Hinckley Barnstable Collection. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.)

*Deceased.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
DESIRE GORHAM b. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Apr. 1644. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 30 June 1700.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 7 Oct. 1661.	JOHN HAWES d. Yarmouth, Mass., 11 Nov. 1701.
JOSEPH HAWES b. Yarmouth, Mass., 16 July 1673. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 16 Nov. 1752.	m. About 1695.	MARY HOWES b. Yarmouth, Mass., About 1670. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 10 Jan. 1728-9, "In 58th year."
TEMPERANCE HAWES b. Yarmouth, Mass., 31 Dec. 1705. d. Barnstable, Mass., 21 Feb. 1767.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 22 Sept. 1727.	EBENEZER GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 14 Feb. 1695-6. d. Barnstable, Mass., 16 Nov. 1776.
THANKFUL GORHAM bap. Barnstable, Mass., 22 Apr. 1739. d. Gorham, Me.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 3 May 1760.	JOSIAH DAVIS b. Barnstable, Mass., About 1738. d. Gorham, Me., 8 Feb. 1824, "Aged about 86."
SOLOMON DAVIS b. Gorham, Me., 6 Feb. 1780. d. Buxton, Me.	Int. pub. Gorham, Me., 20 Apr. 1805.	SALOME ALDEN b. Gorham, Me., 12 Nov. 1786. d. Buxton, Me., 3 Feb. 1816.
JOSIAH ALDEN DAVIS b. Buxton, Me., 25 Nov. 1810. d. West Alexandria, O., 15 Sept. 1878.	m. Methuen, Mass., 4 Oct. 1835.	HARRIET JANE GALE b. Andover, N. H., 25 July 1811. d. West Alexandria, O., 9 Oct. 1902.
HARRIET ARDELLA DAVIS b. Methuen, Mass., 8 July 1836. d. Dayton, O., 25 Nov. 1911.	m. West Alexandria, O., 2 Mar. 1856.	JOHN EASTMAN b. Freedom, N. H., 22 Nov. 1831. d. Kenesaw Mt., Ga., 23 June 1864.

JOHN COATES EASTMAN *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 207; v. 5, pp. 72, 162.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 62, p. 202.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 28, pp. 135, 136.
Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, 1860. v. 2, p. 202.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 414, 418, 419, 431, 432.
McLellan, H. D. History of Gorham, Me. Portland (Me.), 1903. p. 465.
Alden, E. Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. pp. 37, 71.
Hawes, J. W. Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. New York, 1914. pp. 145, 148, 149, 163, 164.
King, M. F. Publications, Marriages, Births and Deaths from the Earlier Records of Gorham, Me. Portland, Me., 1897.
Not paged. (pp. 135, 147, 204.)
Vital Records of Methuen, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1909. p. 175.
Original Application.
Gravestone Records in the Ancient Cemetery and the Woodside Cemetery at Yarmouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1906.
p. 21.

*Deceased.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1627.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
TEMPERANCE GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 5 May 1646. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 12 Mar. 1715.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., About 1663.	EDWARD STURGIS b. England, 10 Apr. 1624. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 8 Dec. 1678.
DESIRE STURGIS b. About 1666. d. Barnstable, Mass., 29 Mar. 1749.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 1683.	THOMAS DIMMOCK b. Barnstable, Mass., April 1664. d. Barnstable, Mass., 9 Sept. 1697.
MEHITABLE DIMMOCK b. Barnstable, Mass., October 1686. d. Barnstable, Mass., 17 May 1775.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Aug. 1705.	JOHN DAVIS b. Barnstable, Mass., 2 Sept. 1681. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Aug. 1736.
JOHN DAVIS b. Barnstable, Mass., 8 Sept. 1708. d. Gorham, Me.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 23 Mar. 1736.	ANNA ALLEN b. Barnstable, Mass. d. Gorham, Me.
JOSIAH DAVIS b. Barnstable, Mass., About 1738. d. Gorham, Me., 8 Feb. 1824, "Aged about 86."	m. Barnstable, Mass., 3 May 1760.	THANKFUL GORHAM bap. Barnstable, Mass., 22 Apr. 1739. d. Gorham, Me.
SOLOMON DAVIS b. Gorham, Me., 6 Feb. 1780. d. Buxton, Me.	Int. pub. Gorham, Me., 20 Apr. 1805.	SALOME ALDEN b. Gorham, Me., 12 Nov. 1786. d. Buxton, Me., 3 Feb. 1816.
JOSIAH ALDEN DAVIS b. Buxton, Me., 25 Nov. 1810. d. West Alexandria, O., 15 Sept. 1878.	m. Methuen, Mass., 4 Oct. 1835.	HARRIET JANE GALE b. Andover, N. H., 25 July 1811. d. West Alexandria, O., 9 Oct. 1902.
HARRIET ARDELLA DAVIS b. Methuen, Mass., 8 July 1836. d. Dayton, O., 25 Nov. 1911.	m. West Alexandria, O., 2 Mar. 1856.	JOHN EASTMAN b. Freedom, N. H., 22 Nov. 1831. d. Kenesaw Mt., Ga., 23 June 1864.

JOHN COATES EASTMAN *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 221.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 28, p. 135; v. 42, pp. 254, 255.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 280, 281, 284, 339, 340, 413, 414, 431, 432.
McLellan, H. D. History of Gorham, Me. Portland (Me.), 1903. pp. 464, 465.
Alden, E. Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. pp. 37, 71.
Sturges, R. F. Edward Sturges of Yarmouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1914. p. 15.
Sturges, A. W. Complete Lineage of the Sturges Families of Maine. Lewiston, Me., 1900. p. 8.
Vital Records of Methuen, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1900. p. 175.
The Sturges Family of Yarmouth. Library of Cape Cod History and Genealogy. Yarmouthport, Mass., 1912. p. 1.

*Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
JONATHAN ALDEN b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass., About 1632. d. Duxbury, Mass., 14 Feb. 1697, "In 65th year."	m. Duxbury, Mass., 10 Dec. 1672.	ABIGAIL HALLET b. Barnstable, Mass., About 1640. d. 17 Aug. 1725, "Aged 85."
JONATHAN ALDEN b. Duxbury, Mass., 1686. d. Gorham, Me., 10 July 1770, "Aged 84 yrs. 4 mos."	m. Duxbury, Mass., 17 Jan. 1717-8.	ELIZABETH (ARNOLD) WATERMAN b. Marshfield, Mass. d. Lebanon, Conn., Before 1770.
AUSTIN ALDEN b. Marshfield, Mass., 25 Mar. 1729. d. Gorham, Me., 23 Mar. 1804.	m. Gorham, Me., 25 Nov. 1756.	SALOME LOMBARD b. Truro, Mass., 10 June 1736. d. Gorham, Me., 18 May 1780.
JOSIAH ALDEN b. Gorham, Me., 31 Mar. 1760. d. Gorham, Me., 8 Nov. 1834.	m. Gorham, Me., 23 Feb. 1782-3.	SARAH ROBINSON b. Cape Elizabeth, Mass., About 1757. d. Gorham, Me., 21 Aug. 1820. "Aged 63."
SALOME ALDEN b. Gorham, Me., 12 Nov. 1786. d. Buxton, Me., 3 Feb. 1816.	Int. pub. Gorham, Me., 20 Apr. 1805.	SOLOMON DAVIS b. Gorham, Me., 6 Feb. 1780. d. Buxton, Me.
JOSIAH ALDEN DAVIS b. Buxton, Me., 25 Nov. 1810. d. West Alexandria, O., 15 Sept. 1878.	m. Methuen, Mass., 4 Oct. 1835.	HARRIET JANE GALE b. Andover, N. H., 25 July 1811. d. West Alexandria, O., 9 Oct. 1902.
HARRIET ARDELLA DAVIS b. West Alexandria, O., 8 July 1836. d. Dayton, O., 25 Nov. 1911.	m. West Alexandria, O., 2 Mar. 1856.	JOHN EASTMAN b. Freedom, N. H., 22 Nov. 1831. d. Kenesaw Mt., Ga., 23 June 1864.

JOHN COATES EASTMAN *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 7, p. 132; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, p. 150; v. 10, p. 151.
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1860. v. 1, p. 24.
 McLellan, H. D. History of Gorham, Me. Portland (Me.), 1903. pp. 385, 387, 465.
 Pierce, J. A History of the Town of Gorham, Me. Portland (Me.), 1862. pp. 153, 154.
 Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. p. 217.
 King, M. F. Publications, Marriages, Births and Deaths from the Earlier Records of Gorham, Me. Portland, Me., 1897. Not paged. (pp. 14, 90, 134, 135, 147, 201.)
 Alden, E. Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. pp. 5, 9, 10, 20, 36, 37, 71.
 Vital Records of Methuen, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1909. p. 175.
 Original Application.
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 346.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
SARAH PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1646. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 3 Mar. 1706-7, "In 60th yr."	m. Plymouth, Mass.	JEREMIAH HOWES b. At Sea, About 1637. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 9 Sept. 1708, "Aged about 71 yrs."
MARY HOWES b. Yarmouth, Mass., About 1670. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 10 Jan. 1728-9, "In her 58th yr."	m. Barnstable, Mass., About 1695.	JOSEPH HAWES b. Yarmouth, Mass., 16 July 1673. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 16 Nov. 1752.
TEMPERANCE HAWES b. Yarmouth, Mass., 31 Dec. 1705. d. Barnstable, Mass., 21 Feb. 1767.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 22 Sept. 1727.	EBENEZER GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 14 Feb. 1695-6. d. Barnstable, Mass., 16 Nov. 1776.
THANKFUL GORHAM bap. Barnstable, Mass., 22 Apr. 1739. d. Gorham, Me.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 3 May 1760.	JOSIAH DAVIS b. Barnstable, Mass., About 1738. d. Gorham, Me., 8 Feb. 1824, "Aged about 86."
SOLOMON DAVIS b. Gorham, Me., 6 Feb. 1780. d. Buxton, Me.	Int. pub. Gorham, Me., 20 Apr. 1805.	SALOME ALDEN b. Gorham, Me., 12 Nov. 1786. d. Buxton, Me., 3 Feb. 1816.
JOSIAH ALDEN DAVIS b. Buxton, Me., 25 Nov. 1810. d. West Alexandria, O., 15 Sept. 1878.	m. Methuen, Mass., 4 Oct. 1835.	HARRIET JANE GALE b. Andover, N. H., 25 July 1811. d. West Alexandria, O., 9 Oct. 1902.
HARRIET ARDELLA DAVIS b. Methuen, Mass., 8 July 1836. d. Dayton, O., 25 Nov. 1911.	m. West Alexandria, O., 2 Mar. 1856.	JOHN EASTMAN b. Freedom, N. H., 22 Nov. 1831. d. Kenesaw Mt., Ga., 23 June 1864.

JOHN COATES EASTMAN *

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 207; v. 3, pp. 204, 205; v. 5, p. 162.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 59, p. 217; v. 62, p. 202.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1861. v. 3, p. 477.
Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1869. v. 2, pp. 202, 363, 364.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 418, 419, 431, 432.
Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. p. 293.
McLellan, H. D. History of Gorham, Me. Portland (Me.), 1903. pp. 464, 465, 466.
Alden, E. Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. pp. 37, 71.
Howes, J. C. Genealogy of the Howes Family in America. Yarmouthport, Mass., 1892. pp. 10, 11.
Hawes, J. W. Edmund Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. New York, 1914. pp. 149, 163, 164.
Vital Records of Methuen, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1909. p. 175.
Original Application.
Gravestone Records in the Ancient Cemetery and the Woodside Cemetery at Yarmouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1906.
p. 21.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
 bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
 19 Mar. 1589.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
 b. Plymouth,
 17 June 1624.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 20 Feb. 1703-4.

HANNAH BRADFORD
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,
 9 May 1662.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 28 May 1738.

DAVID RIPLEY
 b. Windham, Conn.,
 20 May 1697.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 16 Feb. 1781.

FAITH RIPLEY
 b. Windham, Conn.,
 6 May 1722.
 d. Sharon, Conn.,
 8 Mar. 1787.

MARY BREWSTER
 b. Windham, Conn.,
 30 June 1751.
 d. Sharon, Conn.,
 2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD
 b. Sharon, Conn.,
 14 Sept. 1780.
 d. New York, N. Y.,
 23 Aug. 1835.

MYRON DAY DOWNS
 b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
 3 Jan. 1815.
 d. Chicago, Ill.,
 30 July 1891.

SARAH GOULD DOWNS
 b. La Salle, Ill.,
 20 Mar. 1841.
 d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
 26 Aug. 1911.

m.
 Plymouth,
 14 Aug. 1623.

m.
 About 1650.

m.
 Plymouth, Mass.,
 28 Nov. 1682.

m.
 Windham, Conn.,
 21 Mar. 1720.

m.
 Windham, Conn.,
 15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.
 Sharon, Conn.,
 4 Nov. 1772.

m.
 Sharon, Conn.,
 25 Feb. 1803.

m.
 La Salle, Ill.,
 27 Feb. 1839.

m.
 Chicago, Ill.,
 17 Jan. 1867.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
 b. About 1590.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
 b. About 1627.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY
 b. Hingham, Mass.,
 9 Nov. 1658.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 8 May 1739.

LYDIA CARY
 b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.),
 12 Feb. 1705-6.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 9 Apr. 1784.

JAMES BREWSTER
 b. Duxbury, Mass.,
 May 1715.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 2 Oct. 1755.

DAVID GOULD
 b. Sharon, Conn.,
 16 Nov. 1745.
 d. Sharon, Conn.,
 19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS
 b. Sharon, Conn.,
 7 May 1779.
 d. New York, N. Y.,
 27 Jan. 1836.

**LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN)
 BISHOP**
 b. Lisbon, Conn.,
 28 Mar. 1819.
 d. Chicago, Ill.,
 11 Dec. 1906.

CALVIN DURAND
 b. Clintonville, N. Y.,
 7 May 1840.
 d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
 31 Oct. 1911.

RUTH DURAND

(MRS. WILLIAM MATHER LEWIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.
 Van Alstyne, L. A Record of the Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897.
 pp. 17, 53.
 Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Ameniam and North East, N. Y. Ameniam, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.
 Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 11, 12.
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
 General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

LOVE BREWSTER
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

WRESTLING BREWSTER
b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
1 Jan. 1696-7.

JONATHAN BREWSTER
b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.
d. Windham, Conn.,
24 Nov. 1753.

JAMES BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
May 1715.
d. Windham, Conn.,
2 Oct. 1755.

MARY BREWSTER
b. Windham, Conn.,
30 June 1751.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
14 Sept. 1780.
d. New York, N. Y.,
23 Aug. 1835.

MYRON DAY DOWNS
b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
3 Jan. 1815.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
30 July 1891.

SARAH GOULD DOWNS
b. La Salle, Ill.,
20 Mar. 1841.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
26 Aug. 1911.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1634.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
6 Mar. 1709-10.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
4 Nov. 1772.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
25 Feb. 1803.

m.
La Salle, Ill.,
27 Feb. 1839.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
17 Jan. 1867.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER
b. About 1616.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1691.

MARY
b. 15 Nov. 1661.
d. Kingston, Mass.,
12 Nov. 1742.

MARY PARTRIDGE
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
2 May 1693.
d. Windham, Conn.,
Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.

FAITH RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
6 May 1722.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
8 Mar. 1787.

DAVID GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
16 Nov. 1745.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS
b. Sharon, Conn.,
7 May 1779.
d. New York, N. Y.,
27 Jan. 1836.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN)
BISHOP
b. Lisbon, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1819.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1906.

CALVIN DURAND
b. Clintonville, N. Y.,
7 May 1840.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
31 Oct. 1911.

RUTH DURAND

(MRS. WILLIAM MATHER LEWIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 303.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144.
Gould, B. A. The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.
Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 369.
Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 283.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

DESIRE HOWLAND

b. Plymouth,
Bef. 22 May 1627.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1683.

MERCY GORHAM

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
20 Jan. 1658.
d. 24 Sept. 1725.

GEORGE DENISON

bap. Westerly, R. I.,
7 May 1699.
d. Westerly, R. I.,
16 Jan. 1737.

SARAH DENISON

b. Westerly, R. I.,
7 Sept. 1733.

JOANNA KINNE

b. Preston, Conn.,
25 June 1749.
d. 1829.

RHODA WITTER

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
1770.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
1853.

EBENEZER ALLEN

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
28 Nov. 1792.
d. Lisbon, Conn.,
14 Oct. 1844.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP

b. Lisbon, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1819.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1906.

SARAH GOULD DOWNS

b. La Salle, Ill.,
20 Mar. 1841.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
26 Aug. 1911.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
About 1643.

m.
10 May 1727.

m.
Preston, Conn.,
26 Oct. 1748.

m.
Preston, Conn.,
October 1765.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
27 Nov. 1788.

m.
Lisbon, Conn.,
28 May 1818.

m.
La Salle, Ill.,
27 Feb. 1839.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
17 Jan. 1867.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN GORHAM

bap. Benefield, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1620-1.
bur. Swansea, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1675-6.

GEORGE DENISON

b. About 1653.
d. Westerly, R. I.,
27 Dec. 1711,
"In 59th yr."

JOANNA HINCKLEY

b. Stonington, Conn.,
29 Mar. 1708.

EZRA KINNE

b. Preston, Conn.,
20 Sept. 1727.
d. Preston, Conn.,
8 Feb. 1795.

ASA WITTER

b. Preston, Conn.,
1 Oct. 1744.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Oct. 1792.

PRATT ALLEN

b. Windham, Conn.,
9 July 1766.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 July 1851.

LYDIA BASS

b. Windham, Conn.,
13 Nov. 1788.
d. Lisbon, Conn.,
7 Jan. 1821.

MYRON DAY DOWNS

b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
3 Jan. 1815.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
30 July 1891.

CALVIN DURAND

b. Clintonville, N. Y.,
7 May 1840.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
31 Oct. 1911.

RUTH DURAND

(MRS. WILLIAM MATHER LEWIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 158; v. 5, p. 72.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 343, 430.
Hurd, D. H. History of New London County, Conn. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1882. p. 611.
Larned, E. D. History of Windham County, Conn. Worcester, Mass., 1880. v. 2, p. 305.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1890. Bk. 4, pp. 37, 41.
Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, Mass., 1881. pp. 175, 225, 226, 228.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 138, 142, 143, 144, 225.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.
Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Conn. Willimantic (Conn.), 1864. Part 1, p. 37.
Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. v. 1, p. 243.

FRANCIS COOKE d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1663.	m. Leyden, Holland, 1603.	HESTER MAHIEU d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.
MARY COOKE b. Plymouth, About 1626. d. 21 Mar. 1714, "In 88th yr."	m. 26 Dec. 1645.	JOHN THOMSON b. About 1616. d. Middleborough, Mass., 16 June 1696, "In 80th yr."
MARY THOMSON d. Dartmouth, Mass., 3 May 1734.	m. June 1672.	THOMAS TABER bap. Yarmouth, Mass., February 1645-6. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 11 Nov. 1730.
JOSEPH TABER b. Dartmouth, Mass., 8 Mar. 1679. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 1752.	m. Dartmouth, Mass., 12 Aug. 1701-2.	ELIZABETH SPOONER b. Dartmouth, Mass., 19 June 1683. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 14 July 1743.
BENJAMIN TABER b. Dartmouth, Mass., 2 Dec. 1706. d. About 1782.	m. Dartmouth, Mass., 5 Dec. 1729.	SUSANNA LEWIS b. 24 or 25 Feb. 1709.
THOMAS TABER b. Dartmouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1747. d. 15 Oct. 1820.	m. Dartmouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1777.	HANNAH DAVIS b. Dartmouth, Mass., 24 Apr. 1754. d. Lincoln, Vt., 4 Jan. 1832.
BENJAMIN TABER b. Montpelier, Vt., 30 June 1785. d. Lincoln, Vt., 3 June 1866.	m. Ferrisburg, Vt., 8 Dec. 1808.	PHEBE CARPENTER b. 4 Jan. 1789. d. Lincoln, Vt., 21 Sept. 1851.
SARAH TABER b. Starksboro, Vt., 11 Mar. 1815. d. Lincoln, Vt., 23 Mar. 1899.	m. Lincoln, Vt., 5 Oct. 1835.	DANIEL GOVE b. Weare, N. H., 10 Oct. 1810. d. Lincoln, Vt., 4 Mar. 1890.
PHEBE HANNAH GOVE b. Lincoln, Vt., 28 Dec. 1841.	m. Lincoln, Vt., 20 Feb. 1864.	JAMES HENRY BATCHELDER b. Plainfield, Vt., 21 June 1844. d. Chicago, Ill., 24 Dec. 1909.

MARK DANIEL BATCHELDER

- AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 43; v. 3, p. 218; v. 16, pp. 226, 231, 234; v. p. 235.
 Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. p. 195.
 Smith, H. P. History of Addison County, Vt. Syracuse, N. Y., 1886. pp. 510, 511.
 Thompson, C. H. A Genealogy of Descendants of John Thomson of Plymouth, Mass. Lansing, Mich., 1890. pp. 22.
 Spooner, T. Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass., and his Descendants. Cincinnati (O.), 1883. v. 1, pp. 40, 78.
 Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) pp. 299, 342.
 General Society Files.
 Descendants and Relatives of Francis Cooke. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) pp. 15, 149.
 Weston, T. History of the Town of Middleboro, Mass. Boston and New York, 1906. pp. 58, 59.
 Bible Records.
 Randall, G. L. Taber Genealogy. New Bedford, Mass., 1924. pp. 6, 8, 11, 24, 25, 57, 150, 151.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
October 1677.

JOHN SNOW

b. About 1638.
d. Bef. 4 Apr. 1692.

JOHN SNOW

b. Eastham, Mass.,
3 May 1678.

ANTHONY SNOW

b. Truro, Mass.,
28 July 1709.
d. Truro, Mass.,
14 July 1796.

DAVID SNOW

b. Truro, Mass.,
17 July 1732.
d. Truro, Mass.,
25 May 1792.

HANNAH SNOW

b. Truro, Mass.,
25 Sept. 1773.

LEWIS LOMBARD

b. Truro, Mass.,
28 May 1801.
d. Truro, Mass.,
19 June 1879.

JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD

b. Truro, Mass.,
30 Nov. 1833.
d. Pasadena, Calif.,
6 Apr. 1902.

m.

Plymouth,
Bet. 1623 and
22 May 1627.

m.

Eastham, Mass.,
19 Sept. 1667.

m.

Eastham, Mass.,
25 Feb. 1700-1.

m.

Truro, Mass.,
2 Mar. 1731-2.

m.

Truro, Mass.,
7 June 1759.

m.

Truro, Mass.,
11 Sept. 1792.

m.

Truro, Mass.,
20 Nov. 1823.

m.

Boston, Mass.,
10 Sept. 1857.

NICHOLAS SNOW

d. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1676.

MARY SMALLEY

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
11 Dec. 1647.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bef. 22 Nov. 1703.

ELIZABETH RIDLEY

b. 13 May 1678.

SARAH PAINE

b. Truro, Mass.,
17 June 1714.
d. Truro, Mass.,
4 June 1769.

HANNAH COLLINS

b. Truro, Mass.,
9 June 1741.
d. Truro, Mass.,
1 Feb. 1818.

JAMES LOMBARD

bap. Truro, Mass.,
18 June 1769.
d. Truro, Mass.,
8 Feb. 1817.

SARAH GROSS

b. Truro, Mass.,
14 Dec. 1805.
Boston, Mass.,
4 Oct. 1856.

SUSAN COLLINS

b. Truro, Mass.,
24 Oct. 1836.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
12 May 1907.

SUSAN COLLINS LOMBARD

(MRS. ROCKWELL SAYRE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 168; v. 7, p. 17; v. 9, p. 8; v. 12, p. 190; v. 14, pp. 98, 99; v. 17, p. 200.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, p. 83; v. 48, p. 71; v. 51, p. 205.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 27.
Rich, S. Truro-Cape Cod. Boston, 1883. pp. 396, 542, 564.
Dyer, J. B. Inscriptions from Gravestones in the Old North Cemetery, Truro, Mass. Provincetown, Mass., 1897. pp. 21, 33.
Treat, J. H. Deaths in Truro, Cape Cod. 1786-1826. Salem (Mass.), 1891. pp. 23, 24.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, p. 83.
Treat, J. H. The Treat Family. Salem, Mass., 1893. p. 227.
Treat, J. H. Truro Baptisms. 1711-1800. Lawrence (Mass.), 1886. p. 38.
General Society Files.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

ISAAC HOWLAND

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1649.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
9 Mar. 1723-4.

SUSANNA HOWLAND

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
14 Oct. 1690.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
1 Oct. 1720.

JOSIAH WOOD

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
18 June 1710.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
About 1768.

JOSIAH WOOD

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
About 1740.
d. Sherburne, Vt.,
10 Feb. 1824.

MARY WOOD

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
25 Mar. 1769.
d. Moro, Ill.,
15 July 1850.

JANE (PADDOCK) RICHMOND

b. Woodstock, Vt.,
7 June 1787.
d. Moro, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1863.

WILLARD CUTTING FLAGG

b. Moro, Ill.,
16 Sept. 1829.
d. Moro, Ill.,
30 Mar. 1878.

MARY WILLARD FLAGG

b. Moro, Ill.,
17 Feb. 1863.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Middleborough,
Mass.,
29 Jan. 1735-6.

m.
Bridgewater, Mass.,
31 Mar. 1768.

m.
February 1786.

m.
Moro, Ill.,
27 Sept. 1827.

m.
St. Louis, Mo.,
13 Feb. 1856.

m.
Moro, Ill.,
25 Nov. 1896.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

ELIZABETH VAUGHN

b. About 1652.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
29 Oct. 1727,
"In 75th year."

EPHRAIM WOOD

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
January 1679.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
9 July 1744.

MARY (SPROUT) HOLMES

bap. Scituate, Mass.,
14 Aug. 1715.

SALOME WOOD

b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
29 Jan. 1752.
d. Sherburne, Vt.,
11 July 1799.

GAUIS PADDOCK

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
22 Nov. 1758.
d. St. Louis, Mo.,
11 Aug. 1831.

GERSHOM FLAGG

b. Orwell, Vt.,
26 Nov. 1792.
d. Moro, Ill.,
2 Mar. 1857.

SARAH SMITH

b. Proctorsville, Vt.,
22 Jan. 1828.
d. Wanda, Ill.,
16 Feb. 1905.

EDWARD LAVERN GILLHAM

b. Wanda, Ill.,
1 Feb. 1864.

CHARLES ELMER GILLHAM

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 221, 223; v. 2, p. 201; v. 5, p. 38; v. 6, p. 14.
v. 13, p. 252; v. 15, pp. 109, 222.
Vermont Pensioners. Washington, D. C., 1835. p. 64.
Certified Copy of Middleborough Town Records. v. 2, p. 118. General Society Files.
Howland, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass. 1885. pp. 324, 330.
Flagg, N. G. and L. C. S. Family Records of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg. Quincy, Ill., 1907. pp. 50, 52, 53, 5.
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 358; v. 2, p. 417.
Copy of Marriage Certificate, General Society Files.
Certified Copy of Plymouth Co. Probate Records. v. 20, pp. 148, 206, General Society Files.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 327.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE BRADFORD b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745; "In 84th yr."	m. 29 Mar. 1680.	WILLIAM ADAMS b. Ipswich, Mass., 27 May 1650. d. Dedham, Mass., 17 Aug. 1685.
ALICE ADAMS b. Dedham, Mass., 3 Apr. 1682. d. Enfield, Conn., 19 Feb. 1735.	m. Enfield, Conn., 7 Jan. 1700-1.	NATHANIEL COLLINS b. Middletown, Conn., 13 June 1677. d. Enfield, Conn., 31 Dec. 1756.
ANN COLLINS b. Enfield, Conn., 20 Dec. 1702. d. Enfield, Conn., 10 Sept. 1778.	m. Enfield, Conn., 13 Sept. 1723.	EPHRAIM TERRY b. Enfield, Conn., 24 Oct. 1701. d. Enfield, Conn., 14 Oct. 1783.
NATHANIEL TERRY b. Enfield, Conn., 3 June 1730. d. Enfield, Conn., 20 Feb. 1792.	m. Enfield, Conn., 17 July 1764.	ABIAH DWIGHT b. Middletown, Conn., 9 Apr. 1732. d. Enfield, Conn., 14 June 1816.
ELIZABETH TERRY b. Enfield, Conn., 10 Sept. 1766. d. Bruce, Mich., 17 Sept. 1843.	m. Enfield, Conn., 14 June 1788.	JOHN TAYLOR b. Westfield, Mass., December 1762. d. Bruce, Mich., 20 Dec. 1840.
NATHANIEL TERRY TAYLOR b. Deerfield, Mass., 16 Mar. 1800. d. San Francisco, Calif., 3 Sept. 1852.	m. Lima, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1823.	LAURA NORTON WINCHELL b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 4 July 1802. d. Chicago, Ill., 18 Sept. 1884.
SARAH ELIZA TAYLOR b. Mendon, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1824. d. Chicago, Ill., 6 June 1875.	m. Detroit, Mich., 13 Apr. 1853.	EDMUND ANDREWS b. Putney, Vt., 22 Apr. 1824. d. Chicago, Ill., 22 Jan. 1904.

FRANK TAYLOR ANDREWS

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 46; v. 8, p. 41; v. 9, p. 127; v. 14, p. 64.
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 668.
 Allen, F. O. The History of Enfield, Conn. Lancaster, Pa., 1900. v. 1, p. 38; v. 3, p. 2387.
 The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham. 1635-1845. Dedham, Mass., 1886. v. 1, pp. 17, 18, 20.
 Church and Cemetery Records in the Town of Dedham. 1638-1845. Dedham, Mass., 1888. p. 38.
 Appleton, W. S. Some Descendants of William Adams of Ipswich, Mass. Boston, 1881. p. 3.
 Terry, S. Notes of Terry Families. Hartford, Conn., 1887. pp. 10, 17.
 Dwight, B. W. The History of the Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, Mass. New York, 1874. v. 1, pp. 272, 366, 367, 375, 376.
 Andrews, A. Genealogical History of John and Mary Andrews. Chicago, Ill., 1872. p. 472.
 Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 295, 296.

FRANCIS COOKE d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1663.	m. Leyden, Holland, 1603.	HESTER MAHIEU d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.
MARY COOKE b. Plymouth, About 1626. d. 21 Mar. 1714, "In 88th yr."	m. 26 Dec. 1645.	JOHN THOMSON b. About 1616. d. Middleborough, Mass., 16 June 1696, "In 80th yr."
MARY THOMSON d. Dartmouth, Mass., 3 May 1734.	m. June 1672.	THOMAS TABER bap. Yarmouth, Mass., February 1645-6. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 11 Nov. 1730.
JOSEPH TABER b. Dartmouth, Mass., 8 Mar. 1679. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 1752.	m. Dartmouth, Mass., 12 Aug. 1701-2.	ELIZABETH SPOONER b. Dartmouth, Mass., 19 June 1683. d. Dartmouth, Mass., 14 July 1743.
BENJAMIN TABER b. Dartmouth, Mass., 2 Dec. 1706. d. About 1782.	m. Dartmouth, Mass., 5 Dec. 1729.	SUSANNA LEWIS b. 24 or 25 Feb. 1709.
THOMAS TABER b. Dartmouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1747. d. 15 Oct. 1820.	m. Dartmouth, Mass., 20 Nov. 1777.	HANNAH DAVIS b. Dartmouth, Mass., 24 Apr. 1754. d. Lincoln, Vt., 4 Jan. 1832.
BENJAMIN TABER b. Montpelier, Vt., 30 June 1785. d. Lincoln, Vt., 3 June 1866.	m. Ferrisburg, Vt., 8 Dec. 1808.	PHEBE CARPENTER b. 4 Jan. 1789. d. Lincoln, Vt., 21 Sept. 1851.
SARAH TABER b. Starksboro, Vt., 11 Mar. 1815. d. Lincoln, Vt., 23 Mar. 1899.	m. Lincoln, Vt., 5 Oct. 1835.	DANIEL GOVE b. Weare, N. H., 10 Oct. 1810. d. Lincoln, Vt., 4 Mar. 1890.
PHEBE HANNAH GOVE b. Lincoln, Vt., 28 Dec. 1841.	m. Lincoln, Vt., 20 Feb. 1864.	JAMES HENRY BATCHELDER b. Plainfield, Vt., 21 June 1844. d. Chicago, Ill., 24 Dec. 1909.
MARK DANIEL BATCHELDER b. Lincoln, Vt., 2 Oct. 1868.	m. Toronto, Ont., Can., 30 Mar. 1888.	MARY ALVINA WILLIAMS b. Bridport, Vt., 11 Apr. 1868.

JOSEPH HENRY BATCHELDER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 218; v. 16, pp. 226, 231, 234; v. 19, p. 135.
 Smith, H. P. History of Addison County, Vt. Syracuse, N. Y., 1886. pp. 510, 511.
 Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. p. 195.
 Vital Records of Dartmouth, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) pp. 209, 342.
 Spooner, T. Records of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass., and his Descendants. Cincinnati (O.), 1883. v. pp. 27, 40, 78.
 General Society Files.
 Bible Records.
 Descendants and Relatives of Francis Cooke. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.) pp. 15, 149.
 Weston, T. History of the Town of Middleboro, Mass. Boston and New York, 1906. pp. 58, 59.
 Thompson, C. H. A Genealogy of Descendants of John Thomson of Plymouth, Mass. Lansing, Mich., 1899. pp. 22, 29.
 Randall, G. L. Taber Genealogy. New Bedford, Mass., 1924. pp. 6, 8, 11, 24, 25, 57, 150, 151.

EDWARD FULLER

d. Plymouth,
Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.

AMUEL FULLER

d. Barnstable, Mass.,
31 Oct. 1683.

AMUEL FULLER

bap. Scituate, Mass.,
11 Feb. 1637.
d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.

MATTHEW FULLER

d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.

ANNE FULLER

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
November 1693.

DAVID BLISH

b. Colchester, Conn.,
26 Oct. 1732.
d. Marlborough, Conn.,
26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.

THOMAS BLISH

b. Glastonbury, Conn.,
13 Sept. 1762.
d. Marlborough, Conn.,
15 Apr. 1831.

DOROTHY BLISH

b. Glastonbury, Conn.,
8 Apr. 1789.
d. Rockton, Ill.,
24 Nov. 1879.

VAIT TALCOTT

b. Hebron, Conn.,
17 Oct. 1807.
d. Rockford, Ill.,
7 Nov. 1890.

ADALINE ELIZABETH TALCOTT

b. Horseheads, N. Y.,
12 Oct. 1837.
d. Rockford, Ill.,
3 May 1915.

m.

Scituate, Mass.,
8 Apr. 1635.

m.

Barnstable, Mass.,
25 Feb. 1692.

m.

Barnstable, Mass.,
17 Oct. 1717.

m.

About 1752.

m.

Glastonbury, Conn.,
21 Sept. 1785.

m.

Glastonbury, Conn.,
24 Oct. 1805.

m.

Vernon, N. Y.,
5 Feb. 1834.

m.

Rockford, Ill.,
7 Sept. 1858.

HIS WIFE

d. Plymouth,
Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.

JANE LOTHROP

bap. Egerton, Kent., Eng.,
29 Sept. 1614.
d. Between 1658 and 1683.

ANNE FULLER

d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.

PATIENCE YOUNG

b. Scituate, Mass.,
3 Mar. 1673.
d. Colchester, Conn.,
25 June 1746.

TRISTRAM BLISH

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
April 1694.
d. Colchester, Conn.,
29 July 1778.

ZERUAH SKINNER

b. Colchester, Conn.,
25 June 1730.
d. Marlborough, Conn.,
27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814

PRUDENCE HUBBARD

b. Glastonbury, Conn.,
23 Apr. 1767.
d. Rockton, Ill.,
1848.

WILLIAM TALCOTT

b. Hebron, Conn.,
6 Mar. 1784.
d. Rockton, Ill.,
2 Sept. 1864.

ELIZABETH ANNA NORTON

b. Vernon, N. Y.,
16 Nov. 1813.
d. Rockford, Ill.,
7 Aug. 1873.

RALPH EMERSON

b. Andover, Mass.,
3 May 1831.
d. Rockford, Ill.,
19 Aug. 1914.

ADALINE ELIZA EMERSON
(Mrs. NORMAN FREDERICK THOMPSON)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 238, 239; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226; v. 12, p. 189; v. 13, p. 8.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 388; v. 3, p. 86.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 33, p. 232.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 93, 372, 373, 374.
Taintor, C. M. Extracts from the Records of Colchester (Conn.) Hartford (Conn.), 1864. p. 109.
Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. pp. 15, 37, 68, 70, 104, 105, 106, 145, 146, 190, 200, 202, 263, 305.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 159, 423.
Vital Records of Andover, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1912. v. 1, p. 130.
General Society Files.
Emerson, B. K. The Ipswich Emersons. Boston, 1900. pp. 221, 321, 322, 392.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
ELIZABETH BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 1 May 1637. d. New London, Conn., 1708.	m. New London, Conn., 7 Sept. 1653.	PETER BRADLEY d. 3 Apr. 1662.
LUCRETIA BRADLEY b. New London, Conn., 16 Aug. 1661. d. New London, Conn., 7 Jan. 1690-1.	m. New London, Conn., 26 Jan. 1681.	RICHARD CHRISTOPHERS b. England, 13 July 1662. d. New London, Conn., 9 June 1726.
CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS b. New London, Conn., 2 Dec. 1683. d. New London, Conn., 5 Feb. 1728-9.	m. New Haven, Conn., 22 Jan. 1711-12.	SARAH PROUT b. New Haven, Conn., 7 Jan. 1684. d. New London, Conn., 18 Apr. 1745.
MARY CHRISTOPHERS b. New London, Conn., 25 Aug. 1714. d. Middletown, Conn., 3 Apr. 1736.	m. New London, Conn., 19 Nov. 1729.	JABEZ HAMLIN b. Middletown, Conn., 28 July 1709. d. Middletown, Conn., 25 Apr. 1791.
SARAH HAMLIN b. Middletown, Conn., 3 Aug. 1730. d. Middletown, Conn., 15 Mar. 1799.	m. Prob. Middletown, Conn., 16 Jan. 1752.	COMFORT SAGE b. Middletown, Conn., 22 Aug. 1731. d. Middletown, Conn., 14 Mar. 1799.
SARAH SAGE b. Middletown, Conn., 14 Jan. 1756. d. Middletown, Conn., 8 July 1791.	m. Middletown, Conn., 6 Aug. 1780.	SAMUEL JOHNSTON b. About 1756. d. At Sea, 7 Jan. 1794, "Aged 38 years."
WILLIAM SAGE JOHNSTON b. Middletown, Conn., 13 Mar. 1791. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 15 Jan. 1869.	m. Cincinnati, O., 22 Feb. 1821.	CLARINA BARTOW b. Westchester, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1798. d. Cincinnati, O., 4 May 1846.
CORNELIA JOHNSTON b. Cincinnati, O., 21 Nov. 1821. d. Lake George, N.Y., 22 Aug. 1882.	m. Cincinnati, O., 29 June 1848.	SIMEON BREED WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 3 Feb. 1815. d. Berlin, Germany, 3 Sept. 1902.

ANNA PERKINS WILLIAMS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 72; v. 2, p. 71.
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 1, pp. 234, 244, 38.
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 11, p. 22. [v. 2, p. 344; v. 3, p. 490]
 Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, 1852. pp. 87, 276, 277, 278, 316, 317, 373.
 Hinman, F. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1852. pp. 217, 582.
 History of Middlesex County, Conn. New York, 1884. p. 50.
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1806. Bk. 2, p. 14. Records of Middletown, Conn.
 Hughes, T. P. American Ancestry. Albany, N. Y., 1808. v. 11, p. 126.
 Dexter, F. B. Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College. October, 1701—May, 1745. New York, 1884.
 Andrews, H. F. The Hamlin Family. Exira, Ia., 1900. pp. 61, 81, 84, 116, 161. [pp. 371, 372, 573]
 Sage, E. L. Genealogical Record of the Descendants of David Sage. Middletown, Conn., 1878. pp. 46, 76.
 Bartow, E. Bartow Genealogy. Baltimore (Md.) Part 1, pp. 67, 173.
 Breed, J. H. A record of the Descendants of Allen Breed. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1892. No. 191.
 Hollister, G. H. The History of Connecticut. Hartford, 1857. v. 1, p. 510.
 Vital Records of New Haven. Hartford (Conn.), 1917. Part 1, p. 107.
 Ye Ancient Burial Place of New London, Conn. New London, 1899. pp. 16, 17.
 Williams, C. B. Ancestry of Lawrence Williams. Chicago, 1915. p. 216.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
DAVID RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 May 1697. d. Windham, Conn., 16 Feb. 1781.	m. Windham, Conn., 21 Mar. 1720-1.	LYDIA CARY b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.) 12 Feb. 1705-6. d. Windham, Conn., 9 Apr. 1784.
AMALIEL RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 Oct. 1740. d. Windham, Conn., 15 Apr. 1799.	m. Windham, Conn., 23 Jan. 1772.	JUDITH PERKINS b. Windham, Conn., 14 Apr. 1747. d. Windham, Conn., 6 July 1803.
ELIZABETH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 12 Mar. 1776. d. Andover, Mass., 23 Feb. 1829.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 8 May 1798.	JOHN ADAMS b. Canterbury, Conn., 18 Sept. 1772. d. Jacksonville, Ill., 24 Apr. 1863.
MARY ADAMS b. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Apr. 1799. d. Suffield, Conn., 4 Feb. 1873.	m. Andover, Mass., 18 Sept. 1821.	DANIEL HEMENWAY b. Bridport, Vt., 15 July 1791. d. Suffield, Conn., 14 Feb. 1871.
MARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY b. Wareham, Mass., 12 Mar. 1824. d. Southport, Conn., 22 Aug. 1909.	m. Suffield, Conn., 10 June 1845.	EDWIN HOLMAN b. Wilmington, Vt., 13 Aug. 1816. d. Southport, Conn., 8 Dec. 1903.

ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, pp. 194, 195, 197, 198;
v. 72, pp. 299, 304.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		
CONSTANCE HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., October 1677.	m. Plymouth, Bet. 1623 and 22 May 1627.	NICHOLAS SNOW d. Eastham, Mass., 15 Nov. 1676.
MARY SNOW b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1630. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Apr. 1704.		THOMAS PAINE b. England. d. Eastham, Mass., 16 Aug. 1706.
ELISHA PAINE b. Eastham, Mass., Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Feb. 1735-6.	m. Eastham, Mass., 20 Jan. 1685.	REBECCA DOANE b. Eastham, Mass., 12 May 1668. d. Canterbury, Conn., 19 Dec. 1758.
ABIGAIL PAINE b. Eastham, Mass., 5 Jan. 1686. d. Canterbury, Conn., 26 Aug. 1762.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Aug. 1710.	JOSIAH CLEVELAND b. Chelmsford, Mass., 7 Oct. 1690. d. Canterbury, Conn., 9 Feb. 1750.
ABIGAIL (CLEVELAND) BROWN b. Canterbury, Conn., 3 June 1715. d. Canterbury, Conn., 15 or 19 Dec. 1782.	m. Prob. Canterbury, Conn.	JOHN ADAMS b. Medfield, Mass., 14 Dec. 1695. d. Canterbury, Conn., 16 Jan. 1762.
JOHN ADAMS b. Canterbury, Conn., 12 Feb. 1744-5. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Dec. 1818.	m. Putney, Vt., 5 Oct. 1769.	MARY PARKER b. Needham, Mass., 23 Sept. 1747. d. Canterbury, Conn., 11 Oct. 1798.
JOHN ADAMS b. Canterbury, Conn., 18 Sept. 1772. d. Jacksonville, Ill., 24 Apr. 1863.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 8 May 1798.	ELIZABETH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 12 Mar. 1776. d. Andover, Mass., 23 Feb. 1829.
MARY ADAMS b. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Apr. 1799. d. Suffield, Conn., 4 Feb. 1873.	m. Andover, Mass., 18 Sept. 1821.	DANIEL HEMENWAY b. Bridport, Vt., 15 July 1791. d. Suffield, Conn., 14 Feb. 1871.
SARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY b. Wareham, Mass., 12 Mar. 1824. d. Southport, Conn., 22 Aug. 1909.	m. Suffield, Conn., 10 June 1845.	EDWIN HOLMAN b. Wilmington, Vt., 13 Aug. 1816. d. Southport, Conn., 8 Dec. 1903.

ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, p. 186; v. 48, pp. 192, 193, 194, 195; v. 72, pp. 299, 394.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, pp. 12-16, 47, 48, 156.
Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, 1902. p. 38.
Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. v. 1, pp. 70, 80, 162.
Brown, M. E. and H. G. The Story of John Adams. New York, 1900. p. 271.

JOHN HOWLAND
b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

HOPE HOWLAND
b. Plymouth,
About 1629.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
8 Jan. 1683.

JOHN CHIPMAN
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
3 Mar. 1670-1.
d. 4 Jan. 1756.

LYDIA CHIPMAN
b. Sandwich, Mass.,
9 June 1708.
d. Wilmington, Vt.,
23 June 1790.

MARY SWIFT
b. About 1733.

MARY MOORE
bap. Mansfield, Conn.,
20 Nov. 1757.
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,
9 Mar. 1794.

POLLY WARRINER
b. Wilbraham, Mass.,
29 Jan. 1780.
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,
18 Nov. 1862.

EDWIN HOLMAN
b. Wilmington, Vt.,
13 Aug. 1816.
d. Southport, Conn.,
8 Dec. 1903.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1646.

m.
Prob. Sandwich,
Mass.,
About 1691.

m.
Sandwich, Mass.,
30 Sept. 1725.

m.
Lebanon, Conn.,
24 May 1753.

m.
Palmer, Mass.,
19 June 1777.

m.
Wilbraham, Mass.,
27 Nov. 1800.

m.
Suffield, Conn.,
10 June 1845.

ELIZABETH TILLEY
b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN CHIPMAN
b. Prob. Brinspittell, Eng.,
About 1621.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
7 Apr. 1708.

MARY SKIFF
b. Sandwich, Mass.,
13 Nov. 1671.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1711.

ZEPHANIAH SWIFT
b. Sandwich, Mass.,
6 Mar. 1702-3.
d. Wilmington, Vt.,
9 May 1781.

JUDAH MOORE
b. Worcester, Mass.,
24 May 1730.
d. Wilmington, Vt.,
After 1820.

SOLOMON WARRINER
b. Springfield, Mass.,
16 Aug. 1753.
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1816.

SAMUEL HOLMAN
b. East Windsor, Conn.,
29 Aug. 1776.
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,
4 July 1854.

SARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY
b. Wareham, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1824.
d. Southport, Conn.,
22 Aug. 1909.

ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 121.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 364; v. 12, p. 311; v. 72, pp. 293, 299, 304.

Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 163, 164.

Oreutt, S., and Beardsley, A. The History of the Old Town of Derby, Conn. Springfield, Mass., 1880. p. 768.

Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Book 2, p. 45.

Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths of Mansfield, Conn. New York, 1898. p. 382.

Rice, F. P. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths. Worcester, Mass., 1894. p. 187.

Chipman, R. M. The Chipman Lineage. Salem (Mass.), 1872. pp. 23, 24.

Swift, G. H. William Swyft of Sandwich and some of his Descendants. Millbrook, N. Y., 1900. pp. 6, 13.

Fulham, V. S. The Fulham Genealogy. Burlington (Vt.), 1910. p. 217.

Warriner, Rev. E. The Warriner Family of New England Origin. Albany, N. Y., 1899. pp. 61, 93, 94.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
NATHANIEL WARREN b. Plymouth, 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 16 July and 21 Oct. 1667.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Nov. 1645.	SARAH WALKER d. Plymouth, Mass., 24 Nov. 1700.
ALICE WARREN b. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Aug. 1656. d. Prob. Sandwich, Mass., Bef. 23 June 1725.	m. Sandwich, Mass., 23 Dec. 1674.	THOMAS GIBBS b. Sandwich, Mass., 23 Mar. 1636. d. Sandwich, Mass., 7 Jan. 1732.
ABIGAIL GIBBS b. About 1677. d. Before November 1741.	m. Sandwich, Mass., 26 Nov. 1697.	JIREH SWIFT b. Sandwich, Mass., About 1665. d. Wareham, Mass., April 1749.
ZEPHANIAH SWIFT b. Sandwich, Mass., 6 Mar. 1702-3. d. Wilmington, Vt., 9 May 1781.	m. Sandwich, Mass., 30 Sept. 1725.	LYDIA CHIPMAN b. Sandwich, Mass., 9 June 1708. d. Wilmington, Vt., 23 June 1790.
MARY SWIFT b. About 1733.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 24 May 1753.	JUDAH MOORE b. Worcester, Mass., 24 May 1730. d. Wilmington, Vt., After 1820.
MARY MOORE bap. Mansfield, Conn., 20 Nov. 1757. d. Wilbraham, Mass., 9 Mar. 1794.	m. Palmer, Mass., 19 June 1777.	SOLOMON WARRINER b. Springfield, Mass., 16 Aug. 1753. d. Wilbraham, Mass., 12 Mar. 1816.
POLLY WARRINER b. Wilbraham, Mass., 29 Jan. 1780. d. Wilbraham, Mass., 18 Nov. 1862.	m. Wilbraham, Mass., 27 Nov. 1800.	SAMUEL HOLMAN b. East Windsor, Conn., 29 Aug. 1776. d. Wilbraham, Mass., 4 July 1854.
EDWIN HOLMAN b. Wilmington, Vt., 13 Aug. 1816. d. Southport, Conn., 8 Dec. 1903.	m. Suffield, Conn., 10 June 1845.	SARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY b. Wareham, Mass., 12 Mar. 1824. d. Southport, Conn., 22 Aug. 1909.

ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 36, 39; v. 7, pp. 143, 146; v. 14, pp. III, 170 v. 17, p. 184.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 364; v. 12, p. 311; v. 55, p. 77; v. 74, pp. 293, 299, 304, 382.
The Genealogical Advertiser, Cambridge, Mass. v. 3, p. 73; v. 4, pp. 11, 14, 102.
Orcutt, S., and Beardsley, A. The History of the Old Town of Derby, Conn. Springfield, Mass., 1880. p. 768.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Book 2, p. 45.
Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths of Mansfield, Conn. New York, N. Y., 1898. p. 382.
Rice, F. P. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths. Worcester, Mass., 1804. p. 187.
Swift, G. H. William Swyt of Sandwich and some of his Descendants. Millbrook, N. Y., 1900. pp. 6, 13.
Fulham, V. S. The Fulham Genealogy. Burlington (Vt.), 1920. p. 217.
Warriner, Rev. E. The Warriner Family of New England Origin. Albany, N. Y., 1899. p. 93.
Roebeling, E. W. Richard Warren of the Mayflower and some of his Descendants. Boston, 1901. pp. 5, 10, 11.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

NATHANIEL WARREN
b. Plymouth, 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 16 July and 21 Oct. 1667.

ALICE WARREN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Aug. 1656.
d. Prob. Sandwich, Mass.,
Bef. 23 June 1725.

ABIGAIL GIBBS
b. About 1677.
d. Before November 1741.

JOB SWIFT
b. Wareham, Mass.,
3 Oct. 1711.
d. Sharon, Mass.,
14 Feb. 1801.

JOB SWIFT
bap. Sharon, Mass.,
7 Sept. 1746.
d. Hamilton, N. Y.

SAMUEL SWIFT
b. Sharon, Mass.,
28 June 1771.
d. Sharon, Mass.,
3 Mar. 1821.

ANNA SWIFT
b. Sharon, Mass.,
13 Nov. 1798.
d. Gibson City, Ill.,
28 Feb. 1881.

LAURANA NASH
b. Sharon, Mass.,
5 Mar. 1822.
d. Gibson City, Ill.,
16 Nov. 1878.

LAURA ANN CARVER
b. Norton, Mass.,
29 Jan. 1844.
d. Gibson City, Ill.,
27 Sept. 1922.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
19 Nov. 1645.

m.
Sandwich, Mass.,
23 Dec. 1674.

m.
Sandwich, Mass.,
26 Nov. 1697.

m.
Sandwich, Mass.,
20 Jan. 1733-4.

m.
Sharon, Mass.,
14 Sept. 1768.

m.
Sharon, Mass.,
18 May 1797.

m.
Hamilton, N. Y.,
8 Nov. 1818.

m.
Canton, Mass.,
5 May 1842.

m.
Ford Co., Ill.,
23 Dec. 1866.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.
SARAH WALKER
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
24 Nov. 1700.

THOMAS GIBBS
b. Sandwich, Mass.,
23 Mar. 1636.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
7 Jan. 1732.

JIREH SWIFT
b. Sandwich, Mass.,
About 1665.
d. Wareham, Mass.,
April 1749.

SARAH BLACKWELL
b. Sandwich, Mass.,
6 Feb. 1713.
d. Sharon, Mass.,
2 Apr. 1772.

REBECCA CUMMINGS
bap. Sharon, Mass.,
16 Oct. 1748.
d. Prob. Sharon, Mass.,
Bef. 5 Apr. 1779.

ANNA HEWINS
b. Sharon, Mass.,
14 Oct. 1773.
d. Sharon, Mass.,
6 July 1843 or
11 July 1844.

HERVEY NASH
b. Hamilton, N. Y.,
11 Nov. 1799.
d. Gibson City, Ill.,
25 May 1874.

DAVID LEONARD CARVER
d. Canton, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1845.

SAMUEL JEWETT LE FEVRE
b. Little York, O.,
16 Apr. 1841.
d. Gibson City, Ill.,
27 Sept. 1917.

ANNA JEWETT LE FEVRE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 36, 39, 64; v. 7, p. 146; v. 14, pp. 111, 170; v. 17, p. 184.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 7, p. 177; v. 55, pp. 76, 77.
The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 3, p. 73; v. 4, pp. 11, 14, 102.
Swift, G. H. William Swift of Sandwich and some of his Descendants. Millbrook, N. Y., 1900. pp. 6, 7, 14, 28.
Jewett, F. C. History and Genealogy of the Jewetts of America. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 556; v. 2, p. 830.
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton and of Canton. Canton, Mass., 1896. pp. 108, 242.
Vital Records of Sharon, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. pp. 20, 59, 60, 85, 103, 137, 138, 188, 189.
Affidavit.
Nash, O. W. Genealogies of Hervey Nash and his wife, Anna Swift. 1907. pp. 10, 11, 19.
Little, G. T. Genealogical and Family History of the State of Maine. New York, 1900. v. 1, p. 385.
Roebing, E. W. Richard Warren of the Mayflower and some of his Descendants. Boston, 1901. pp. 5, 10, 11.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

ISAAC HOWLAND

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1649.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
9 Mar. 1723-4.

SUSANNA HOWLAND

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
14 Oct. 1690.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
1 Oct. 1720.

JOSIAH WOOD

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
18 June 1710.
d. About 1768.

JOSIAH WOOD

b. About 1740.
d. Sherburne, Vt.,
10 Feb. 1824.

MARY WOOD

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
25 Mar. 1769.
d. Moro, Ill.,
15 July 1850.

SALOME PADDOCK

b. Woodstock, Vt.,
12 Mar. 1791.
d. Springfield, Ill.,
25 Oct. 1877.

JULIA REILY ENOS

b. Springfield, Ill.,
20 Dec. 1832.
d. Springfield, Ill.,
23 Sept. 1907.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Middleborough,
Mass.,
29 Jan. 1735-6.

m.
Bridgewater, Mass.,
31 Mar. 1768.

m.
February 1786.

m.
Woodstock, Vt.,
15 Sept. 1815.

m.
Springfield, Ill.,
13 Dec. 1860.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

ELIZABETH VAUGHN

b. About 1652.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
29 Oct. 1727.

EPHRAIM WOOD

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
January 1679.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
9 July 1744.

MARY (SPROUT) HOLMES

bap. Scituate, Mass.,
14 Aug. 1715.

SALOME WOOD

b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
29 Jan. 1752.
d. Sherburne, Vt.,
11 July 1799.

GAIUS PADDOCK

b. Middleborough, Mass.,
22 Nov. 1758.
d. St. Louis, Mo.,
11 Aug. 1831.

PASCAL PAOLI ENOS

b. Windsor, Conn.,
19 Feb. 1770.
d. Springfield, Ill.,
29 Apr. 1832.

OZIAS MATHER HATCH

b. Hillsboro, N. H.,
11 Apr. 1814.
d. Springfield, Ill.,
12 Mar. 1893.

OZIAS MATHER HATCH

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 221, 223; v. 2, p. 201; v. 5, p. 38; v. 6, p. 148; v. 13, p. 252; v. 15, p. 109; v. 17, p. 21.
Power, J. C. History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon County, Ill. Springfield, Ill., 1876. pp. 288, 289.
Plymouth Co., Mass., Probate Records. General Society Files.
Certified Copy of Tombstone Record from Town Clerk, Sherburne, Vt., General Society Files.
Middleborough Town Records. (Old Book.) v. 2, p. 118.
Vermont Pensioners. Washington, D. C., 1835. p. 64.
Howland, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. pp. 324, 330.
Flagg, N. G. and L. C. S. Family Record of the Descendants of Gershom Flagg. Quincy, Ill., 1907. p. 52.
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 358; v. 2, p. 417.
General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billingham, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
THOMAS FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., September 1653. d. Harwich, Mass., 9 Feb. 1715-16.	m. Eastham, Mass., 31 Dec. 1673.	REBECCA SPARROW b. Eastham, Mass., 30 Oct. 1655. d. Harwich, Mass., 7 Feb. 1740.
MERCY FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., 30 Oct. 1674. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 30 Aug. 1747.	m. About 1693.	PAUL SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 15 June 1669. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 14 or 17 Feb. 1739-40.
EDMUND SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 6 Aug. 1712. d. Dennis, Mass., 12 Aug. 1796.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1743.	HANNAH CROWELL b. Yarmouth, Mass., 9 or 19 Sept. 1725. d. Dennis, Mass., 22 June 1802.
TEMPERANCE SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 9 Aug. 1764. d. Brewster, Mass., 12 Oct. 1859.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., 28 Apr. 1789.	ISAAC CLARK b. Harwich, Mass., 10 Oct. 1761. d. Coast of Africa, 11 Feb. 1819.
LOT CLARK b. Harwich, Mass., 25 July 1796. d. Boston, Mass., 24 Feb. 1880.	m. Boston, Mass., 26 Aug. 1826.	MARY BARNARD EATON b. Boston, Mass., 19 Oct. 1803. d. Boston, Mass., 26 May 1889.
MARY EATON CLARK b. Boston, Mass., 12 May 1827. d. Brookline, Mass., 15 Oct. 1914.	m. Dorchester, Mass., 9 Oct. 1851.	FREDERICK PEIRCE MOSELEY b. Dorchester, Mass., 30 Sept. 1826. d. Boston, Mass., 8 Jan. 1881.

CARLETON MOSELEY

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 174, 205; v. 5, pp. 143, 144, 145; v. 6, p. 56;
v. 8, p. 93; v. 14, p. 194.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 23, 27, 36, 37.
May, S. P. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. pp. 55, 86, 87.
Johnson, Rev. W. W. Clarke-Clark Genealogy, North Greenfield, Wis., 1884. p. 44.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 491.
Records of Dorchester, Mass.
General Society Files.
Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 23.

STEPHEN HOPKINS
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS
d. Eastham, Mass.,
October 1677.

MARY SNOW
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1630.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Apr. 1704.

ELISHA PAINE
b. Eastham, Mass.,
Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Feb. 1735-6.

REBECCA PAINE
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
About 1690.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
February 1784.

JOANNA (CLEVELAND) DOWNING
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
22 July 1716.

JOHN BACKUS
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
25 Aug. 1747.
d. Groton, N. Y.,
11 Feb. 1842.

SALLY BACKUS
b. Granville, N. Y.,
8 Apr. 1781.
d. Freetown, N. Y.,
30 July 1843.

JOSEPH WATROUS
b. Granville, N. Y.,
17 Sept. 1802.
d. Cortland, N. Y.,
24 Jan. 1887.

CHARLES LEACH WATROUS
b. Freetown, N. Y.,
13 Jan. 1837.
d. Des Moines, Ia.,
9 Feb. 1916.

m.
Plymouth,
Bet. 1623 and
22 May 1627.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
20 Jan. 1685.

m.
Kingston, R. I.,
17 Apr. 1716.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
20 Oct. 1746 or
26 June 1747.

m.
Granville, N. Y.,
11 Apr. 1799.

m.
Cincinnati, N. Y.,
1 Jan. 1824.

m.
Homer, N. Y.,
25 Dec. 1865.

NICHOLAS SNOW
d. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1676.

THOMAS PAINE
b. England.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
16 Aug. 1706.

REBECCA DOANE
b. Eastham, Mass.,
12 May 1668.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
19 Dec. 1758.

EDWARD CLEVELAND
b. North Kingstown, R. I.,
February 1686.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
3 Nov. 1771.

JOHN BACKUS
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
5 May 1720.

JERUSHA BAKER
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
6 May 1750.
d. Freetown, N. Y.,
1 Apr. 1818.

AUSTIN WATROUS
b. Saybrook, Conn.,
18 Apr. 1778.
d. Freetown, N. Y.,
25 July 1864.

LYDIA EMERSON LEACH
b. Cincinnati, N. Y.,
22 Feb. 1806.
d. Cortland, N. Y.,
24 Mar. 1890.

SOPHIA GLOVER
b. Homer, N. Y.,
8 May 1843.
d. San Antonio, Tex.,
30 Apr. 1914.

MARION ISABEL WATROUS
(MRS. JAMES ROWLAND ANGELL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 168; v. 6, p. 16; v. 8, pp. 89, 230; v. 9, p. 50; v. 15, p. 180.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 22, pp. 60, 61, 62, 63; v. 47, pp. 83, 186.
The Genealogical Bulletin. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 166.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, pp. 47, 48.
Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, 1902. pp. 38, 39.
Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. v. 1, pp. 75, 148.
Woodward, T. R. Dodge Genealogy. Chicago, Ill., 1904. p. 38.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 17.
Affidavit, General Society Files.
Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois. Publication Number One. p. 39.
Perkins, M. E. Old Families of Norwich, Conn. Norwich, Conn., 1900. pp. 10, 14.

JOHN ALDEN
b. About 1599.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
12 Sept. 1687.

DAVID ALDEN
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
1646.
d. Bef. 1 Apr. 1719.

ELIZABETH ALDEN
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
About 1676.
d. Stonington, Conn.,
4 Jan. 1771,
"Aged 94."

SAMUEL SEABURY
b. Groton, Conn.,
8 July 1706.
d. Hempstead, N. Y.,
15 June 1764.

ELIZABETH SEABURY
b. Hempstead, N. Y.,
14 Oct. 1743.
d. Hempstead, N. Y.,
7 Apr. 1818.

TIMOTHY TREDWELL
b. Hempstead, N. Y.,
25 Aug. 1765.
d. Oyster Bay, N. Y.,
12 Sept. 1812.

TIMOTHY TREDWELL
b. Oyster Bay, N. Y.,
19 Aug. 1809.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
24 Sept. 1891.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
9 Dec. 1697.

m.
27 May 1733.

m.
Hempstead, N. Y.,
7 Dec. 1762.

m.
Oyster Bay, N. Y.,
23 May 1808.

m.
Geneseo, N. Y.,
18 Sept. 1849.

PRISCILLA MULLINS
d. After 1650.

MARY SOUTHWORTH
d. Aft. 28 Mar. 1718.

JOHN SEABURY
b. About 1674.
d. Hempstead, N. Y.,
17 Dec. 1759.

ELIZABETH POWELL
b. Narragansett, R. I.,
8 Apr. 1714.
d. Hempstead, N. Y.,
6 Feb. 1799.

BENJAMIN TREDWELL
b. Hempstead, N. Y.,
11 May 1735.
d. North Hempstead, N. Y.,
19 June 1830.

MARGARET (BIRDSALL) SEAMAN
b. Oyster Bay, N. Y.,
1773.
d. Hampstead, N. Y.,
16 Oct. 1821.

SARAH MATHER BAKEWELL
b. Chester, Eng.,
2 Nov. 1821.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Mar. 1894.

JOHN TREDWELL

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 9, pp. 108, 148, 149; v. 14, p. 61.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 43, pp. 127, 129, 130, 221, 222, 386.
Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, 1852. pp. 443, 444.
Thompson, B. F. The History of Long Island. New York, 1843. v. 2, pp. 31, 32.
Reynolds, C. Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley. New York, 1913. v. 1, pp. 208, .09.
Marriage Licenses issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York. Albany, N. Y., 1860. p. 397.
Certificate of Birth. General Society Files.
Seabury, W. J. Memoir of Bishop Seabury. 1908. p. 2.
Moore, W. H. History of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I. New York, N. Y., 1881. pp. 87, 105, 106.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 54, p. 180.
Udike, W. A History of the Episcopal Church in Narragansett, R. I. Boston, 1907. v. 1, pp. 145, 146; v. 2, p. 511.
Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 5, p. 1.

MILES STANDISH
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Oct. 1656.

ALEXANDER STANDISH
b. About 1626.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
6 July 1702.

EBENEZER STANDISH
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
About 1672.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
19 Mar. 1755,
"In 83d yr."

MOSES STANDISH
b. Plympton, Mass.,
30 Aug. 1701.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
24 Apr. 1769.

SARAH STANDISH
b. Halifax, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1736.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
1 Apr. 1821.

SAMUEL TINKHAM
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
17 July 1769.
d. Newark Valley, N. Y.,
30 Sept. 1804.

DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM
b. Owego, N. Y.,
22 Nov. 1803.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
10 Aug. 1836.

JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM
b. Owego, N. Y.,
13 Nov. 1833.
d. Grand Rapids, Mich.,
29 Jan. 1875.

m.
Plymouth,
Bet. July 1623 and
24 Mar. 1623-4.

m.
Middleborough,
Mass.,
23 Nov. 1723.

m.
Halifax, Mass.,
5 Jan. 1759.

m.
Owego, N. Y.,
1795.

m.
Owego, N. Y.,
7 July 1825.

m.
Grand Rapids,
Mich.,
8 Sept. 1858.

BARBARA
d. Aft. 6 Oct. 1659.

SARAH ALDEN
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
"Many years" before 1686.

HANNAH STURTEVANT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1679.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
23 Jan. 1759,
"In 80th yr."

RACHEL COBB
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
8 Dec. 1702.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
24 June 1769.

EPHRAIM TINKHAM
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
30 Apr. 1733.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
5 Nov. 1769.

MARY PIXLEY
b. Stockbridge, Mass.,
11 May 1777.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
4 June 1845 or 1848.

HARRIET DRAKE
b. Newburgh, N. Y.,
22 Aug. 1805.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
12 Sept. 1901.

AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY
b. Fairport, O.,
23 June 1838.
d. Grand Rapids, Mich.,
15 Oct. 1890.

HATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM
(MRS. HARRY CLAY ELLIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 64; v. 2, pp. 42, 44, 119; v. 4, pp. 73, 122; v. 5, pp. 183, 184; v. 11, p. 163; v. 12, pp. 90, 101, 131; v. 14, p. 221; v. 15, p. 101; v. 16, p. 120.
Gay, W. B. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. pp. 325, 364, 366.
Historical Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing (Mich.), 1802. v. 18, p. 233.
Pixley, E. E., and Hanford, F. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass. Buffalo, N. Y., 1900. pp. 22, 29.
Kingsbury, F. J., and Talcott, M. K. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1905. pp. 432, 480.
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 36, 42, 59.
Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1923. p. 521.
Affidavits.
Bailey, F. W. Early Massachusetts Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1900. Bk. 2, p. 110.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 7.

PETER BROWN d. Plymouth, Mass., Bef. 10 Oct. 1633.	m. Plymouth, Bet. 1627 and 1631.	MARY d. Aft. 2 Jan. 1633-4.
MARY BROWN	m. Bef. 27 Oct. 1647.	EPHRAIM TINKHAM d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 17 Jan. 1683-4 and 20 May 1685.
EPHRAIM TINKHAM b. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Aug. 1649. d. Middleborough, Mass., 13 Oct. 1714.	m. Middleborough, Mass.	ESTHER WRIGHT b. About 1649. d. Middleborough, Mass., 28 May 1717, "In 68th year."
SAMUEL TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 19 Mar. 1687. d. Middleborough, Mass., 16 Mar. 1775.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 22 Mar. 1730-1.	MELETIAH EDDY b. About 1703. d. Middleborough, Mass., 8 Oct. 1798, "In 94th year."
EPHRAIM TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 30 Apr. 1733. d. Middleborough, Mass., 5 Nov. 1769.	m. Halifax, Mass., 5 Jan. 1759.	SARAH STANDISH b. Halifax, Mass., 26 Apr. 1736. d. Owego, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1821.
SAMUEL TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 17 July 1769. d. Newark Valley, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1804.	m. Owego, N.Y., 1795.	MARY PIXLEY b. Stockbridge, Mass., 11 May 1777. d. Owego, N. Y., 4 June 1845 or 1848.
DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1803. d. Owego, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1836.	m. Owego, N. Y., 7 July 1825.	HARRIET DRAKE b. Newburgh, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1805. d. Owego, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1901.
JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1833. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Jan. 1875.	m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 8 Sept. 1858.	AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY b. Fairport, O., 23 June 1838. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 Oct. 1890.

HATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM
(Mrs. HARRY CLAY ELLIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 64; v. 4, p. 122; v. 5, pp. 30, 32; v. 9, p. 46; v. 12, p. 131; v. 14, p. 221; v. 15, p. 101; v. 16, p. 120; v. 17, p. 186.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 6, p. 170.
Gay, W. B. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. pp. 325, 364, 366.
Historical Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing (Mich.), 1892. v. 18, p. 233.
Pixley, E. E., and Hanford, F. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass. Buffalo, N. Y., 1900. pp. 22, 29.
Kingsbury, F. J., and Talcott, M. K. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1905. pp. 432, 480.
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 36, 42, 59.
Affidavits with Original Application.
Weston, T. History of the Town of Middleboro, Mass. Boston and New York, 1906. pp. 54, 55.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 7.

FRANCIS COOKE
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Apr. 1663.

ESTHER COOKE

ESTHER WRIGHT
b. About 1649.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
28 May 1717,
"In 68th year."

SAMUEL TINKHAM
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
19 Mar. 1687.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
16 Mar. 1775.

EPHRAIM TINKHAM
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
30 Apr. 1733.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
5 Nov. 1769.

SAMUEL TINKHAM
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
17 July 1769.
d. Newark Valley, N. Y.,
30 Sept. 1804.

DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM
b. Owego, N. Y.,
22 Nov. 1803.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
10 Aug. 1836.

JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM
b. Owego, N. Y.,
13 Nov. 1833.
d. Grand Rapids, Mich.,
29 Jan. 1875.

m.
Leyden, Holland,
1603.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
21 Nov. 1644.

m.
Middleborough,
Mass.

m.
Middleborough,
Mass.,
22 Mar. 1730-1.

m.
Halifax, Mass.,
5 Jan. 1759.

m.
Owego, N. Y.,
1795.

m.
Owego, N. Y.,
7 July 1825.

m.
Grand Rapids,
Mich.,
8 Sept. 1858.

HESTER MAHIEU
d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.

RICHARD WRIGHT
b. About 1608.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 June 1691.

EPHRAIM TINKHAM
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
5 Aug. 1649.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1714.

MELETIAH EDDY
b. About 1703.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
8 Oct. 1798,
"In 94th year."

SARAH STANDISH
b. Halifax, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1736.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
1 Apr. 1821.

MARY PIXLEY
b. Stockbridge, Mass.,
11 May 1777.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
4 June 1845 or 1848.

HARRIET DRAKE
b. Newburgh, N. Y.,
22 Aug. 1805.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
12 Sept. 1901.

AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY
b. Fairport, O.,
23 June 1838.
d. Grand Rapids, Mich.,
15 Oct. 1890.

HATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM

(MRS. HARRY CLAY ELLIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 46; v. 12, p. 131; v. 14, p. 221; v. 15, p. 10 v. 16, p. 120; v. 17, p. 186.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 6, p. 170.
Gay, W. B. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. pp. 325, 364, 366.
Historical Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing (Mich.), 1892. v. 18, p. 233.
Pixley, E. E., and Hanford, F. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass. Buffalo, N. Y., 1900 pp. 22, 29.
Kingsbury, F. J., and Talcott, M. K. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1905. pp. 432, 480.
Descendants of Francis Cooke. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston, Mass.). p. 98.
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 36, 42, 59.
Affidavits with Original Application.
Weston, T. History of the Town of Middleboro, Mass. Boston and New York, 1906. pp. 54, 55.

GEORGE SOULE
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 22 Jan. 1679-80.

JOHN SOULE
b. About 1632.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 14 Nov. 1707.

RACHEL SOULE
d. 18 Sept. 1727.

RACHEL COBB
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
8 Dec. 1702.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
24 June 1769.

SARAH STANDISH
b. Halifax, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1736.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
1 Apr. 1821.

SAMUEL TINKHAM
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
17 July 1769.
d. Newark Valley, N. Y.,
30 Sept. 1804.

DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM
b. Owego, N. Y.,
22 Nov. 1803.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
10 Aug. 1836.

JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM
b. Owego, N. Y.,
13 Nov. 1833.
d. Grand Rapids, Mich.,
29 Jan. 1875.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1627.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
5 Sept. 1688.

m.
Middleborough,
Mass.,
23 Nov. 1723.

m.
Halifax, Mass.,
5 Jan. 1759.

m.
Owego, N. Y.,
1795.

m.
Owego, N. Y.,
7 July 1825.

m.
Grand Rapids,
Mich.,
8 Sept. 1858.

MARY
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
December 1676.

REBECCA SIMMONS
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Before 1678.

JOHN COBB
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
24 Aug. 1662.
d. 8 Oct. 1727.

MOSES STANDISH
b. Plympton, Mass.,
30 Aug. 1701.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
24 Apr. 1769.

EPHRAIM TINKHAM
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
30 Apr. 1733.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
5 Nov. 1769.

MARY PIXLEY
b. Stockbridge, Mass.,
11 May 1777.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
4 June 1845 or 1848.

HARRIET DRAKE
b. Newburgh, N. Y.,
22 Aug. 1805.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
12 Sept. 1901.

AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY
b. Fairport, O.,
23 June 1838.
d. Grand Rapids, Mich.,
15 Oct. 1890.

HATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM
(MRS. HARRY CLAY ELLIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 256; v. 2, pp. 42, 43, 44; v. 4, pp. 73, 159, 160; v. 5, p. 184; v. 11, p. 163; v. 12, p. 131; v. 14, p. 221.
Gay, W. B. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. pp. 325, 364, 366.
Historical Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing (Mich.), 1892. v. 18, p. 233.
Pixley, E. E., and Hanford, F. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass. Buffalo, N. Y., 1900. pp. 22, 29.
Kingsbury, F. J., and Talcott, M. K. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1905. pp. 432, 480.
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 36, 42, 59.
Affidavits with Original Application.
Cobb, P. L. A History of the Cobb Family. Cleveland (O.), 1907. v. 1, pp. 47, 48.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
SARAH ALDEN d. "Many years" before 1686.		ALEXANDER STANDISH b. About 1626. d. Duxbury, Mass., 6 July 1702.
EBENEZER STANDISH b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1672. d. Plympton, Mass., 19 Mar. 1755, "In 83d yr."		HANNAH STURTEVANT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1679. d. Plympton, Mass., 23 Jan. 1759, "In 80th year."
MOSES STANDISH b. Plympton, Mass., 30 Aug. 1701. d. Plympton, Mass., 24 Apr. 1769.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 23 Nov. 1723.	RACHEL COBB b. Middleborough, Mass., 8 Dec. 1702. d. Plympton, Mass., 24 June 1769.
SARAH STANDISH b. Halifax, Mass., 26 Apr. 1736. d. Owego, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1821.	m. Halifax, Mass., 5 Jan. 1759.	EPHRAIM TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 30 Apr. 1733. d. Middleborough, Mass., 5 Nov. 1769.
SAMUEL TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 17 July 1769. d. Newark Valley, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1804.	m. Owego, N. Y., 1795.	MARY PIXLEY b. Stockbridge, Mass., 11 May 1777. d. Owego, N. Y., 4 June 1845 or 1848.
DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1803. d. Owego, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1836.	m. Owego, N. Y., 7 July 1825.	HARRIET DRAKE b. Newburgh, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1805. d. Owego, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1901.
JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1833. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Jan. 1875.	m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 8 Sept. 1858.	AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY b. Fairport, O., 23 June 1838. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 Oct. 1890.

HATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM

(Mrs. HARRY CLAY ELLIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 42, 44; v. 4, p. 73; v. 5, pp. 183, 184; v. 11, p. 163; v. 12, pp. 99, 101, 131; v. 14, p. 221.
 The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 6, p. 170.
 Gay, W. B. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. pp. 325, 364, 366.
 Historical Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing (Mich.), 1892. v. 18, p. 233.
 Pixley, E. E., and Hanford, F. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass. Buffalo, N. Y., 1900. pp. 22, 29.
 Kingsbury, F. J., and Talcott, M. K. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1905. pp. 432, 480.
 Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 36, 42, 59.
 Affidavits with Original Application.
 Bailey, F. W. Early Massachusetts Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1900. Bk. 2, p. 110.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

HANNAH BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1662.
d. Windham, Conn.,
28 May 1738.

DAVID RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
20 May 1697.
d. Windham, Conn.,
16 Feb. 1781.

FAITH RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
6 May 1722.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
8 Mar. 1787.

MARY BREWSTER
b. Windham, Conn.,
30 June 1751.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
14 Sept. 1780.
d. New York, N. Y.,
23 Aug. 1835.

MYRON DAY DOWNS
b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
3 Jan. 1815.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
30 July 1891.

SARAH GOULD DOWNS
b. La Salle, Ill.,
20 Mar. 1841.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
26 Aug. 1911.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Nov. 1682.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
21 Mar. 1720-1.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
4 Nov. 1772.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
25 Feb. 1803.

m.
La Salle, Ill.,
27 Feb. 1839.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
17 Jan. 1867.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY
b. Hingham, Mass.,
9 Nov. 1658.
d. Windham, Conn.,
8 May 1739.

LYDIA CARY
b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.),
12 Feb. 1705-6.
d. Windham, Conn.,
9 Apr. 1784.

JAMES BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
May 1715.
d. Windham, Conn.,
2 Oct. 1755.

DAVID GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
16 Nov. 1745.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS
b. Sharon, Conn.,
7 May 1779.
d. New York, N. Y.,
27 Jan. 1836.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP
b. Lisbon, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1819.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1906.

CALVIN DURAND
b. Clintonville, N. Y.,
7 May 1840.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
31 Oct. 1911.

JANE ELIZABETH DURAND

(MRS. ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Conn. Hartford (Conn.), 1852. p. 330.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.
Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 17, 55.
Ripley, H. W. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.
Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 11, 12.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 45, 143, 144.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202; 1917, p. 683.
Windham, Conn., Records. v. 1, p. 61.
General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
 b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
 About 1567.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 10 Apr. 1644.

LOVE BREWSTER
 d. Duxbury, Mass.,
 Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

WRESTLING BREWSTER
 b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.
 d. Duxbury, Mass.,
 1 Jan. 1696-7.

JONATHAN BREWSTER
 b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 24 Nov. 1753.

JAMES BREWSTER
 b. Duxbury, Mass.,
 May 1715.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 2 Oct. 1755.

MARY BREWSTER
 b. Windham, Conn.,
 30 June 1751.
 d. Sharon, Conn.,
 2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD
 b. Sharon, Conn.,
 14 Sept. 1780.
 d. New York, N. Y.,
 23 Aug. 1835.

MYRON DAY DOWNS
 b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
 3 Jan. 1815.
 d. Chicago, Ill.,
 30 July 1891.

SARAH GOULD DOWNS
 b. La Salle, Ill.,
 20 Mar. 1841.
 d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
 26 Aug. 1911.

m.
 Before 1593.

m.
 Plymouth, Mass.,
 15 May 1634.

m.
 Duxbury, Mass.,
 6 Mar. 1709-10.

m.
 Windham, Conn.,
 15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.
 Sharon, Conn.,
 4 Nov. 1772.

m.
 Sharon, Conn.,
 25 Feb. 1803.

m.
 La Salle, Ill.,
 27 Feb. 1839.

m.
 Chicago, Ill.,
 17 Jan. 1867.

MARY
 b. About 1569.
 d. Plymouth,
 17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER
 b. About 1616.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 26 Apr. 1691.

MARY
 b. 15 Nov. 1661.
 d. Kingston, Mass.,
 12 Nov. 1742.

MARY PARTRIDGE
 b. Duxbury, Mass.,
 2 May 1693.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.

FAITH RIPLEY
 b. Windham, Conn.,
 6 May 1722.
 d. Sharon, Conn.,
 8 Mar. 1787.

DAVID GOULD
 b. Sharon, Conn.,
 16 Nov. 1745.
 d. Sharon, Conn.,
 19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS
 b. Sharon, Conn.,
 7 May 1779.
 d. New York, N. Y.,
 27 Jan. 1836.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP
 b. Lisbon, Conn.,
 28 Mar. 1819.
 d. Chicago, Ill.,
 11 Dec. 1906.

CALVIN DURAND
 b. Clintonville, N. Y.,
 7 May 1840.
 d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
 31 Oct. 1911.

JANE ELIZABETH DURAND
 (MRS. ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203.
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, p. 198; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 113, 114.
 Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. pp. 235, 236, 287.
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 44.
 Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., America and North East, N. Y. America, N. Y., 1903. p. 34.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 12, 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
 Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. p. 12.
 Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144.
 Gould, B. A. The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.
 Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 369.
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 115, 283.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

DESIRE HOWLAND

b. Plymouth,
Bef. 22 May 1627.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1683.

MERCY GORHAM

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
20 Jan. 1658.
d. 24 Sept. 1725.

GEORGE DENISON

bap. Westerly, R. I.,
7 May 1699.
d. Westerly, R. I.,
16 Jan. 1737.

SARAH DENISON

b. Westerly, R. I.,
7 Sept. 1733.

JOANNA KINNE

b. Preston, Conn.,
25 June 1749.
d. 1829.

RHODA WITTER

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
1770.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
1853.

EBENEZER ALLEN

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
28 Nov. 1792.
d. Lisbon, Conn.,
14 Oct. 1844.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP

b. Lisbon, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1819.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1906.

SARAH GOULD DOWNS

b. La Salle, Ill.,
20 Mar. 1841.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
26 Aug. 1911.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
About 1643.

m.
10 May 1727.

m.
Preston, Conn.,
26 Oct. 1748.

m.
Preston, Conn.,
October 1765.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
27 Nov. 1788.

m.
Lisbon, Conn.,
28 May 1818.

m.
La Salle, Ill.,
27 Feb. 1839.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
17 Jan. 1867.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN GORHAM

bap. Benefield, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1620-1.
bur. Swansea, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1675-6.

GEORGE DENISON

b. About 1653.
d. Westerly, R. I.,
27 Dec. 1711,
"In 59th yr."

JOANNA HINCKLEY

b. Stonington, Conn.,
29 Mar. 1708.

EZRA KINNE

b. Preston, Conn.,
20 Sept. 1727.
d. Preston, Conn.,
8 Feb. 1795.

ASA WITTER

b. Preston, Conn.,
1 Oct. 1744.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Oct. 1792.

PRATT ALLEN

b. Windham, Conn.,
9 July 1766.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 July 1851.

LYDIA BASS

b. Windham, Conn.,
13 Nov. 1788.
d. Lisbon, Conn.,
7 Jan. 1821.

MYRON DAY DOWNS

b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
3 Jan. 1815.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
30 July 1891.

CALVIN DURAND

b. Clintonville, N. Y.,
7 May 1840.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
31 Oct. 1911.

JANE ELIZABETH DURAND

(MRS. ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 158; v. 5, p. 72.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 343, 430.
Larned, E. D. History of Windham County, Conn. Worcester, Mass., 1880. v. 2, p. 305.
Hurd, D. H. History of New London County, Conn. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1882. p. 611.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1899. Bk. 4, pp. 37, 41.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.
Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.) 1881. pp. 175, 225, 226, 228.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 138, 142, 143, 144, 225, 226.
Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Ct. Willimantic (Conn.), 1864. Part 1, p. 37.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 413.
Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. v. 1, p. 243.

JOHN ALDEN
b. About 1599.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
12 Sept. 1687.

ELIZABETH ALDEN
b. Plymouth,
About 1624.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
31 May 1717.

HANNAH PABODIE
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
15 Oct. 1662.
d. After 1714.

SAMUEL BARTLETT
b. About 1691.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 Mar. 1750,
"In 59th yr."

WILLIAM BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Feb. 1727-8.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
19 Apr. 1807.

AMASA BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 June 1763.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
3 Mar. 1835.

HANNAH BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
1792.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 Dec. 1868.

WILLIAM THOMAS SPOONER
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
25 Apr. 1817.
d. South Haven, Mich.
31 May 1882.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
26 Dec. 1644.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
2 Aug. 1683.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.
19 Aug. 1725.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 July 1752.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
3 Apr. 1788.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
17 Oct. 1813.

m.
Hills Corners, Mich.,
16 May 1859.

PRISCILLA MULLINS
d. After 1650.

WILLIAM PABODIE
b. About 1620.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
13 Dec. 1707.

SAMUEL BARTLETT
d. Bef. 9 Dec. 1713.

HANNAH CHURCHILL
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
27 Apr. 1697.

MARY BARTLETT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
30 Apr. 1730.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
16 July 1785.

SARAH TAYLOR
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
29 June 1767.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
13 Apr. 1849.

BOURNE SPOONER
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Feb. 1790.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
21 July 1870.

HARRIET HAWKINS
b. Erie Co., N. Y.,
5 Apr. 1840.
d. Everett, Wash.,
26 Feb. 1916.

EVA JULIA SPOONER
(MRS. ALVAH JOSIAH FISHER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 13, pp. 174, 200; v. 14, p. 71; v. 16, p. 170; v. 18, pp. 211, 213, 216.
Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 5, pp. 1, 84.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, pp. 15, 20, 21, 22, 248, 258.
Peabody, S. H. Peabody Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1909. p. 470.
Churchill, G. A. and N. W. The Churchill Family in America. (1904.) p. 9.
Family Records.
Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1923. v. 23, p. 503.
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 27, 58, 183.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

HANNAH BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1662.
d. Windham, Conn.,
28 May 1738.

DAVID RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
20 May 1697.
d. Windham, Conn.,
16 Feb. 1781.

FAITH RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
6 May 1722.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
8 Mar. 1787.

MARY BREWSTER
b. Windham, Conn.,
30 June 1751.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
14 Sept. 1780.
d. New York, N. Y.,
23 Aug. 1835.

MYRON DAY DOWNS
b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
3 Jan. 1815.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
30 July 1891.

SARAH GOULD DOWNS
b. La Salle, Ill.,
20 Mar. 1841.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
26 Aug. 1911.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Nov. 1682.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
21 Mar. 1720-1.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
4 Nov. 1772.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
25 Feb. 1803.

m.
La Salle, Ill.,
27 Feb. 1839.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
17 Jan. 1867.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY
b. Hingham, Mass.,
9 Nov. 1658.
d. Windham, Conn.,
8 May 1739.

LYDIA CARY
b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.),
12 Feb. 1705-6.
d. Windham, Conn.,
9 Apr. 1784.

JAMES BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
May 1715.
d. Windham, Conn.,
2 Oct. 1755.

DAVID GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
16 Nov. 1745.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS
b. Sharon, Conn.,
7 May 1779.
d. New York, N. Y.,
27 Jan. 1836.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP
b. Lisbon, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1819.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1906.

CALVIN DURAND
b. Clintonville, N. Y.,
7 May 1840.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
31 Oct. 1911.

HARRIET DURAND

(MRS. CORNELIUS MILLER TROWBRIDGE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.
Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897.
pp. 17, 55.
Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.
Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 11, 12.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 45, 143, 144.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202; 1917, p. 683.
Windham, Conn., Records. v. 1, p. 61.
General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

LOVE BREWSTER
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

WRESTLING BREWSTER
b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
1 Jan. 1696-7.

JONATHAN BREWSTER
b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.
d. Windham, Conn.,
24 Nov. 1753.

JAMES BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
May 1715.
d. Windham, Conn.,
2 Oct. 1755.

MARY BREWSTER
b. Windham, Conn.,
30 June 1751.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
14 Sept. 1780.
d. New York, N. Y.,
23 Aug. 1835.

MYRON DAY DOWNS
b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
3 Jan. 1815.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
30 July 1891.

SARAH GOULD DOWNS
b. La Salle, Ill.,
20 Mar. 1841.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
26 Aug. 1911.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1634.

m.
6 Mar. 1709-10.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
4 Nov. 1772.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
25 Feb. 1803.

m.
La Salle, Ill.,
27 Feb. 1839.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
17 Jan. 1867.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER
b. About 1616.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1691.

MARY
b. 15 Nov. 1661.
d. Kingston, Mass.,
12 Nov. 1742.

MARY PARTRIDGE
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
2 May 1693.
d. Windham, Conn.,
Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.

FAITH RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
6 May 1722.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
8 Mar. 1787.

DAVID GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
16 Nov. 1745.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS
b. Sharon, Conn.,
7 May 1779.
d. New York, N. Y.,
27 Jan. 1836.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP
b. Lisbon, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1819.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1906.

CALVIN DURAND
b. Clintonville, N. Y.,
7 May 1840.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
31 Oct. 1911.

HARRIET DURAND

(MRS. CORNELIUS MILLER TROWBRIDGE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, p. 198; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 113, 114.
Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. pp. 235, 236, 287.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 44.
Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn. America and North East, N. Y. 1903. p. 34.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 12, 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. p. 12.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144.
Gould, B. A. The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.
Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 369.
Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 115, 283.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
MERCY GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 20 Jan. 1658. d. 24 Sept. 1725.		GEORGE DENISON b. About 1653. d. Westerly, R. I., 27 Dec. 1711, "In 59th yr."
GEORGE DENISON bap. Westerly, R. I., 7 May 1699. d. Westerly, R. I., 16 Jan. 1737.	m. 10 May 1727.	JOANNA HINCKLEY b. Stonington, Conn., 29 Mar. 1708.
SARAH DENISON b. Westerly, R. I., 7 Sept. 1733.	m. Preston, Conn., 26 Oct. 1748.	EZRA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 20 Sept. 1727. d. Preston, Conn., 8 Feb. 1795.
JOANNA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 25 June 1749. d. 1829.	m. Preston, Conn., October 1765.	ASA WITTER b. Preston, Conn., 1 Oct. 1744. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Oct. 1792.
RHODA WITTER b. Canterbury, Conn., 1770. d. Canterbury, Conn., 1853.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 27 Nov. 1788.	PRATT ALLEN b. Windham, Conn., 9 July 1766. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 July 1851.
EBENEZER ALLEN b. Canterbury, Conn., 28 Nov. 1792. d. Lisbon, Conn., 14 Oct. 1844.	m. Lisbon, Conn., 28 May 1818.	LYDIA BASS b. Windham, Conn., 13 Nov. 1788. d. Lisbon, Conn., 7 Jan. 1821.
LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.
SARAH GOULD DOWNS b. La Salle, Ill., 20 Mar. 1841. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 26 Aug. 1911.	m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1867.	CALVIN DURAND b. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 May 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Oct. 1911.

HARRIET DURAND

(MRS. CORNELIUS MILLER TROWBRIDGE)

- AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 158; v. 5, p. 72.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 343, 430.
Larned, E. D. History of Windham County, Conn. Worcester, Mass., 1880. v. 2, p. 305.
Hurd, D. H. History of New London County, Conn. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1882. p. 611.
Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Ct. Willimantic (Conn.), 1864. pp. 37, 92.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1899. Bk. 4, pp. 37, 41.
Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.), 1881. pp. 175, 225, 226, 228.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 225, 226.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 413.
Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. v. 1, p. 413.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
 bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
 19 Mar. 1589.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
 b. Plymouth,
 17 June 1624.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 20 Feb. 1703-4.

HANNAH BRADFORD
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,
 9 May 1662.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 28 May 1738.

DAVID RIPLEY
 b. Windham, Conn.,
 20 May 1697.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 16 Feb. 1781.

GAMALIEL RIPLEY
 b. Windham, Conn.,
 20 Oct. 1740.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 15 Apr. 1799.

ELIZABETH RIPLEY
 b. Windham, Conn.,
 12 Mar. 1776.
 d. Andover, Mass.,
 23 Feb. 1829.

MARY ADAMS
 b. Canterbury, Conn.,
 7 Apr. 1799.
 d. Suffield, Conn.,
 4 Feb. 1873.

SARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY
 b. Wareham, Mass.,
 12 Mar. 1824.
 d. Southport, Conn.,
 22 Aug. 1909.

ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN
 b. Newton, Mass.,
 28 Dec. 1854.

m.
 Plymouth,
 14 Aug. 1623.

m.
 About 1650.

m.
 Plymouth, Mass.,
 28 Nov. 1682.

m.
 Windham, Conn.,
 21 Mar. 1720-1.

m.
 Windham, Conn.,
 23 Jan. 1772.

m.
 Canterbury, Conn.,
 8 May 1798.

m.
 Andover, Mass.,
 18 Sept. 1821.

m.
 Suffield, Conn.,
 10 June 1845.

m.
 Chicago, Ill.,
 25 Nov. 1885.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
 b. About 1590.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
 b. About 1627.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY
 b. Hingham, Mass.,
 9 Nov. 1658.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 8 May 1739.

LYDIA CARY
 b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.)
 12 Feb. 1705-6.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 9 Apr. 1784.

JUDITH PERKINS
 b. Windham, Conn.,
 14 Apr. 1747.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 6 July 1803.

JOHN ADAMS
 b. Canterbury, Conn.,
 18 Sept. 1772.
 d. Jacksonville, Ill.,
 24 Apr. 1863.

DANIEL HEMENWAY
 b. Bridport, Vt.,
 15 July 1791.
 d. Suffield, Conn.,
 14 Feb. 1871.

EDWIN HOLMAN
 b. Wilmington, Vt.,
 13 Aug. 1816.
 d. Southport, Conn.,
 8 Dec. 1903.

LUCY CÉCILE HALL (née WOODRUFF)
 b. East Hartford, Conn.,
 28 July 1851.

DORIS ELIZABETH HOLMAN
 (MRS. LAWRENCE CUTHBERT BRODRIBB)

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, pp. 194, 195, 197, 198
 v. 72, pp. 299, 304.
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
October 1677.

MARY SNOW

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1630.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Apr. 1704.

ELISHA PAINE

b. Eastham, Mass.,
Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Feb. 1735-6.

ABIGAIL PAINE

b. Eastham, Mass.,
5 Jan. 1686.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
26 Aug. 1762.

ABIGAIL (CLEVELAND) BROWN

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
3 June 1715.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
15 or 19 Dec. 1782.

JOHN ADAMS

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
12 Feb. 1744-5.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
10 Dec. 1818.

JOHN ADAMS

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
18 Sept. 1772.
d. Jacksonville, Ill.,
24 Apr. 1863.

MARY ADAMS

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Apr. 1799.
d. Suffield, Conn.,
4 Feb. 1873.

SARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY

b. Wareham, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1824.
d. Southport, Conn.,
22 Aug. 1909.

ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN

b. Newton, Mass.,
28 Dec. 1854.

m.

Plymouth,
Bet. 1623 and
22 May 1627.

m.

Eastham, Mass.,
20 Jan. 1685.

m.

Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Aug. 1710.

m.

Prob. Canterbury,
Conn.

m.

Putney, Vt.,
5 Oct. 1769.

m.

Canterbury, Conn.,
8 May 1798.

m.

Andover, Mass.,
18 Sept. 1821.

m.

Suffield, Conn.,
10 June 1845.

m.

Chicago, Ill.,
25 Nov. 1885.

NICHOLAS SNOW

d. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1676.

THOMAS PAINE

b. England.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
16 Aug. 1706.

REBECCA DOANE

b. Eastham, Mass.,
12 May 1668.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
19 Dec. 1758.

JOSIAH CLEVELAND

b. Chelmsford, Mass.,
7 Oct. 1690.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
9 Feb. 1750.

JOHN ADAMS

b. Medfield, Mass.,
14 Dec. 1695.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
16 Jan. 1762.

MARY PARKER

b. Needham, Mass.,
23 Sept. 1747.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
11 Oct. 1798.

ELIZABETH RIPLEY

b. Windham, Conn.,
12 Mar. 1776.
d. Andover, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1829.

DANIEL HEMENWAY

b. Bridport, Vt.,
15 July 1791.
d. Suffield, Conn.,
14 Feb. 1871.

EDWIN HOLMAN

b. Wilmington, Vt.,
13 Aug. 1816.
d. Southport, Conn.,
8 Dec. 1903.

LUCY CÉCILE HALL (née WOODRUFF)

b. East Hartford, Conn.,
28 July 1851.

DORIS ELIZABETH HOLMAN
(MRS. LAWRENCE CUTHBERT BRODRIBB)

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, p. 186; v. 48, pp. 192, 193, 194, 195; v. 72, pp. 299, 304.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, pp. 12, 16, 47, 48, 156.
Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, 1902. p. 38.
Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. v. 1, pp. 79, 80, 162.
Brown, M. E. and H. G. The Story of John Adams. New York, 1900. p. 271.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

HOPE HOWLAND

b. Plymouth,
About 1629.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
8 Jan. 1683.

JOHN CHIPMAN

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
3 Mar. 1670-1.
d. 4 Jan. 1756.

LYDIA CHIPMAN

b. Sandwich, Mass.,
9 June 1708.
d. Wilmington, Vt.,
23 June 1790.

MARY SWIFT

b. About 1733.

MARY MOORE

bap. Mansfield, Conn.,
20 Nov. 1757.
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,
9 Mar. 1794.

POLLY WARRINER

b. Wilbraham, Mass.,
29 Jan. 1780.
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,
18 Nov. 1862.

EDWIN HOLMAN

b. Wilmington, Vt.,
13 Aug. 1816.
d. Southport, Conn.,
8 Dec. 1903.

ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN

b. Newton, Mass.,
28 Dec. 1854.

m.

Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.

Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1646.

m.

Probably Sandwich,
Mass.,
About 1691.

m.

Sandwich, Mass.,
30 Sept. 1725.

m.

Lebanon, Conn.,
24 May 1753.

m.

Palmer, Mass.,
19 June 1777.

m.

Wilbraham, Mass.,
27 Nov. 1800.

m.

Suffield, Conn.,
10 June 1845.

m.

Chicago, Ill.,
25 Nov. 1885.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN CHIPMAN

b. Prob. Brinspittell, Eng.,
About 1621.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
7 Apr. 1708.

MARY SKIFF

b. Sandwich, Mass.,
13 Nov. 1671.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1711.

ZEPHANIAH SWIFT

b. Sandwich, Mass.,
6 Mar. 1702-3.
d. Wilmington, Vt.,
9 May 1781.

JUDAH MOORE

b. Worcester, Mass.,
24 May 1730.
d. Wilmington, Vt.,
After 1820.

SOLOMON WARRINER

b. Springfield, Mass.,
16 Aug. 1753.
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1816.

SAMUEL HOLMAN

b. East Windsor, Conn.,
29 Aug. 1776.
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,
4 July 1854.

SARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY

b. Wareham, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1824.
d. Southport, Conn.,
22 Aug. 1909.

LUCY CÉCILE HALL (née WOODRUFF)

b. East Hartford, Conn.,
28 July 1851.

DORIS ELIZABETH HOLMAN
(MRS. LAWRENCE CUTHBERT BRODRIBB)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 121.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. i, p. 364; v. 12, p. 311; v. 72, pp. 293, 299, 304.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 163, 164.
Orcutt, S., and Beardsley, A. The History of the Old Town of Derby, Conn. Springfield, Mass., 1880. p. 768.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Book 2, p. 45.
Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths of Mansfield, Conn. New York, 1898. p. 382.
Rice, F. P. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths. Worcester, Mass., 1894. p. 187.
Chipman, R. M. The Chipman Lineage. Salem (Mass.), 1872. pp. 23, 24.
Swift, G. H. William Swift of Sandwich and some of his Descendants. Millbrook, N. Y., 1900. pp. 6, 13.
Fulham, V. S. The Fulham Genealogy. Burlington, Vt., 1910. p. 217.
Warriner, Rev. E. The Warriner Family of New England Origin. Albany, N. Y., 1899. pp. 61, 93, 94.

RICHARD WARREN

d. Plymouth,
1628.

NATHANIEL WARREN

b. Plymouth, 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 16 July and 21 Oct. 1667.

ALICE WARREN

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Aug. 1656.
d. Prob. Sandwich, Mass.,
Bef. 23 June 1725.

ABIGAIL GIBBS

b. About 1677.
d. Before November 1741.

ZEPHANIAH SWIFT

b. Sandwich, Mass.,
6 Mar. 1702-3.
d. Wilmington, Vt.,
9 May 1781.

MARY SWIFT

b. About 1733.

MARY MOORE

bap. Mansfield, Conn.,
20 Nov. 1757.
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,
9 Mar. 1794.

POLLY WARRINER

b. Wilbraham, Mass.,
29 Jan. 1780.
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,
18 Nov. 1862.

EDWIN HOLMAN

b. Wilmington, Vt.,
13 Aug. 1816.
d. Southport, Conn.,
8 Dec. 1903.

ALFRED LYMAN HOLMAN

b. Newton, Mass.,
28 Dec. 1854.

m.

Before 1611.

m.

Plymouth, Mass.,
19 Nov. 1645.

m.

Sandwich, Mass.,
23 Dec. 1674.

m.

Sandwich, Mass.,
26 Nov. 1697.

m.

Sandwich, Mass.,
30 Sept. 1725.

m.

Lebanon, Conn.,
24 May 1753.

m.

Palmer, Mass.,
19 June 1777.

m.

Wilbraham, Mass.,
27 Nov. 1800.

m.

Suffield, Conn.,
10 June 1845.

m.

Chicago, Ill.,
25 Nov. 1885.

ELIZABETH

b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

SARAH WALKER

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
24 Nov. 1700.

THOMAS GIBBS

b. Sandwich, Mass.,
23 Mar. 1636.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
7 Jan. 1732.

JIREH SWIFT

b. About 1665.
d. Wareham, Mass.,
April 1749.

LYDIA CHIPMAN

b. Sandwich, Mass.,
9 June 1708.
d. Wilmington, Vt.,
23 June 1790.

JUDAH MOORE

b. Worcester, Mass.,
24 May 1730.
d. Wilmington, Vt.,
After 1820.

SOLOMON WARRINER

b. Springfield, Mass.,
16 Aug. 1753.
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1816.

SAMUEL HOLMAN

b. East Windsor, Conn.,
29 Aug. 1776.
d. Wilbraham, Mass.,
4 July 1854.

SARAH ELIZABETH HEMENWAY

b. Wareham, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1824.
d. Southport, Conn.,
22 Aug. 1909.

LUCY CÉCILE HALL (née WOODRUFF).

b. East Hartford, Conn.,
28 July 1851.

DORIS ELIZABETH HOLMAN
(MRS. LAWRENCE CUTHBERT BRODRIBB)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 36, 39; v. 7, pp. 143, 146; v. 14, pp. 111, 170; v. 17, p. 184.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 364; v. 12, p. 311; v. 55, p. 77; v. 72, pp. 293, 299, 304, 382.
The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 3, p. 73; v. 4, pp. 14, 102.
Orcutt, S., and Beardsley, A. The History of the Old Town of Derby, Conn. Springfield, Mass., 1880. p. 768.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Book 2, p. 45.
Births, Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths of Mansfield, Conn. New York, 1898. p. 382.
Rice, F. P. Worcester Births, Marriages and Deaths. Worcester, Mass., 1894. p. 187.
Swift, G. H. William Swyft of Sandwich and some of his Descendants. Millbrook, N. Y., 1900. pp. 6, 13.
Fulham, V. S. The Fulham Genealogy. Burlington, Vt., 1900. p. 217.
Warriner, Rev. E. The Warriner Family of New England Origin. Albany, N. Y., 1899. p. 93.
Roebbling, E. W. Richard Warren of the Mayflower and some of his Descendants. Boston, 1901. pp. 5, 10, 11.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
BENJAMIN BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 17 Nov. 1633. d. Norwich, Conn., 14 Sept. 1710.	m. Norwich, Conn., 28 Feb. 1659-60.	ANNE DART d. Norwich, Conn., 9 May 1709.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Norwich, Conn., 22 Mar. 1669. d. Lebanon, Conn., 11 Aug. 1728.		PATIENCE d. Coventry, Conn., About 1740.
EBENEZER BREWSTER b. Lebanon, Conn., 1 Feb. 1702-3.	m. 13 Nov. 1720-1.	ELIZABETH DE WOLF
KATHERINE BREWSTER b. Lebanon, Conn., 15 Apr. 1727.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 5 Nov. 1747.	EBENEZER RICHARDSON b. Lebanon, Conn., 25 Aug. 1720.
RUBY RICHARDSON b. Lebanon, Conn., 8 June 1756. d. Wheelersburg, O., 1 Nov. 1821.	m. New Hampshire, About 1778.	JESSE YOUNG b. Haverhill, Mass., 3 Jan. 1751. d. (Now) Lisbon, N. H., 2 Aug. 1804.
BETSY YOUNG b. (Now) Lisbon, N. H., 28 Mar. 1791. d. Trivoli, Ill., 3 Mar. 1863.	m. New Hampshire, 22 Feb. 1814.	SAMUEL EMERY b. Haverhill, Mass., 9 Nov. 1788. d. Trivoli, Ill., 1 Jan. 1860.
RUBY MARIA EMERY b. Orford, N. H., 21 Nov. 1829. d. Neponset, Ill., 1 Oct. 1902.	m. Trivoli, Ill., 7 Apr. 1847.	MATTHEW BULLOCK VAN PETTEN b. Sterling, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1820. d. Farmington, Ill., 6 Jan. 1871.
MARY JOSEPHINE VAN PETTEN b. Trivoli, Ill., 27 June 1856.	m. Peoria, Ill., 1 Nov. 1877.	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TRAXLER b. Butler, O., 2 May 1852.

DEAN LAKE TRAXLER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 73, 74; v. 5, pp. 193, 194.
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 1, p. 244.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 18, 37, 48, 76.
 Perry, Rev. C. B. Charles D'Wolf of Guadaloupe, his Ancestors and Descendants. New York, 1902. p. 110.
 Emery, Rev. R. Genealogical Records of Descendants of John and Anthony Emery of Newbury, Mass. Salem, Mass., 1890. pp. 73, 145, 244.
 Certified Copies of Baptism and Marriage Certificate.
 Vital Records of Haverhill, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1910. v. 1, pp. 122, 326.
 General Society Files.
 Affidavits.
 Autobiography of Dan Young. pp. 13, 14, 15, 57.
 Records of Lisbon, N. H.

MILES STANDISH
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Oct. 1656.

ALEXANDER STANDISH
b. About 1626.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
6 July 1702.

EBENEZER STANDISH
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
About 1672.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
19 Mar. 1755,
"In 83d year."

MOSES STANDISH
b. Plympton, Mass.,
30 Aug. 1701.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
24 Apr. 1769.

SARAH STANDISH
b. Halifax, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1736.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
1 Apr. 1821.

SAMUEL TINKHAM
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
17 July 1769.
d. Newark Valley, N. Y.,
30 Sept. 1804.

DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM
b. Owego, N. Y.,
22 Nov. 1803.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
10 Aug. 1836.

JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM
b. Owego, N. Y.,
13 Nov. 1833.
d. Grand Rapids, Mich.,
29 Jan. 1875.

HATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM
b. Grand Rapids, Mich.,
3 July 1862.

m.
Plymouth,
Bet. July 1623 and
24 Mar. 1623-4.

m.
Middleborough,
Mass.,
23 Nov. 1723.

m.
Halifax, Mass.,
5 Jan. 1759.

m.
Owego, N. Y.,
1795.

m.
Owego, N. Y.,
7 July 1825.

m.
Grand Rapids,
Mich.,
8 Sept. 1858.

m.
Grand Rapids,
Mich.,
21 July 1881.

BARBARA
d. Aft. 6 Oct. 1659.

SARAH ALDEN
d. "Many years" before 1686.

HANNAH STURTEVANT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1679.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
23 Jan. 1759,
"In 80th year."

RACHEL COBB
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
8 Dec. 1702.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
24 June 1769.

EPHRAIM TINKHAM
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
30 Apr. 1733.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
5 Nov. 1769.

MARY PIXLEY
b. Stockbridge, Mass.,
11 May 1777.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
4 June 1845 or 1848.

HARRIET DRAKE
b. Newburgh, N. Y.,
22 Aug. 1805.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
12 Sept. 1901.

AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY
b. Fairport, O.,
23 June 1838.
d. Grand Rapids, Mich.,
15 Oct. 1890.

HARRY CLAY ELLIS
b. Alpine, Mich.,
7 Apr. 1856.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
9 July 1911.

JOHN HOWARD ELLIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 64; v. 2, pp. 42, 44, 119; v. 4, pp. 73, 119, 122; v. 5, pp. 183, 184; v. 11, p. 163; v. 12, pp. 99, 101, 131; v. 14, p. 221; v. 15, p. 101; v. 16, p. 120.
Gay, W. B. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. pp. 325, 364, 366.
Historical Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing (Mich.), 1892. v. 18, p. 233.
Bailey, F. W. Early Massachusetts Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1900. Bk. 2, p. 110.
Pixley, E. E., and Hanford, F. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass. Buffalo, N. Y., 1900. pp. 22, 29.
Kingsbury, F. J., and Talcott, M. K. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1905. pp. 432, 480.
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 36, 42, 59.
Affidavits, General Society Files.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 7.

PETER BROWN
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bef. 10 Oct. 1633.

MARY BROWN

EPHRAIM TINKHAM
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
5 Aug. 1649.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1714.

SAMUEL TINKHAM
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
19 Mar. 1687.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
16 Mar. 1775.

EPHRAIM TINKHAM
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
30 Apr. 1733.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
5 Nov. 1769.

SAMUEL TINKHAM
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
17 July 1769.
d. Newark Valley, N. Y.,
30 Sept. 1804.

DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM
b. Owego, N. Y.,
22 Nov. 1803.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
10 Aug. 1836.

JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM
b. Owego, N. Y.,
13 Nov. 1833.
d. Grand Rapids, Mich.,
29 Jan. 1875.

HATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM
b. Grand Rapids, Mich.,
3 July 1862.

m.
Plymouth, Between
1627 and 1631.

m.
Bef. 27 Oct. 1647.

m.
Middleborough,
Mass.

m.
Middleborough,
Mass.,
22 Mar. 1730-1.

m.
Halifax, Mass.,
5 Jan. 1759.

m.
Owego, N. Y.,
1795.

m.
Owego, N. Y.,
7 July 1825.

m.
Grand Rapids,
Mich.,
8 Sept. 1858.

m.
Grand Rapids,
Mich.,
21 July 1881.

MARY
d. Aft. 2 Jan. 1633-4.

EPHRAIM TINKHAM
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 17 Jan. 1683-4 and
20 May 1685.

ESTHER WRIGHT
b. About 1649.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
28 May 1717,
"In 68th year."

MELETIAH EDDY
b. About 1703.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
8 Oct. 1798,
"In 94th year."

SARAH STANDISH
b. Halifax, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1736.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
1 Apr. 1821.

MARY PIXLEY
b. Stockbridge, Mass.,
11 May 1777.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
4 June 1845 or 1848.

HARRIET DRAKE
b. Newburgh, N. Y.,
22 Aug. 1805.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
12 Sept. 1901.

AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY
b. Fairport, O.,
23 June 1838.
d. Grand Rapids, Mich.,
15 Oct. 1890.

HARRY CLAY ELLIS
b. Alpine, Mich.,
7 Apr. 1856.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
9 July 1911.

JOHN HOWARD ELLIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 64; v. 4, p. 122; v. 5, pp. 30, 32; v. 9, p. 46; v. 13, p. 131; v. 14, p. 221; v. 15, p. 101; v. 16, p. 120; v. 17, p. 186.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 6, p. 170.
Weston, T. History of the Town of Middleboro, Mass. Boston and New York, 1906. p. 55.
Gay, W. B. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. pp. 325, 364, 366.
Historical Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing (Mich.), 1802. v. 18, p. 233.
Pixley, E. E., and Hanford, F. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass. Buffalo, N. Y., 1900. pp. 22, 29.
Kingsbury, F. J., and Talcott, M. K. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1905. pp. 432, 480.
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 36, 42, 59.
General Society Files.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 7.

FRANCIS COOKE d. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Apr. 1663.	m. Leyden, Holland, 1603.	HESTER MAHIEU d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.
ESTHER COOKE	m. Plymouth, Mass., 21 Nov. 1644.	RICHARD WRIGHT b. About 1608. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 June 1691.
ESTHER WRIGHT b. About 1649. d. Middleborough, Mass., 28 May 1717, "In 68th year."	m. Middleborough, Mass.	EPHRAIM TINKHAM b. Plymouth, Mass., 5 Aug. 1649. d. Middleborough, Mass., 13 Oct. 1714.
SAMUEL TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 19 Mar. 1687. d. Middleborough, Mass., 16 Mar. 1775.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 22 Mar. 1730-I.	MELETIAH EDDY b. About 1703. d. Middleborough, Mass., 8 Oct. 1798, "In 94th year."
EPHRAIM TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 30 Apr. 1733. d. Middleborough, Mass., 5 Nov. 1769.	m. Halifax, Mass., 5 Jan. 1759.	SARAH STANDISH b. Halifax, Mass., 26 Apr. 1736. d. Owego, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1821.
SAMUEL TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 17 July 1769. d. Newark Valley, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1804.	m. Owego, N. Y., 1795.	MARY PIXLEY b. Stockbridge, Mass., 11 May 1777. d. Owego, N. Y., 4 June 1845 or 1848.
DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1803. d. Owego, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1836.	m. Owego, N. Y., 7 July 1825.	HARRIET DRAKE b. Newburgh, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1805. d. Owego, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1901.
JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1833. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Jan. 1875.	m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 8 Sept. 1858.	AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY b. Fairport, O., 23 June 1838. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 Oct. 1890.
HATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 3 July 1862.	m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 21 July 1881.	HARRY CLAY ELLIS b. Alpine, Mich., 7 Apr. 1856. d. Chicago, Ill., 9 July 1911.

JOHN HOWARD ELLIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 46; v. 12, p. 131; v. 14, p. 221; v. 15, p. 101; v. 16, p. 120; v. 17, p. 186.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 6, p. 170.
Gay, W. B. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. pp. 325, 364, 366.
Historical Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing (Mich.), 1892. v. 18, p. 233.
Pixley, E. E., and Hanford, F. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass. Buffalo, N. Y., 1900. pp. 22, 29.
Kingsbury, F. J., and Talcott, M. K. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1905. pp. 432, 480.
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 36, 42, 50.
Weston, T. History of the Town of Middleboro, Mass. Boston and N. Y., 1906. pp. 54, 55.
General Society Files.

GEORGE SOULE
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 22 Jan. 1679-80.

JOHN SOULE
b. About 1632.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 14 Nov. 1707.

RACHEL SOULE
d. 18 Sept. 1727.

RACHEL COBB
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
8 Dec. 1702.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
24 June 1769.

SARAH STANDISH
b. Halifax, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1736.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
1 Apr. 1821.

SAMUEL TINKHAM
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
17 July 1760.
d. Newark Valley, N. Y.,
30 Sept. 1804.

DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM
b. Owego, N. Y.,
22 Nov. 1803.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
10 Aug. 1836.

JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM
b. Owego, N. Y.,
13 Nov. 1833.
d. Grand Rapids, Mich.,
29 Jan. 1875.

HATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM
b. Grand Rapids, Mich.,
3 July 1862.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1627.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
5 Sept. 1688.

m.
Middleborough,
Mass.,
23 Nov. 1723.

m.
Halifax, Mass.,
5 Jan. 1759.

m.
Owego, N. Y.,
1795.

m.
Owego, N. Y.,
7 July 1825.

m.
Grand Rapids,
Mich.,
8 Sept. 1858.

m.
Grand Rapids,
Mich.,
21 July 1881.

MARY
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
December 1676.

REBECCA SIMMONS
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Before 1678.

JOHN COBB
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
24 Aug. 1662.
d. 8 Oct. 1727.

MOSES STANDISH
b. Plympton, Mass.,
30 Aug. 1701.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
24 Apr. 1769.

EPHRAIM TINKHAM
b. Middleborough, Mass.,
30 Apr. 1733.
d. Middleborough, Mass.,
5 Nov. 1769.

MARY PIXLEY
b. Stockbridge, Mass.,
11 May 1777.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
4 June 1845 or 1848.

HARRIET DRAKE
b. Newburgh, N. Y.,
22 Aug. 1805.
d. Owego, N. Y.,
12 Sept. 1901.

AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY
b. Fairport, O.,
23 June 1838.
d. Grand Rapids, Mich.,
15 Oct. 1890.

HARRY CLAY ELLIS
b. Alpine, Mich.,
7 Apr. 1856.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
9 July 1911.

JOHN HOWARD ELLIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 256; v. 2, pp. 42, 43, 44; v. 4, pp. 73, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
ABRAHAM ALDEN d. Duxbury, Mass., "Many years" before 1686.		ALEXANDER STANDISH b. About 1626. d. Duxbury, Mass., 6 July 1702.
BENEZER STANDISH b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1672. d. Plympton, Mass., 19 Mar. 1755, "In 83d year."		HANNAH STURTEVANT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1679. d. Plympton, Mass., 23 Jan. 1759, "In 80th year."
JOSEPH STANDISH b. Plympton, Mass., 30 Aug. 1701. d. Plympton, Mass., 24 Apr. 1769.	m. Middleborough, Mass., 23 Nov. 1723.	RACHEL COBB b. Middleborough, Mass., 8 Dec. 1702. d. Plympton, Mass., 24 June 1769.
ABRAHAM STANDISH b. Halifax, Mass., 26 Apr. 1736. d. Owego, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1821.	m. Halifax, Mass., 5 Jan. 1759.	EPHRAIM TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 30 Apr. 1733. d. Middleborough, Mass., 5 Nov. 1769.
AMUEL TINKHAM b. Middleborough, Mass., 17 July 1769. d. Newark Valley, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1804.	m. Owego, N. Y., 1795.	MARY PIXLEY b. Stockbridge, Mass., 11 May 1777. d. Owego, N. Y., 4 June 1845 or 1848.
DAVID PIXLEY TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1803. d. Owego, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1836.	m. Owego, N. Y., 7 July 1825.	HARRIET DRAKE b. Newburgh, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1805. d. Owego, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1901.
JOHN FREDERICK TINKHAM b. Owego, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1833. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Jan. 1875.	m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 8 Sept. 1858.	AMANDA MALVINA KINGSBURY b. Fairport, O., 23 June 1838. d. Grand Rapids, Mich., 15 Oct. 1890.
LATTIE MALINDA TINKHAM b. Grand Rapids, Mich., 3 July 1862.	m. Grand Rapids, Mich., 21 July 1881.	HARRY CLAY ELLIS b. Alpine, Mich., 7 Apr. 1856. d. Chicago, Ill., 9 July 1911.

JOHN HOWARD ELLIS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 42, 44; v. 4, p. 73; v. 5, pp. 183, 184; v. 11, p. 163; v. 12, pp. 99, 101, 131; v. 14, p. 221.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 6, p. 170.
Gay, W. B. Historical Gazetteer of Tioga County, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y. pp. 325, 364, 366.
Historical Collections of the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society. Lansing (Mich.), 1892. v. 18, p. 233.
Pixley, E. E., and Hanford, F. William Pixley of Hadley, Northampton and Westfield, Mass. Buffalo, N. Y., 1900. pp. 22, 29.
Kingsbury, F. J., and Talcott, M. K. The Genealogy of the Descendants of Henry Kingsbury of Ipswich and Haverhill, Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1905. pp. 432, 480.
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 36, 42, 59.
General Society Files.
Bailey, F. W. Early Massachusetts Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1900. Bk. 2, p. 110.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

ANN WARREN
b. England,
About 1612.
d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.

EPHRAIM LITTLE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
17 May 1650.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
24 Nov. 1717.

RUTH LITTLE
b. Scituate, Mass.,
23 Nov. 1686.
d. Truro, Mass.,
1 Oct. 1732.

ABIGAIL AVERY
b. Truro, Mass.,
1 June 1727.

DEBORAH LATHROP
b. Norwich, Conn.,
22 June 1747.
d. 29 Mar. 1814.

ANN LATHROP
b. Windham, Conn.,
14 Oct. 1774.
d. Boston, Mass.,
3 May 1826.

JANE MARIA HUNTINGTON
b. Roxbury, Mass.,
7 Oct. 1814.
d. 4 Jan. 1883.

CHARLES RIDGELY
b. Springfield, Ill.,
17 Jan. 1836.
d. Springfield, Ill.,
10 Aug. 1910.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
19 Apr. 1633.

m.
22 Nov. 1672.

m.
23 Nov. 1710.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
28 May 1745.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
8 Dec. 1768.

m.
29 Oct. 1796.

m.
St. Louis, Mo.,
29 Jan. 1835.

m.
Springfield, Ill.,
10 June 1857.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

THOMAS LITTLE
bur. Marshfield, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1671-2.

MARY STURDEVANT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Dec. 1651.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
10 Feb. 1717-18.

JOHN AVERY
b. Dedham, Mass.,
4 Feb. 1685-6.
d. Truro, Mass.,
23 Apr. 1754.

ELISHA LATHROP
b. Norwich, Conn.,
29 Dec. 1723.
d. About 1788.

EBENEZER LATHROP
b. Norwich, Conn.,
30 Mar. 1743.
d. Norway, N. Y.,
1804.

JONATHAN HUNTINGTON
b. Windham, Conn.,
17 Nov. 1771.
d. St. Louis, Mo.,
29 July 1838.

NICHOLAS HENRY RIDGELY
b. Baltimore, Md.,
27 Apr. 1800.
d. Springfield, Ill.,
31 Jan. 1888.

JANE MARIA BARRATT
b. Island Grove, Ill.,
30 May 1836.

MARY LEE RIDGELY

(Mrs. WILLIAM ALEXANDER VINCENT)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 8, p. 116.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, p. 73.

Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois. Publication Number Three, p. 74.

Carter, J. G. A., and Holmes, S. P. Genealogical Record of the Dedham Branch of the Avery Family in America. Plymouth, Mass., 1893. pp. 117, 127, 129, 133, 216.

Huntington, Rev. E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. pp. 84, 120.

The Huntington Family in America. Hartford, Conn., 1915. pp. 608, 609, 614.

Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 695.

Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 240; v. 2, pp. 195, 417.

Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford (Conn.), 1913. Part 1, pp. 82, 97, 249, 447.

General Society Files.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

DESIRE HOWLAND

b. Plymouth,
Bef. 22 May 1627.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1683.

DESIRE GORHAM

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Apr. 1644.
d. Yarmouth, Mass.,
30 June 1700.

BENJAMIN HAWES

b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
20 Mar. 1682-3.
d. Edgartown, Mass.,
Bet. 15 Oct. and 28 Nov. 1722.

SAMUEL HAWES

b. Edgartown, Mass.,
25 Feb. 1717-18.

SHUBAEL HAWES

b. Dartmouth, Mass.,
14 July 1737.
d. 1781.

SHUBAEL HAWES

b. About 1775.
d. Charleston, S. C.,
26 Oct. 1802.

SHUBAEL HAWES

b. New Bedford, Mass.,
2 Dec. 1802.
d. Calcutta, India,
3 June 1856.

MARY JANE HAWES

b. New Bedford, Mass.,
21 May 1837.
d. Lake Geneva, Wis.,
28 Aug. 1919.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
About 1643.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
7 Oct. 1661.

m.
Edgartown, Mass.,
24 July 1705.

m.
Dartmouth, Mass.,
13 Jan. 1736-7.

Int. pub.
Dartmouth, Mass.,
18 July 1760.

m.
Edgartown, Mass.,
25 July 1827.

m.
New Bedford, Mass.,
21 May 1861.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN GORHAM

bap. Benefield, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1620-1.
bur. Swansea, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1675-6.

JOHN HAWES

d. Yarmouth, Mass.,
11 Nov. 1701.

DORCAS SMITH

d. Edgartown, Mass.,
4 Aug. 1730.

ELIZABETH JENNEY

b. Dartmouth, Mass.,
16 June 1716.

ELNATHAN WRIGHTINGTON**MARY AUSTIN****NANCY BLACKMER SMITH**

b. Edgartown, Mass.,
11 Aug. 1805.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
10 Feb. 1875.

HENRY MARTIN WILMARTH

b. New Hampshire,
25 Jan. 1836.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
27 Feb. 1885.

ANNA HAWES WILMARTH

(MRS. HAROLD LE CLAIR ICKES)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 207; v. 5, pp. 72, 177; v. 18, p. 200; v. 20, pp. 73, 74.
Bristol County, Mass., Probate Records and Deeds.
Certificate of New Bedford, Mass., Records.
Hawes, J. W. Edmond Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. New York, 1914. pp. 145, 148, 150, 172, 173, 174.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 354.
Vital Records of Edgartown, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1906. pp. 38, 74, 131, 273.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 413.
Banks, C. E. The History of Martha's Vineyard. Edgartown (Mass.), 1925. v. 3, pp. 193, 194, 448.
Cemetery Record of Acushnet, Mass. 1881. p. 9.
Dartmouth, Mass., Records.
Leonard Papers. (Mss. in the Public Library, New Bedford, Mass.)
Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches. No. 22, p. 6.
Descendants of John Dillingham of Taunton, Mass. (Ms. N. E. H. G. Society. Boston Mass.) p. 18.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

ELIZABETH WARREN
d. Hingham, Mass.,
9 Mar. 1669-70.

BENJAMIN CHURCH
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1639.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
17 Jan. 1718.

THOMAS CHURCH
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
1673-4.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
12 Mar. 1746.

THOMAS CHURCH
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
1 Sept. 1727.
d. Dighton, Mass.,
Bet. 22 May and 5 July 1797.

CONSTANT CHURCH
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
9 May 1748.

RUTH CHURCH
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
19 Dec. 1771.

THOMAS BRIGGS SMITH
b. Oldtown, Me.,
1 Oct. 1793.

THOMAS CHURCH HASKELL SMITH
b. Acushnet, Mass.,
24 Mar. 1819.
d. Nordhof, Calif.,
8 or 9 Apr. 1897.

CONSTANCE CHURCH SMITH
b. Marietta, O.,
6 Oct. 1858.
d. Los Angeles, Calif.,
24 Mar. 1920.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1635.

m.
26 Dec. 1667.

m.
August or
October 1719.

m.
Little Compton,
R. I.,
31 Jan. 1747-8.

m.
Little Compton,
R. I.,
20 June 1771.

m.
Little Compton,
R. I.,
10 Mar. 1793.

m.
Marietta, O.,
11 Oct. 1847.

m.
Santa Fe, N. M.,
14 Oct. 1880.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

RICHARD CHURCH
b. About 1608.
d. Dedham, Mass.,
27 Dec. 1668.

ALICE SOUTHWORTH
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
About 1646.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
5 Mar. 1719.

SARAH HORSWELL
b. Hingham, Mass.,
11 Aug. 1694.
d. 22 Apr. 1768.

RUTH BAILEY
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
3 Aug. 1727.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
31 Jan. or 6 Dec. 1771.

KEZIAH BRIGGS
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
13 Oct. 1751.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
17 Dec. 1818.

EZRA SMITH
d. Boston, Mass.,
13 June 1805.

MERCY SWIFT

LUCY WOODBRIDGE
b. Marietta, O.,
13 Sept. 1823.
d. Santa Barbara, Calif.,
10 Dec. 1915.

LAMBERT NOWLAND HOPKINS
b. Baltimore, Md.,
26 Apr. 1852.

CONSTANT CHURCH HOPKINS

AUTHORITIES—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 7, pp. 100, 105.

Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. pp. 41, 42.

Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1893. v. 4, part 6, pp. 6, 10, 20, 58, 78, 83, 101, 102, 104.

Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 2, pp. 125, 352.

Mackenzie, G. N. Colonial Families of the United States of America. Baltimore, Md., 1911. v. 2, p. 383.

Swift, G. H. William Swift of Sandwich and some of his Descendants. Millbrook, N. Y., 1900. pp. 53, 54.

Mitchell, L. The Woodbridge Record. New Haven (Conn.), 1883. p. 151.

French, E. A., and Wade, V. (J. N. Arnold, Ed.) The History of the Church Family. Providence (R. I.), 1887.

pp. 2, 5, 6, 13, 14, 23, 27, 88.

Letters, General Society Files.

Affidavit.

Webber, S. G. A Genealogy of the Southworths. Boston, Mass., 1905. p. 32.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WRESTLING BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1696-7.		MARY b. 15 Nov. 1661. d. Kingston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1742.
ELIZABETH BREWSTER b. About 1690. d. Kingston, Mass., 5 Dec. 1741.	m. Kingston, Mass., 13 Feb. 1709-10.	EPHRAIM BRADFORD b. About 1680 to 1685.
EZEKIEL BRADFORD b. Kingston, Mass., About 1728. d. Turner, Me., September 1816.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 21 July 1750.	BETSEY CHANDLER b. Duxbury, Mass., 21 Oct. 1728. d. Turner, Me., 24 Oct. 1811.
BETSEY BRADFORD b. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Aug. 1768. d. Minot, Me., 2 Nov. 1815.	m. Turner, Me., 14 Feb. 1788.	DANIEL BRIGGS b. Taunton, Mass., 9 May 1764. d. Minot, Me., 8 Feb. 1839.
CHARLES BRIGGS b. Turner, Me., 29 Nov. 1788. d. Auburn, Me., 20 Feb. 1874.	m. 5 Nov. 1809.	MARTHA (PATTY) KINSLEY b. Bridgewater, Mass., 25 Nov. 1789. d. Auburn, Me.
JOSEPH BRIGGS b. Minot (now Auburn), Me., 11 Nov. 1828. d. Turner, Me., 21 Dec. 1898.	m. Turner, Me., 27 May 1852.	MARY ELLEN SWETT b. Turner, Me., 4 Feb. 1834. d. Turner, Me., 21 Jan. 1913.

JOHN ADDISON BRIGGS

AUTHORITIES.—French, Rev. W. R. A History of Turner, Me. Portland, Me., 1887. p. 57.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 28, 33, 40, 41, 63, 64, 105, 194.
 Stackpole, E. S. Swett Genealogy. Lewiston, Me. p. 98.
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 48, 222, 230.
 Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 199.
 Vital Records of Turner, Me.
 Vital Records of Minot, Me.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
 bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
 19 Mar. 1589.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
 b. Plymouth,
 17 June 1624.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 20 Feb. 1703-4.

EPHRAIM BRADFORD
 b. About 1680 to 1685.

EZEKIEL BRADFORD
 b. Kingston, Mass.,
 About 1728.
 d. Turner, Me.,
 September 1816.

BETSEY BRADFORD
 b. Duxbury, Mass.,
 12 Aug. 1768.
 d. Minot, Me.,
 2 Nov. 1815.

CHARLES BRIGGS
 b. Turner, Me.,
 29 Nov. 1788.
 d. Auburn, Me.,
 20 Feb. 1874.

JOSEPH BRIGGS
 b. Minot (now Auburn), Me.,
 11 Nov. 1828.
 d. Turner, Me.,
 21 Dec. 1898.

m.
 Plymouth,
 14 Aug. 1623.

m.
 Kingston, Mass.,
 13 Feb. 1709-10.

m.
 Duxbury, Mass.,
 21 July 1750.

m.
 Turner, Me.,
 14 Feb. 1788.

m.
 5 Nov. 1809.

m.
 Turner, Me.,
 27 May 1852.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
 b. About 1590.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 26 Mar. 1670.

MARY (WOOD) HOLMES
 d. 6 June 1714-15.

ELIZABETH BREWSTER
 b. About 1690.
 d. Kingston, Mass.,
 5 Dec. 1741.

BETSEY CHANDLER
 b. Duxbury, Mass.,
 21 Oct. 1728.
 d. Turner, Me.,
 24 Oct. 1811.

DANIEL BRIGGS
 b. Taunton, Mass.,
 9 May 1764.
 d. Minot, Me.,
 8 Feb. 1839.

MARTHA (PATTY) KINSLEY
 b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
 25 Nov. 1789.
 d. Auburn, Me.

MARY ELLEN SWETT
 b. Turner, Me.,
 4 Feb. 1834.
 d. Turner, Me.,
 21 Jan. 1913.

JOHN ADDISON BRIGGS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 143, 144, 145; v. 7, p. 23.
 French, Rev. W. R. A History of Turner, Me. Portland, Me., 1887. p. 57.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 63, 64, 105, 194.
 Stackpole, E. S. Swett Genealogy. Lewiston, Me. p. 98.
 Vital Records of Minot, Me.
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 48, 222.
 Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 199.
 Affidavits.
 Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. p. 231.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
MARY (BASS) WEBB b. Braintree, Mass., 11 Feb. 1669-70.	m. Braintree, Mass., 13 Apr. 1694.	WILLIAM COPELAND b. Braintree, Mass., 15 Nov. 1656. d. Braintree, Mass., 30 Oct. 1716.
JONATHAN COPELAND b. Braintree, Mass., 31 Aug. 1701. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 11 Sept. 1790.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 4 or 14 Jan. 1723-4.	BETTY SNELL b. Bridgewater, Mass., 1705.
ABIGAIL COPELAND b. Bridgewater, Mass., 9 Dec. 1724. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 27 Mar. 1809.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 29 Aug. 1745.	GEORGE HOWARD b. Bridgewater, Mass., 30 Jan. 1722. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 3 Apr. 1815.
PATTIE (MARTHA) HOWARD b. Bridgewater, Mass., 2 Aug. 1765.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 16 June 1785.	AZEL KINSLEY
MARTHA (PATTY) KINSLEY b. Bridgewater, Mass., 25 Nov. 1789. d. Auburn, Me.	m. 5 Nov. 1809.	CHARLES BRIGGS b. Turner, Me., 29 Nov. 1788. d. Auburn, Me., 20 Feb. 1874.
JOSEPH BRIGGS b. Minot (now Auburn), Me., 11 Nov. 1828. d. Turner, Me., 21 Dec. 1898.	m. Turner, Me., 27 May 1852.	MARY ELLEN SWETT b. Turner, Me., 4 Feb. 1834. d. Turner, Me., 21 Jan. 1913.

JOHN ADDISON BRIGGS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 202, 204.
 Mitchell, N. History of Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass., 1897. pp. 110, 143, 201, 230, 309.
 Bates, S. Records of the Town of Braintree (Mass.) Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 636, 647, 680, 716, 721, 724.
 Vital Records of Minot, Me.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 194.
 Stackpole, E. S. Swett Genealogy. Lewiston, Me. p. 98.
 Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, pp. 84, 138, 140, 199; v. 2, pp. 95, 194, 225, 343, 453, 496.
 Vital Records of East Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1917. p. 189.
 Affidavits.

ISAAC ALLERTON b. About 1586. d. New Haven, Conn., Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.	m. Leyden, Holland, 4 Nov. 1611.	MARY NORRIS d. Plymouth, 25 Feb. 1620-1.
MARY ALLERTON b. Leyden, Holland, June 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1699.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1636.	THOMAS CUSHMAN b. February 1608. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 or 11 Dec. 1691.
ELEAZER CUSHMAN b. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1656-7.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Jan. 1687-8.	ELIZABETH COMBES
LYDIA CUSHMAN b. Plympton, Mass., 13 Dec. 1687. d. Halifax, Mass., 7 July 1771.	m. Plympton, Mass., 29 Dec. 1709.	JOHN WATERMAN b. Marshfield, Mass., 23 Sept. 1685. d. Halifax, Mass., 8 June 1761.
PEREZ WATERMAN b. Plympton, Mass., 8 Oct. 1713. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 9 Aug. 1793.		ABIGAIL BRYANT b. 24 Jan. 1716. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 19 Jan. 1782.
THADDEUS WATERMAN b. 26 Mar. 1743 or 5 Mar. 1745. d. 22 Jan. 1824.	m. 22 Feb. 1769.	HEPZIBAH COFFIN b. Nantucket, Mass., 9 Jan. 1754. d. 16 Oct. 1841.
AVIS WATERMAN b. Nantucket, Mass.		JOHN SHERMAN
LYDIA SPOONER SHERMAN b. New Bedford, Mass., 3 July 1806. d. Fort Atkinson, Wis., 15 Jan. 1888.	m. New Bedford, Mass., 22 Nov. 1825.	SIMEON SMITH BICKNELL b. Enfield, N. H., 6 Nov. 1794. d. Fort Atkinson, Wis., 23 June 1876.
MARY DUSTIN BICKNELL b. Jericho, Vt., 28 Aug. 1829. d. Lake Mills, Wis., 12 Dec. 1912.	m. 9 Dec. 1847.	AARON BENJAMIN SMITH b. Paris Hill, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1823. d. Lake Mills, Wis., 25 Aug. 1908.

JESSIE ELIZABETH SMITH
(MRS. GEORGE YOUNG WALLACE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 212; v. 3, pp. 165, 189; v. 5, p. 184; v. 10, p. 105; v. 13, p. 295; v. 17, p. 71.
Hinchman, L. S. Early Settlers of Nantucket. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1901. pp. 224, 226.
Cushman, H. W. A Historical and Biographical Genealogy of the Cushmans. Boston, 1855. pp. 90, 92, 93, 129.
Bicknell, T. W. History and Genealogy of the Bicknell Family. Providence, R. I., 1913. pp. 70, 162, 165, 287.
Waterman, C. E. The Maine Watermans. Mechanic Falls, Me., 1906. pp. 28, 36.
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 2, p. 576.
Copy of Marriage Certificate.
Allerton, W. S. A History of the Allerton Family. Chicago, Ill., 1900. p. 30.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
11 Mar. 1654-5.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
5 July 1687.

ALICE BRADFORD
b. 1680.

BENJAMIN BARNES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Dec. 1717.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Apr. 1760.

BENJAMIN BARNES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
14 Jan. 1749-50.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Sept. 1838.

BRADFORD BARNES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1777.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
17 Mar. 1851,
"Aged 74 yrs."

NANCY BARNES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
27 Nov. 1800.
d. Bloomington, Ill.,
15 Feb. 1877.

NANCY BARNES WASHBURN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Jan. 1829.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
6 Nov. 1908.

MARY CLARK MOORE
b. Bloomington, Ill.,
2 July 1858.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
1679.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Nov. 1704.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
14 June 1742.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
13 Nov. 1774.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
17 Jan. 1799.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Nov. 1823.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
10 May 1848.

m.
Bloomington, Ill.,
28 Dec. 1880.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

REBECCA BARTLETT

WILLIAM BARNES
b. About 1670.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
31 Mar. 1751.

EXPERIENCE RIDER
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
13 Jan. 1724-5.

DEBORAH HOLMES
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
19 June 1755.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Feb. 1833.

JANE HOLMES
d. Aft. 1 Jan. 1853.

JOHN WASHBURN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
15 Feb. 1801.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
6 Dec. 1860.

ASA HARVEY MOORE
b. Rutland, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1820.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
13 Aug. 1901.

EDWARD EVERETT MAXWELL
b. Lacon, Ill.,
9 Dec. 1856.

AUGUSTUS MOORE MAXWELL

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, p. 53; v. 12, p. 85.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 46, 47.
Society of Mayflower Descendants in the Stat of Illinois. Publication Number Three, p. 218.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1890. Part 2, pp. 10, 11, 12, 13, 38, 140, 142, 216, 275.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 16.
Certified Copy Plymouth Town Records, General Society Files.
Bailey, F. W. Early Massachusetts Marriages, New Haven, Conn., 1900. Bk. 2, p. 8.
Kingman, B. Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Brookline, Mass., 1892. pp. 29, 35.
General Society Files.
Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1923. v. 23, pp. 642, 689.

JOHN HOWLAND
b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

DESIRE HOWLAND
b. Plymouth,
Bef. 22 May 1627.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1683.

MERCY GORHAM
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
20 Jan. 1658.
d. 24 Sept. 1725.

SAMUEL DENISON
bap. 26 Sept. 1686.

SARAH DENISON
b. Stonington, Conn.,
6 Jan. 1710.

SAMUEL BABCOCK
b. Westerly, R. I.,
4 Sept. 1747.
d. Saybrook, Conn.,
1828.

SAMUEL BABCOCK
b. Saybrook, Conn.,
20 Mar. 1788.
d. Middletown, Conn.,
14 Mar. 1857.

SAMUEL BABCOCK
b. Middletown, Conn.,
18 Feb. 1822.
d. Middletown, Conn.,
12 Oct. 1892.

SAMUEL BABCOCK
b. Middletown, Conn.,
1 Nov. 1863.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
About 1643.

m.
Saybrook, Conn.,
11 Aug. 1730.

m.
September 1773.

m.
Middletown, Conn.,
15 Aug. 1821.

m.
Middletown, Conn.,
25 Apr. 1862.

m.
Durham, Conn.,
9 Oct. 1890.

ELIZABETH TILLEY
b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN GORHAM
bap. Benefield, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1620-1.
bur. Swansea, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1675-6.

GEORGE DENISON
b. About 1653.
d. Westerly, R. I.,
27 Dec. 1711.

MARY (LAY) MINER

WILLIAM BABCOCK
b. Westerly, R. I.,
15 Apr. 1708.
d. Westerly, R. I.,
15 Jan. 1751-2.

RACHEL CONKLIN

JANE CORNWELL
b. Middletown, Conn.,
15 Mar. 1803.
d. Middletown, Conn.,
4 May 1881.

HELEN M. CARTER
b. Middletown, Conn.,
6 Jan. 1842.

ELLEN CHAFFEE JOHNSON
b. Durham, Conn.,
31 Jan. 1867.

HELEN DENISON BABCOCK

(MRS. AUGUSTUS MOORE MAXWELL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 60; v. 5, p. 72.
Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. p. 64.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of R. I. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 5, part 4, pp. 74, 75.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 343, 468.
Town Records of Middletown, Conn.
Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.), 1881. pp. 175, 208, 209.
Babcock, S. Babcock Genealogy. New York, 1903. pp. 38, 39, 40, 41, 78, 140, 141, 242, 424.
Certified Copy of Town Records, Westerly, R. I.
Records of Holy Trinity Church, Middletown, Conn.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 413.
Town Records of Durham, Conn.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

THOMAS BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.
d. Norwich, Conn.,
1708.

JAMES BRADFORD
b. Norwich, Conn.,
1684.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
26 Mar. 1762.

THOMAS BRADFORD
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
14 Nov. 1712.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
Bef. 26 Jan. 1782.

SUSANNA BRADFORD
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
12 Feb. 1736-7.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
20 Aug. 1797.

DELIVERANCE BROWN
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
2 Apr. 1765.
d. Willoughby, O.,
1844.

EMILY BROWN
b. Tunbridge, Vt.,
22 Sept. 1812.
d. Waupun, Wis.,
21 Mar. 1877.

EMMA BABCOCK
b. Wheeling, Ill.,
2 Apr. 1846.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
2 May 1733.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
8 Jan. 1760.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
23 Oct. 1791.

m.
Schuyler, N. Y.,
1 June 1845.

m.
Waupun, Wis.,
28 Dec. 1871.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

ANNE SMITH

EDITH
d. Bef. 7 Dec. 1724.

EUNICE ADAMS
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
25 July 1713.
d. Aft. 26 Jan. 1782.

EBENEZER BROWN
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
15 June 1737.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
1 Jan. 1798.

MARY HYDE
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
28 Aug. 1770.
d. Waupun, Wis.,
1856.

GEORGE BABCOCK
b. Deerfield, N. Y.,
3 May 1810.
d. Waupun, Wis.,
20 Oct. 1877.

HORACE EBENEZER HORTON
b. Norway, N. Y.,
20 Dec. 1843.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
29 July 1912.

SUE HORTON

(MRS. ROBERT HEFFRON MURRAY)

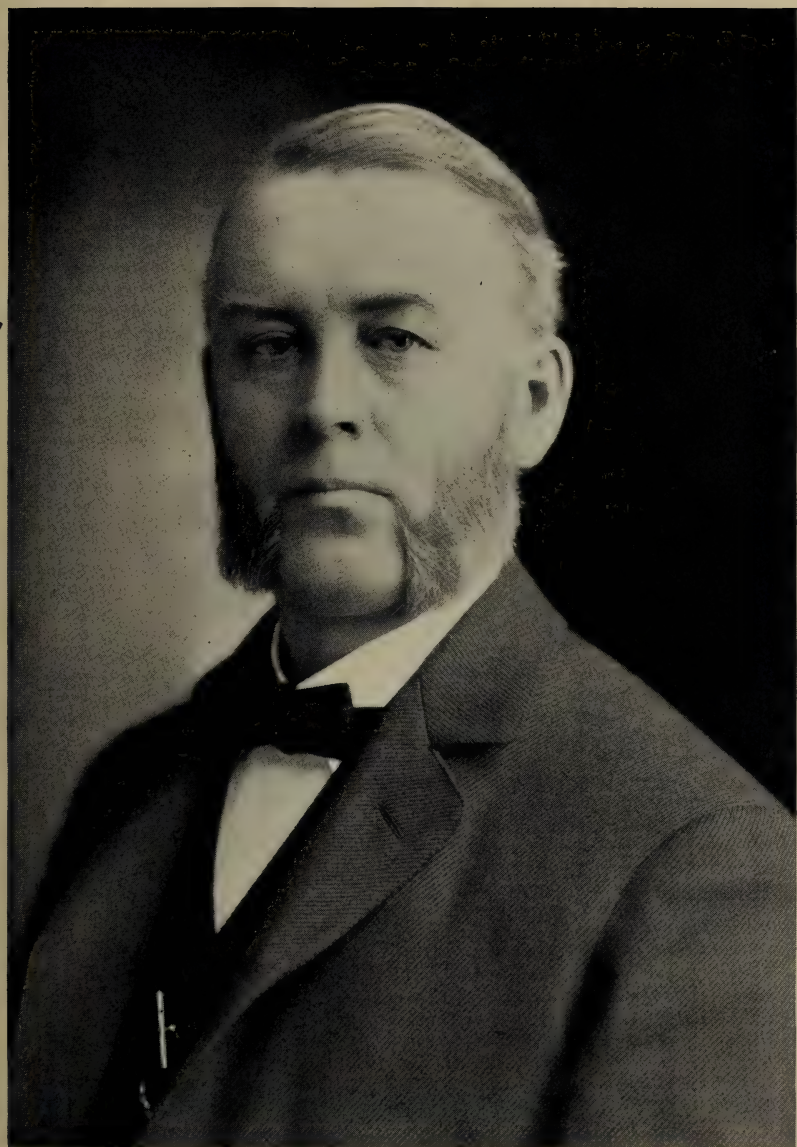
AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 143, 144.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 46, 49, 236, 244.
Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 424, 425.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 124.
Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. v. 1, pp. 68, 69.
Adams, A. N. A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass. Rutland, Vt., 1898. pp. 95, 98, 105.
Babcock, S. Babcock Genealogy. New York, 1903. pp. 254, 255.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 343.
General Society Files.
Ancestry of Horace Ebenezer Horton and Emma Babcock Horton. 1920. pp. 48, 49, 61.
Tunbridge, Vt., Records.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
GRACE BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Nov. 1639. d. New London, Conn., 22 Apr. 1684.	m. New London, Conn., 4 Aug. 1659.	DANIEL WETHERELL b. Maidstone, Eng., 29 Nov. 1630. d. New London, Conn., 14 Apr. 1719.
MARY (WETHERELL) HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 7 Oct. 1668. d. New London, Conn., 22 Aug. 1711.	m. New London, Conn., About 1694.	GEORGE DENISON b. Prob. Stonington, Conn., 28 Mar. 1671. d. New London, Conn., 22 Jan. 1720.
PHEBE DENISON b. New London, Conn., 16 Mar. 1697. d. Bozrah, Conn.	m. New London, Conn., 7 or 12 Jan. 1720.	GIBSON HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 20 Apr. 1694. d. Bozrah, Conn., 1761.
GEORGE HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 21 Aug. 1720 or 18 Jan. 1721. d. Canaan, N. H., 13 Nov. 1790.	m. New London, Conn., 15 Aug. 1749.	SARAH HUBBARD d. New London, Conn., 8 Dec. 1757.
LUCY HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 18 Dec. 1752.	m. Canaan, N. H., 30 May 1771.	CHARLES WALWORTH b. Bozrah, Conn., 1745. d. Canaan, N. H., 12 July 1782.
SARAH WALWORTH b. Canaan, N. H., 30 Oct. 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., April 1858.	m. Enfield, N. H., 12 Feb. 1795.	JOHN PURMORT b. Lowell, Mass., 25 May 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1844.
ADONIRAM JUDSON PURMORT b. Jay, N. Y., 6 May 1817. d. Jay, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1854.	m. Jay, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1845.	AMANDA BARBOUR JORDAN b. Jay, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1826. d. Chicago, Ill., 31 May 1916.

HENRY CLAY PURMORT *

- AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 71, 74, 75.
 Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 232.
 Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, Conn., 1852. pp. 271, 335.
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 341.
 Wallace, W. A. The History of Canaan, N. H. Concord, N. H., 1910. pp. 611, 641.
 Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901.
 v. 1, pp. 505, 606.
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 10.
 Walworth, C. A. The Walworths of America. Albany, N. Y., 1897. pp. 57, 60.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 19.
 Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.), 1881. pp. 34, 35.
 Purmort, Rev. C. H. Purmort Genealogy. Des Moines, Ia., 1907. pp. 55, 57, 80, 81, 82, 115, 116, 117.
 Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. p. 245.
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917, p. 553.
 Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 1, p. 58; v. 2, p. 27.
 Certificates, General Society Files.

* Deceased.



H. C. Purnock



HENRY CLAY PURMORT, CHICAGO, 1864

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		
CONSTANCE HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., October 1677.	m. Plymouth, Bet. 1623 and 22 May 1627.	NICHOLAS SNOW d. Eastham, Mass., 15 Nov. 1676.
SARAH SNOW b. About 1632.	m. Eastham, Mass., 25 Feb. 1654.	WILLIAM WALKER b. England, About 1620. d. Eastham, Mass., 1703.
JABEZ WALKER b. Eastham, Mass., 8 July 1668. d. Eastham, Mass., 1742.		ELIZABETH
RICHARD WALKER b. Eastham, Mass., 1 June 1695. d. After 1742.	m. Needham, Mass., 3 Sept. 1720.	JOANNA TOMLIN
MATTHEW WALKER b. Eastham, Mass., 12 Sept. 1727. d. Charlestown, N. H.	m. Thompson, Conn., 26 Oct. 1769.	MILLY BOWEN b. Woodstock, Conn., 4 Mar. 1735.
NANCY WALKER b. Thompson, Conn., About 1766. d. Charlestown, N. H., 11 May 1803.		JONATHAN HOLTON b. 15 Sept. 1743. d. Charlestown, N. H., 19 Nov. 1821.
GEORGE WASHINGTON HOLTON b. Charlestown, N. H., 24 Dec. 1795. d. Thetford, Vt., 13 Oct. 1882.	m. Thetford, Vt., 12 Sept. 1821.	SARAH HOSFORD b. Thetford, Vt., 5 Apr. 1795. d. Thetford, Vt., 7 Jan. 1881.
OLIVIA JEANNETTE HOLTON b. Thetford, Vt., 21 Sept. 1828. d. Springfield, Ill., 30 Oct. 1905.	m. Virden, Ill., 11 Sept. 1855.	WILLIAM JOHNSON CONKLING b. New York, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1826. d. Springfield, Ill., 7 Feb. 1904.

GRACE HEATON CONKLING
(MRS. GEORGE WILSON LEAVERTON)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, p. 23; v. 6, p. 206; v. 8, p. 245; v. 15, p. 74; v. 17, p. 70.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, pp. 81-84, 187, 188; v. 56, p. 30.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1862. v. 4, pp. 393, 397.
Hubbard, C. H., and Darrt, J. History of the Town of Springfield, Vt. Boston, 1895. p. 474.
Saunderson, Rev. H. History of Charlestown, N. H. Claremont, N. H., 1876. pp. 413, 414, 502.
Temple, J. H., and Sheldon, G. A History of the Town of Northfield, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1875. p. 461.
Bailey F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 57.
Walker, J. B. R. Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony. Northampton (Mass.), 1861. pp. 332, 334, 335, 337.
Hawes, J. W. Nicholas Snow of Eastham. Yarmouthport, Mass., 1916. p. 6.
Bowen, E. A. Lineage of the Bowens of Woodstock, Conn. Cambridge, Mass., 1897. p. 113.
Bowen, D. The Family of Griffith Bowen. Jacksonville, Fla., 1893. p. 35.
Conkling, I. B. The Conklings in America. Washington, D. C., 1913. pp. 36, 40.
Genealogical and Family History of the State of Conn. New York, 1911. v. 4, pp. 1798, 1799.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WRESTLING BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1696-7.		MARY b. 15 Nov. 1661. d. Kingston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1742.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Windham, Conn., 24 Nov. 1753.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1709-10.	MARY PARTRIDGE b. Duxbury, Mass., 2 May 1693. d. Windham, Conn., Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.
JONAH BREWSTER d. 3 June 1750.	m. 25 Jan. 1743-4.	JOANNA WALDO b. Windham, Conn.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 25 Aug. 1744. d. Middletown, Vt., 29 Apr. 1820.	m. 12 Feb. 1767.	EUNICE KINGSLEY
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 17 Oct. 1781. bur. Beekmantown, N. Y.		POLLY EVARTS
HARRIET BREWSTER b. Middletown, Vt., 23 Feb. 1808. d. Port Kent, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1857.	m. Poultney, Vt., 10 Feb. 1823.	JAMES RISLEY DICKINSON b. About 1798. d. Ausable Forks, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1861.
JAMES BREWSTER DICKINSON b. Middletown, Vt., 2 Jan. 1824. d. Kankakee, Ill., 3 Dec. 1894.	m. Whitehall, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1852.	CARA ADELIA DAYTON b. Granville, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1829. d. Chicago, Ill., 23 Dec. 1909.
CARA DAYTON DICKINSON b. Ausable Forks, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1854.	m. Chicago, Ill., 11 Mar. 1875.	LOUIS FALK b. Darmstadt, Germany, 11 Dec. 1848.

CARA FRANCESCA FALK
(Mrs. FRANKLIN MASON MILLER)

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, pp. 285, 444, 445.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 40, 62, 104, 191, 194, 418; v. 2, pp. 875, 876.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 222.
Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 115, 225, 283.

OWARD FULLER
d. Plymouth,
Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.

AMUEL FULLER
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
31 Oct. 1683.

HN FULLER
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
About 1656.
d. East Haddam, Conn.,
Bet. 28 Feb. and 20 May 1726.

SEPH FULLER
b. East Haddam, Conn.,
1 Mar. 1700.
d. Kent, Conn.,
19 July 1775.

ABRAHAM FULLER
b. Colchester, Conn.,
Oct. 1735 or 1737.
d. Kent, Conn.,
20 Sept. 1807.

ZBON FULLER
b. Kent, Conn.,
27 Apr. 1764.
d. Ferrisburg, Vt.,
11 Apr. 1829.

ILO FULLER
b. 6 Jan. or 6 July 1791.
d. Charlotte, Vt.,
12 Apr. 1860.

LIASHIB ADAMS FULLER
b. Ferrisburg, Vt.,
2 Apr. 1820.
d. Oak Park, Ill.,
15 Aug. 1908.

ARION LYDIA FULLER
b. Charlotte, Vt.,
5 Feb. 1843.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
8 Apr. 1635.

m.
About 1678.

m.
Colchester, Conn.,
22 Dec. 1722.

m.
Kent, Conn.,
4 Nov. 1762.

m.
Kent, Conn.,
11 Jan. 1783.

m.
Ferrisburg, Vt.,
13 Apr. 1840.

m.
Burlington, Vt.,
1 Jan. 1862.

HIS WIFE
d. Plymouth,
Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.

JANE LOTHROP
bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng.,
29 Sept. 1614.
d. Between 1658 and 1683.

MEHITABLE ROWLEY
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
11 Jan. 1660-1.
d. East Haddam, Conn.,
About 1732.

LYDIA DAY
b. Hartford, Conn.,
11 Apr. 1698.
d. Kent, Conn.,
2 Nov. 1763.

LYDIA GILLET
b. Roxbury, Conn.,
About 1737.
d. Kent, Conn.,
2 June 1800.

LYDIA FOLLETT

POLLY MARSH
b. 19 Mar. 1790.
d. Charlotte, Vt.,
3 Oct. 1852.

CORNELIA WHEELER WEBB
b. 5 Nov. 1820.
d. Oak Park, Ill.

HAMILTON LOVEGROW STORY
b. Cambridge, Vt.,
16 June 1835.

EDWARD HAMPTON STORY

AUTHORITIES.—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 34, pp. 20, 268.
Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller. Palmer, Mass., 1908. v. 1, pp. 33, 34, 37, 47, 49,
228, 229, 230; v. 2, pp. 251, 254.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 654.

ISAAC ALLERTON b. About 1586. d. New Haven, Conn., Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.	m. Leyden, Holland, 4 Nov. 1611.	MARY NORRIS d. Plymouth, 25 Feb. 1620-1.
MARY ALLERTON b. Leyden, Holland, June 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1699.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1636.	THOMAS CUSHMAN b. February 1608. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 or 11 Dec. 1691.
ELKANAH CUSHMAN b. Plymouth, Mass., 1 June 1651. d. Plympton, Mass., 4 Sept. 1727.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Mar. 1682-3.	MARTHA COOK b. Plymouth, Mass., 16 Mar. 1659-60. d. Plympton, Mass., 17 Sept. 1722.
JOSIAH CUSHMAN b. Plympton, Mass., 21 Mar. 1687-8. d. Plympton, Mass., 13 Apr. 1750.	m. Plympton, Mass., 29 Dec. 1709.	SUSANNA SHURTLEFF b. Plympton, Mass., About 1691. d. Plympton, Mass., 27 July 1763, "In her 73d year."
MARTHA CUSHMAN b. Plympton, Mass., 12 Jan. 1712-13. d. Halifax, Mass., 25 Sept. 1770.	m. Plympton, Mass., 8 Apr. 1734.	ROBERT WATERMAN b. Halifax, Mass., 2 Mar. 1712-13. d. Halifax, Mass., 9 Sept. 1761.
REBECCA WATERMAN b. Halifax, Mass., 5 Mar. 1750-1. d. Halifax, Mass., 23 May 1841.	m. Halifax, Mass., 5 Apr. 1768.	EPHRAIM BRIGGS b. Norton, Mass., 19 Apr. 1736. d. Halifax, Mass., 22 Dec. 1799.
REBECCA BRIGGS b. Halifax, Mass., 19 Feb. 1773. d. Providence, R. I., 16 Jan. 1864.	m. Halifax, Mass., 15 Jan. 1797.	CHARLES HOLMES b. Kingston, Mass., 26 Jan. 1769. d. Kingston, Mass., 17 Feb. 1845.
JOHN MARTIN HOLMES b. Kingston, Mass., 5 Nov. 1813. d. St. Louis, Mo., 9 Jan. 1852.	m. Hillsborough, Ill., 13 Nov. 1838.	SOPHIA C. WYMAN b. Charlestown, Mass., 17 July 1817. d. St. Louis, Mo., May 1892.

ELLEN HOLMES
(MRS. HIRAM PEREZ SHUMWAY)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 142; v. 2, pp. 141, 235; v. 3, p. 165; v. 5, pp. 152, 181; v. 7, pp. 88, 110; v. 10, pp. 105, 111, 112; v. 13, p. 203; v. 16, p. 237; v. 17, p. 182; v. 21, p. 102.
Cushman, H. W. A Historical and Biographical Genealogy of the Cushmans. Boston, 1855. pp. 90, 123, 137.
Briggs, M. B. We and Our Kinsfolk. Boston, 1887. pp. 5, 8, 20, 27, 32, 33, 98, 106.
Vinton, J. A. The Giles Memorial. Boston, 1864. pp. 216, 217.
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. pp. 30, 42, 63, 162.
Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 357.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
 bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
 19 Mar. 1589.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
 b. Plymouth,
 17 June 1624.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 20 Feb. 1703-4.

HANNAH BRADFORD
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,
 9 May 1662.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 28 May 1738.

FAITH RIPLEY
 b. Hingham, Mass.,
 20 Sept. 1686.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 11 Feb. 1720-1.

ANNE BINGHAM
 b. Windham, Conn.,
 November 1716.

SAMUEL FOLSOM
 b. Stratford, Conn.,
 9 May 1742.

GLORIANNA FOLSOM
 b. Arlington, Vt.,
 26 Feb. 1796.
 d. Shaftsbury, Vt.,
 29 June 1837.

EDWIN CRANSTON
 b. Troy, N. Y.,
 21 Apr. 1822.
 d. Memphis, Tenn.,
 3 Oct. 1890.

m.
 Plymouth,
 14 Aug. 1623.

m.
 About 1650.

m.
 Plymouth, Mass.,
 28 Nov. 1682.

m.
 Windham, Conn.,
 5 Jan. 1708-9.

m.
 3 May 1739.

m.
 Arlington, Vt.,
 26 June 1818.

m.
 Shaftsbury, Vt.,
 23 Sept. 1852.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
 b. About 1590.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
 b. About 1627.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY
 b. Hingham, Mass.,
 9 Nov. 1658.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 8 May 1739.

SAMUEL BINGHAM
 b. Norwich, Conn.,
 28 Mar. 1685.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 1 Mar. 1760.

SAMUEL FOLSOM
 b. Exeter, N. H.,
 About 1716.
 d. Ohio,
 About 1800.

PERSIS MONTAGU

SAMUEL CRANSTON
 b. Kingston, R. I.,
 4 Sept. 1790.
 d. Albany, N. Y.,
 After 1866.

STELLA MYRA AMES
 b. Shaftsbury, Vt.,
 16 Aug. 1829.
 d. Galesburg, Ill.,
 18 May 1909.

JANE CRANSTON

(MRS. CHARLES WARREN WILLIAMS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145.
 Orcutt, Rev. S. A History of the Old Town of Stratford and the City of Bridgeport, Conn. New Haven, Conn., 1886.
 Part 1, p. 448.
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 219.
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.
 Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 5, 11.
 Bingham, T. A. Genealogy of the Bingham Family. Harrisburg, Pa., 1898. pp. 8, 17.
 Chapman, J. A Genealogy of the Folsom Family. Concord, N. H., 1882. pp. 22, 27, 41, 42.
 Records of Shaftsbury, Vt., Mendota and Galesburg, Ill.
 Perkins, M. E. Old Families of Norwich, Conn. Norwich, Conn., 1900. pp. 31, 33.
 Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, p. 8.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JOHN GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1651-2. d. Barnstable, Mass., 9 Dec. 1716.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 20 or 24 Feb. 1674.	MARY OTIS b. Hingham, Mass., 14 Mar. 1652-3. d. Barnstable, Mass., 1 Apr. 1733.
TEMPERANCE GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 2 Aug. 1678.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Dec. 1696.	STEPHEN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 4 Mar. 1670. d. Scituate, Mass., 11 Dec. 1756.
JOHN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Oct. 1697. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 May 1767.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1724.	MERCY OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1700. d. Scituate, Mass., 15 Jan. 1761.
SAMUEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 25 July 1725. d. Worthington, Mass., 1809.	m. Scituate, Mass., 15 Nov. 1751.	LUSANNAH DWELLY b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1730.
LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 30 July 1752. d. Worthington, Mass., 23 Mar. 1836.	m. Worthington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1770.	ASA COTTRELL b. About 1746. d. Worthington, Mass., 15 June 1833, "Aged 87."
WELTHEA COTTRELL b. Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug. 1784. d. Worthington, Mass., 2 July 1870.	m. Worthington, Mass., 29 Dec. 1806.	WILLIAM RICE b. Conway, Mass., 25 June 1778. d. Worthington, Mass., 21 July 1863.
SUSAN TRACY RICE b. Worthington, Mass., 18 July 1811. d. Albany, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1879.	m. Worthington, Mass., 22 May 1833.	ARCHIBALD McCCLURE b. Guilderland, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806. d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1872.
JAMES GORE KING McCCLURE b. Albany, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1848.	m. Westerly, R. I., 19 Nov. 1879.	PHOEBE ANN DIXON b. Westerly, R. I., 19 Nov. 1852.

HARRIET McCCLURE
(MRS. ROBERT DOUGLAS STUART)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 284; v. 52, p. 358; v. 69, p. 243.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 28, pp. 136, 199; v. 29, p. 48.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 415, 420, 421, 422.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 102.
Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 110, 114, 129, 130, 172, 351.
Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 81, 141, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 110, 364.
Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 26, 58, 82, 85, 133.
Affidavit.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

ATIENCE BREWSTER
b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1634.

ERCY PRENCE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1631.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1711.

DMUND FREEMAN
b. Eastham, Mass.,
June 1657.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
10 Dec. 1717.

MARY FREEMAN

HEBITABLE HINCKLEY
b. Turo, Mass.,
25 Dec. 1718.
d. 6 June 1811.

AAAC SCAMMON
b. 20 Mar. 1743.
d. Saco, Me.,
10 July or 10 Aug. 1812.

AAAC SCAMMON
b. Saco, Me.,
27 July 1771.
d. 13 May 1819.

ANE SCAMMON
b. Saco, Me.,
17 July 1809.
d. Viriden, Ill.,
15 July 1886.

AMUEL WOODBURY LOUD
b. Winchester, Ill.,
8 Nov. 1840.
d. Viriden, Ill.,
9 Nov. 1904.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
5 Aug. 1624.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.
About 1703.

Int. pub.
Biddeford, Me.,
22 Aug. 1736.

m.
31 Dec. 1766.

m.
Saco, Me.,
18 Feb. 1795.

m.
Saco, Me., 1832.

m.
Winchester, Ill.,
30 Aug. 1864.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE
b. About 1601.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN
bap. Billingham, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1626-7.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1719.

SARAH MAYO
b. Boston, Mass.,
19 Dec. 1660.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
Bef. 5 Mar. 1745-6.

SAMUEL HINCKLEY
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
24 Sept. 1684.

SAMUEL SCAMMON
b. 1713.
d. 8 Mar. 1758.

SARAH ELWELL
b. 10 Oct. 1742.
d. Saco, Me.,
6 or 26 Oct. 1808.

ANN LEAVITT
b. Buxton, Me.,
8 Sept. 1777.
d. Saco, Me.,
19 Sept. 1814.

RUFUS WOODBURY LOUD
b. Portsmouth, N. H.,
11 Mar. 1808.
d. Fort Scott, Kan.,
19 Feb. 1884.

SARAH TANKERSLEY
b. Winchester, Ill.,
30 Sept. 1843.
d. Springfield, Ill.,
2 Dec. 1916.

MARY BEATRICE LOUD *

(MRS. JOHN HENRY LLOYD)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 205; v. 4, p. 208; v. 5, pp. 143, 144, 150; v. 6, p. 98; v. 8, pp. 2, 3, 65, 68, 69, 70; v. 9, pp. 52, 57; v. 14, p. 44; v. 17, p. 199.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 71, p. 130.

Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 2, p. 40.

Record Commissioners' Report of Boston. Boston, 1883. v. 9, p. 74.

Marshall, J. M. A Report of the Celebration of the first Centennial Anniversary of the Town of Buxton, Me. Portland, (Me.), 1874. p. 192.

Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 38, 62.

Goodale, B. N. Material for a Genealogy of the Scammon Family in Me. Salem (Mass.), 1892. pp. 7, 8, 16, 17, 18.

First Book of Records of the Town of Pepperellborough, now the City of Saco. Portland, Me., 1896. pp. 135, 150, 216, 219, 221.

Family Bible Record.

Ridlow, G. T. Saco Valley Settlements and Families. Portland, Me., 1895. p. 882.

Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

*Deceased.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1645. d. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Nov. 1723, "Aged near 78 yrs."	m. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Jan. 1672.	LYDIA PARTRIDGE d. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Feb. 1742-3.
BENJAMIN BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 7 July 1688. d. Preston, Conn., Bef. 7 Nov. 1752.	m. Preston, Conn., 16 Oct. 1713.	ELIZABETH WITTER b. Preston, Conn., 3 Mar. 1694. d. Preston, Conn., 21 Feb. 1740-1.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Preston, Conn., 16 Sept. 1714. d. Middlebury, Vt., Abt. 12 Nov. 1801.	m. Preston, Conn., 24 Mar. 1737.	DAMARIS GATES b. Preston, Conn., 18 Dec. 1718. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Sept. 1751.
GRACE BREWSTER b. Preston, Conn., 19 Feb. 1737-8. d. Windham, Conn., 31 Jan. 1816.	m. Windham, Conn., 9 Feb. 1755.	NATHANIEL WALES b. Windham, Conn., 5 June 1733. d. Windham, Conn., 13 Nov. 1810.
ELIEL WALES b. Windham, Conn., 22 June 1761. d. Newark, O., 24 Mar. 1821.	m. Franklin, Conn., 28 June 1792.	ANNE EDGERTON b. Norwich, Conn., 7 Nov. 1762. d. May 1833.
SUSANNAH WALES b. Windham, Conn., 16 Dec. 1794. d. Adrian, Mich., 5 Jan. 1872.	m. Windham, Conn., 30 Oct. 1814.	ASAHEL DUNHAM d. Newark, O., 11 Oct. 1858.
LAURA DUNHAM b. Licking County, O., 6 Oct. 1820. d. Davenport, Ia., 21 Apr. 1860.	m. Newark, O., 16 Sept. 1845.	JAMES SIMPSON REEDER b. Pennsylvania, 21 Oct. 1813. d. Davenport, Ia., 11 July 1861.
ELIZABETH REEDER b. Newark, O., 16 Oct. 1848.	m. Ottumwa, Ia., 24 Dec. 1874.	LEVI BARNES DOUD b. Berlin, O., 7 Apr. 1840. d. Chicago, Ill., 10 Dec. 1905.

MARION EDGERTON DOUD
(MRS. HENRY AXTELL RUMSEY)

AUTHORITIES.—Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 1, pp. 245, 246.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, pp. 43, 44.
Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. pp. 235, 236.
Goodwin, J. A. The Pilgrim Republic. Boston, 1888. p. 431.
Town Records of Preston, Conn.
Town Records of Windham, Conn.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 39, 40, 57, 58, 90, 154, 314; v. 2, pp. 723, 1138, 1139.
Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, p. 318; part 2, p. 160.
General Society Files.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1899. Bk. 4, p. 84.
Gravestone Inscriptions, Windham, Conn.
Family Records.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
GRACE BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Nov. 1639. d. New London, Conn., 22 Apr. 1684.	m. New London, Conn., 4 Aug. 1659.	DANIEL WETHERELL b. Maidstone, Eng., 29 Nov. 1630. d. New London, Conn., 14 Apr. 1719.
MARY (WETHERELL) HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 7 Oct. 1668. d. New London, Conn., 22 Aug. 1711.	m. New London, Conn., About 1694.	GEORGE DENISON b. Prob. Stonington, Conn., 28 Mar. 1671. d. New London, Conn., 22 Jan. 1720.
PHEBE DENISON b. New London, Conn., 16 Mar. 1697. d. Bozrah, Conn.	m. New London, Conn., 7 or 12 Jan. 1720.	GIBSON HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 20 Apr. 1694. d. Bozrah, Conn., 1761.
GEORGE HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 21 Aug. 1720. d. Canaan, N. H., 13 Nov. 1790.	m. New London, Conn., 15 Aug. 1749.	SARAH HUBBARD d. New London, Conn., 8 Dec. 1757.
LUCY HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 18 Dec. 1752.	m. Canaan, N. H., 30 May 1771.	CHARLES WALWORTH b. Bozrah, Conn., 1745. d. Canaan, N. H., 12 July 1782.
SARAH WALWORTH b. Canaan, N. H., 30 Oct. 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., April 1858.	m. Enfield, N. H., 12 Feb. 1795.	JOHN PURMORT b. Lowell, Mass., 25 May 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1844.
NATHANIEL PURMORT b. Jay, N. Y., 11 May 1799. d. Memphis, Mo., 6 Apr. 1885.	m. Bennington, Vt., October 1828.	PARMELIA HARWOOD b. Bennington, Vt., 17 Apr. 1807. d. Memphis, Mo., 24 Dec. 1865.
WILLIAM WALLACE PURMORT b. Jay, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1830. d. Siboney, Okla., 17 Nov. 1902.	m. Memphis, Mo., 18 Apr. 1866.	EMELINE CLARK b. Kenosha, Wis., 8 July 1841. d. Memphis, Mo., 1 May 1902.

MARY HARRIET PURMORT

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 71, 74, 75. Certificate, General Society Files.
Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 232.
Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, Conn., 1852. pp. 271, 335.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 341.
Wallace, W. A. The History of Canaan, N. H. Concord, N. H., 1910. pp. 611, 641.
Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901.
v. 1, pp. 505, 606. Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 10.
Walworth, C. A. The Walworths of America. Albany, N. Y., 1897. pp. 57, 60.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 19.
Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester,
1881. pp. 34, 35. Purmort, Rev. C. H. Purmort Genealogy. Des Moines, Ia., 1907. pp. 55, 57, 72, 73, 108, 109, 110.
Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 1, p. 58; v. 2, p. 27.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
GRACE BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Nov. 1639. d. New London, Conn., 22 Apr. 1684.	m. New London, Conn., 4 Aug. 1659.	DANIEL WETHERELL b. Maidstone, Eng., 29 Nov. 1630. d. New London, Conn., 14 Apr. 1719.
MARY (WETHERELL) HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 7 Oct. 1668. d. New London, Conn., 22 Aug. 1711.	m. New London, Conn., About 1694.	GEORGE DENISON b. Prob. Stonington, Conn., 28 Mar. 1671. d. New London, Conn., 22 Jan. 1720.
PHEBE DENISON b. New London, Conn., 16 Mar. 1697. d. Bozrah, Conn.	m. New London, Conn., 7 or 12 Jan. 1720.	GIBSON HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 20 Apr. 1694. d. Bozrah, Conn., 1761.
GEORGE HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 21 Aug. 1720. d. Canaan, N. H., 13 Nov. 1790.	m. New London, Conn., 15 Aug. 1749.	SARAH HUBBARD d. New London, Conn., 8 Dec. 1757.
LUCY HARRIS b. New London, Conn., 18 Dec. 1752.	m. Canaan, N. H., 30 May 1771.	CHARLES WALWORTH b. Bozrah, Conn., 1745. d. Canaan, N. H., 12 July 1782.
SARAH WALWORTH b. Canaan, N. H., 30 Oct. 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., April 1858.	m. Enfield, N. H., 12 Feb. 1795.	JOHN PURMORT b. Lowell, Mass., 25 May 1774. d. Jay, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1844.
NATHANIEL PURMORT b. Jay, N. Y., 11 May 1799. d. Memphis, Mo., 6 Apr. 1885.	m. Bennington, Vt., October 1828.	PARMELIA HARWOOD b. Bennington, Vt., 17 Apr. 1807. d. Memphis, Mo., 24 Dec. 1865.
WILLIAM WALLACE PURMORT b. Jay, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1830. d. Siboney, Okla., 17 Nov. 1902.	m. Memphis, Mo., 18 Apr. 1866.	EMELINE CLARK b. Kenosha, Wis., 8 July 1841. d. Memphis, Mo., 1 May 1902.

JAMES CLARK PURMORT

- AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 71, 74, 75.
 Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 232.
 Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, Conn., 1852. pp. 271, 335.
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 341.
 Wallace, W. A. The History of Canaan, N. H. Concord, N. H., 1910. pp. 611, 641.
 Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901.
 v. 1, pp. 525, 696. Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 1, p. 58; v. 2, p. 27.
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 10.
 Walworth, C. A. The Walworths of America. Albany, N. Y., 1897. pp. 57, 60.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 19. Certificate, General Society Files.
 Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester,
 1881. pp. 34, 35.
 Purmort, Rev. C. H. Purmort Genealogy. Des Moines, Ia., 1907. pp. 55, 57, 72, 73, 108, 109, 110.

WILLIAM BREWSTER

- b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
- d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

JONATHAN BREWSTER

- b. Scrooby, Eng.,
12 Aug. 1593.
- d. New London, Conn.,
7 Aug. 1659.

GRACE BREWSTER

- b. Duxbury, Mass.,
1 Nov. 1639.
- d. New London, Conn.,
22 Apr. 1684.

MARY (WETHERELL) HARRIS

- b. New London, Conn.,
7 Oct. 1668.
- d. New London, Conn.,
22 Aug. 1711.

PHEBE DENISON

- b. New London, Conn.,
16 Mar. 1697.
- d. Bozrah, Conn.

GEORGE HARRIS

- b. New London, Conn.,
21 Aug. 1720.
- d. Canaan, N. H.,
13 Nov. 1790.

LUCY HARRIS

- b. New London, Conn.,
18 Dec. 1752.

SARAH WALWORTH

- b. Canaan, N. H.,
30 Oct. 1774.
- d. Jay, N. Y.,
April 1858.

NATHANIEL PURMORT

- b. Jay, N. Y.,
11 May 1799.
- d. Memphis, Mo.,
6 Apr. 1885.

WILLIAM WALLACE PURMORT

- b. Jay, N. Y.,
22 Aug. 1830.
- d. Siboney, Okla.,
17 Nov. 1902.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
10 Apr. 1624.

m.
New London, Conn.,
4 Aug. 1659.

m.
New London, Conn.,
About 1694.

m.
New London, Conn.,
7 or 12 Jan. 1720.

m.
New London, Conn.,
15 Aug. 1749.

m.
Canaan, N. H.,
30 May 1771.

m.
Enfield, N. H.,
12 Feb. 1795.

m.
Bennington, Vt.,
October 1828.

m.
Memphis, Mo.,
18 Apr. 1866.

MARY

- b. About 1569.
- d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

LUCRETIA OLDHAM

- d. New London, Conn.,
4 Mar. 1678-9.

DANIEL WETHERELL

- b. Maidstone, Eng.,
29 Nov. 1630.
- d. New London, Conn.,
14 Apr. 1719.

GEORGE DENISON

- b. Prob. Stonington, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1671.
- d. New London, Conn.,
22 Jan. 1720.

GIBSON HARRIS

- b. New London, Conn.,
20 Apr. 1694.
- d. Bozrah, Conn.,
1761.

SARAH HUBBARD

- d. New London, Conn.,
8 Dec. 1757.

CHARLES WALWORTH

- b. Bozrah, Conn.,
1745.
- d. Canaan, N. H.,
12 July 1782.

JOHN PURMORT

- b. Lowell, Mass.,
25 May 1774.
- d. Jay, N. Y.,
2 Oct. 1844.

PARMELIA HARWOOD

- b. Bennington, Vt.,
17 Apr. 1807.
- d. Memphis, Mo.,
24 Dec. 1865.

EMELINE CLARK

- b. Kenosha, Wis.,
8 July 1841.
- d. Memphis, Mo.,
1 May 1902.

NATHANIEL HARWOOD PURMORT

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 71, 74, 75. Certificate, General Society Files.
Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 232.
Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, 1852. pp. 271, 335.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 341.
Wallace, W. A. The History of Canaan, N. H. Concord, N. H., 1910. pp. 611, 641.
Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901. v. 1, pp. 505, 606.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 10.
Walworth, C. A. The Walworths in America. Albany, N. Y., 1897. pp. 57, 60.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 19.
Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, 1881. pp. 34, 35.
Purmort, Rev. C. H. Purmort Genealogy. Des Moines, Ia., 1907. pp. 55, 57, 73, 108, 109, 110, 172.
Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 1, p. 58; v. 2, p. 27.

WILLIAM BREWSTER

- b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
- d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

JONATHAN BREWSTER

- b. Scrooby, Eng.,
12 Aug. 1593.
- d. New London, Conn.,
7 Aug. 1659.

GRACE BREWSTER

- b. Duxbury, Mass.,
1 Nov. 1639.
- d. New London, Conn.,
22 Apr. 1684.

MARY (WETHERELL) HARRIS

- b. New London, Conn.,
7 Oct. 1668.
- d. New London, Conn.,
22 Aug. 1711.

PHEBE DENISON

- b. New London, Conn.,
16 Mar. 1697.
- d. Bozrah, Conn.

GEORGE HARRIS

- b. New London, Conn.,
21 Aug. 1720.
- d. Canaan, N. H.,
13 Nov. 1790.

LUCY HARRIS

- b. New London, Conn.,
18 Dec. 1752.

SARAH WALWORTH

- b. Canaan, N. H.,
30 Oct. 1774.
- d. Jay, N. Y.,
April 1858.

JOHN PURMORT

- b. Enfield, N. H.,
26 Mar. or May 1796.
- d. Keeseville, N. Y.,
16 July 1877.

OLIVE WALWORTH PURMORT

- b. Jay, N. Y.,
15 Apr. 1833.
- d. Blue Island, Ill.,
5 Mar. 1889.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
10 Apr. 1624.

m.
New London, Conn.,
4 Aug. 1659.

m.
New London, Conn.,
About 1694.

m.
New London, Conn.,
7 or 12 Jan. 1720.

m.
New London, Conn.,
15 Aug. 1749.

m.
Canaan, N. H.,
30 May 1771.

m.
Enfield, N. H.,
12 Feb. 1795.

m.
Jay, N. Y.

m.
Rochester, N. Y.,
20 Oct. 1854.

MARY

- b. About 1569.
- d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

LUCRETIA OLDHAM

- d. New London, Conn.,
4 Mar. 1678-9.

DANIEL WETHERELL

- b. Maidstone, Eng.,
29 Nov. 1630.
- d. New London, Conn.,
14 Apr. 1719.

GEORGE DENISON

- b. Prob. Stonington, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1671.
- d. New London, Conn.,
22 Jan. 1720.

GIBSON HARRIS

- b. New London, Conn.,
20 Apr. 1694.
- d. Bozrah, Conn.,
1761.

SARAH HUBBARD

- d. New London, Conn.,
8 Dec. 1757.

CHARLES WALWORTH

- b. Bozrah, Conn.,
1745.
- d. Canaan, N. H.,
12 July 1782.

JOHN PURMORT

- b. Lowell, Mass.,
25 May 1774.
- d. Jay, N. Y.,
2 Oct. 1844.

LOIS STONE

- b. 1796.
- d. Jay, N. Y.,
31 Aug. 1857.

MELVILLE COX EAMES

- b. Milton, Vt.,
16 Mar. 1834.
- d. Blue Island, Ill.,
6 Oct. 1917.

HENRY PURMORT EAMES

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 71, 74, 75. Certificate, General Society Files. Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, Conn., 1852. pp. 271, 335. Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 341. Wallace, W. A. The History of Canaan, N. H. Concord, N. H., 1910. pp. 611, 641. Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901. v. 1, pp. 505, 506, 606. Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 10. Walworth, C. A. The Walworths of America. Albany, N. Y., 1897. pp. 57, 60, 73. Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 19. Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.), 1881. pp. 34, 35. Purmort, Rev. C. H. Purmort Genealogy. Des Moines, Ia., 1907. pp. 55, 57, 67, 69, 71, 103, 104. Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 2, p. 27. Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 232.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

JONATHAN BREWSTER
b. Scrooby, Eng.,
12 Aug. 1593.
d. New London, Conn.,
7 Aug. 1659.

GRACE BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
1 Nov. 1639.
d. New London, Conn.,
22 Apr. 1684.

MARY (WETHERELL) HARRIS
b. New London, Conn.,
7 Oct. 1668.
d. New London, Conn.,
22 Aug. 1711.

PHEBE DENISON
b. New London, Conn.,
16 Mar. 1697.
d. Bozrah, Conn.

GEORGE HARRIS
b. New London, Conn.,
21 Aug. 1720.
d. Canaan, N. H.,
13 Nov. 1790.

LUCY HARRIS
b. New London, Conn.,
18 Dec. 1752.

SARAH WALWORTH
b. Canaan, N. H.,
30 Oct. 1774.
d. Jay, N. Y.,
April 1858.

JOHN PURMORT
b. Enfield, N. H.,
26 Mar. or May 1796.
d. Keeseville, N. Y.,
16 July 1877.

OLIVE WALWORTH PURMORT
b. Jay, N. Y.,
15 Apr. 1833.
d. Blue Island, Ill.,
5 Mar. 1889.

HENRY PURMORT EAMES
b. Blue Island, Ill.,
12 Sept. 1871.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
10 Apr. 1624.

m.
New London, Conn.,
4 Aug. 1659.

m.
New London, Conn.,
About 1694.

m.
New London, Conn.,
7 or 12 Jan. 1720.

m.
New London, Conn.,
15 Aug. 1749.

m.
Canaan, N. H.,
30 May 1771.

m.
Enfield, N. H.,
12 Feb. 1795.

m.
Jay, N. Y.

m.
Rochester, N. Y.,
20 Oct. 1854.

m.
Blue Island, Ill.,
11 Sept. 1895.

JANE EAMES

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

LUCRETIA OLDHAM
d. New London, Conn.,
4 Mar. 1678-9.

DANIEL WETHERELL
b. Maidstone, Eng.,
29 Nov. 1630.
d. New London, Conn.,
14 Apr. 1719.

GEORGE DENISON
b. Prob. Stonington, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1671.
d. New London, Conn.,
22 Jan. 1720.

GIBSON HARRIS
b. New London, Conn.,
20 Apr. 1694.
d. Bozrah, Conn.,
1761.

SARAH HUBBARD
d. New London, Conn.,
8 Dec. 1757.

CHARLES WALWORTH
b. Bozrah, Conn.,
1745.
d. Canaan, N. H.,
12 July 1782.

JOHN PURMORT
b. Lowell, Mass.,
25 May 1774.
d. Jay, N. Y.,
2 Oct. 1844.

LOIS STONE
b. 1796.
d. Jay, N. Y.,
31 Aug. 1857.

MELVILLE COX EAMES
b. Milton, Vt.,
16 Mar. 1834.
d. Blue Island, Ill.,
6 Oct. 1917.

CLARA BOONE HANSBROUGH
b. Chicago, Ill.,
21 Nov. 1875.

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 71, 74, 75. Certificate, General Society Files.
Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 232.
Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1852. pp. 271, 335.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 341.
Wallace, W. A. The History of Canaan, N. H. Concord, N. H., 1910. pp. 611, 641.
Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901.
v. 1, pp. 505, 506, 606. Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 10.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 19. Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 2, p. 27.
Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester (Mass.), 1881. pp. 34, 35. Walworth, C. A. The Walworths of America. Albany, N. Y., 1897. pp. 57, 60, 73.
Purmort, Rev. C. H. Purmort Genealogy. Des Moines, Ia., 1907. pp. 55, 57, 67, 69, 71, 103, 104.

WILLIAM BREWSTER

b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

JONATHAN BREWSTER

b. Scrooby, Eng.,
12 Aug. 1593.
d. New London, Conn.,
7 Aug. 1659.

GRACE BREWSTER

b. Duxbury, Mass.,
1 Nov. 1639.
d. New London, Conn.,
22 Apr. 1684.

MARY (WETHERELL) HARRIS

b. New London, Conn.,
7 Oct. 1668.
d. New London, Conn.,
22 Aug. 1711.

PHEBE DENISON

b. New London, Conn.,
16 Mar. 1697.
d. Bozrah, Conn.

GEORGE HARRIS

b. New London, Conn.,
21 Aug. 1720.
d. Canaan, N. H.,
13 Nov. 1790.

LUCY HARRIS

b. New London, Conn.,
18 Dec. 1752.

SARAH WALWORTH

b. Canaan, N. H.,
30 Oct. 1774.
d. Jay, N. Y.,
April 1858.

JOHN PURMORT

b. Enfield, N. H.,
26 Mar. or May 1796.
d. Keeseville, N. Y.,
16 July 1877.

HARRIET PURMORT

b. Jay, N. Y.,
3 Feb. 1832.
d. Keeseville, N. Y.,
16 Aug. 1910.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
10 Apr. 1624.

m.
New London, Conn.,
4 Aug. 1659.

m.
New London, Conn.,
About 1694.

m.
New London, Conn.,
7 or 12 Jan. 1720.

m.
New London, Conn.,
15 Aug. 1749.

m.
Canaan, N. H.,
30 May 1771.

m.
Enfield, N. H.,
12 Feb. 1795.

m.
Jay, N. Y.

m.
Jay, N. Y.,
27 June 1850.

MARY

b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

LUCRETIA OLDHAM

d. New London, Conn.,
4 Mar. 1678-9.

DANIEL WETHERELL

b. Maidstone, Eng.,
29 Nov. 1630.
d. New London, Conn.,
14 Apr. 1719.

GEORGE DENISON

b. Prob. Stonington, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1671.
d. New London, Conn.,
22 Jan. 1720.

GIBSON HARRIS

b. New London, Conn.,
20 Apr. 1694.
d. Bozrah, Conn.,
1761.

SARAH HUBBARD

d. New London, Conn.,
8 Dec. 1757.

CHARLES WALWORTH

b. Bozrah, Conn.,
1745.
d. Canaan, N. H.,
12 July 1782.

JOHN PURMORT

b. Lowell, Mass.,
25 May 1774.
d. Jay, N. Y.,
2 Oct. 1844.

LOIS STONE

b. 1796.
d. Jay, N. Y.,
31 Aug. 1857.

NATHANIEL CULVER BOYNTON

b. Jay, N. Y.,
28 Nov. 1824.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
9 Feb. 1903.

OLIVE LOIS BOYNTON

(MRS. POLEMUS HAMILTON SWIFT)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 71, 74, 75.
Caulkin, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 232. Certificates, General Society Files.
Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1852. pp. 271, 335.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 341.
Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901.
v. 1, pp. 595, 596, 606.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 10.
Walworth, C. A. The Walworths of America. Albany, N. Y., 1897. pp. 57, 60, 73.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 19. Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 2, p. 27.
Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.), 1881. pp. 34, 35.
Wallace, W. A. The History of Canaan, N. H. Concord, N. H., 1910. pp. 611, 641.
Purmort, Rev. C. H. Purmort Genealogy. Des Moines, Ia., 1907. pp. 55, 57, 67, 69, 71, 101, 102, 103.

MILES STANDISH d. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Oct. 1656.	m. Plymouth, Bet. July 1623 and 24 Mar. 1623-4.	BARBARA d. Aft. 6 Oct. 1659.
ALEXANDER STANDISH b. About 1626. d. Duxbury, Mass., 6 July 1702.		DESIRE (DOTY) HOLMES b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1645. d. Marshfield, Mass., 22 Jan. 1731, "Aged 86 yeares."
THOMAS STANDISH b. Marshfield, Mass., 29 Jan. 1690. d. Pembroke, Mass., Aft. 7 Jan. 1753.	m. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Jan. 1717-8.	MARY CARVER b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Mar. 1695.
DAVID STANDISH b. Pembroke, Mass., 4 Sept. 1723. d. Hanover, Mass., 4 June 1795.	m. Pembroke, Mass., 24 Jan. 1745-6.	HANNAH MAGOUN b. Pembroke, Mass., 13 July 1729. d. Hanover, Mass., 23 Aug. 1803.
OLIVE STANDISH b. Duxbury, Mass., 29 May 1748. d. Hanover, Mass., 10 Sept. 1803.	m. Pembroke, Mass., 24 Nov. 1768.	STOCKBRIDGE JOSSELYN b. Hanover, Mass., 29 Mar. 1741. d. Hanover, Mass., 10 May 1817.
RUTH JOSSELYN b. Hanover, Mass., 1 Apr. 1779.	m. Pembroke, Mass., 27 Nov. 1798.	DANIEL HALL b. Duxbury, Mass., 27 Mar. 1772. d. Duxbury, Mass., 8 Feb. 1847.
JAMES HALL b. Duxbury, Mass., 20 June 1807. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1868.	m. Duxbury, Mass., About 1833.	EVALINE ALLEN b. Duxbury, Mass., 1816. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1876.
HENRY CLINTON HALL b. Boston, Mass., 9 Aug. 1834. d. Dorchester, Mass., 26 Nov. 1871.	m. Randolph, Mass., 1 Sept. 1861.	EMMA THERESA DUNBAR b. Randolph, Mass., 27 Feb. 1843.
HARRY NEWBURY HALL b. Newton, Mass., 6 July 1864. d. Chicago, Ill., 23 Feb. 1896.	m. Meriden, Conn., 17 July 1889.	ANNE RUSSELL b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1862.

STANDISH HALL

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 119; v. 5, p. 235; v. 7, p. 134; v. 8, pp. 132, 134; v. 13, p. 129; v. 21, pp. 71, 72.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1862. v. 4, p. 162.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, pp. 250, 252.
Richards, L. S. History of Marshfield (Mass.). Plymouth, Mass., 1905. v. 2, p. 161.
Briggs, L. V. History and Records of the First Congregational Church, Hanover, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1895. v. 1, p. 200, 204, 257, 279.
A Copy of the Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths and of Intentions of Marriage of the Town of Hanover, Mass. Rockland (Mass.), 1898. pp. 46, 205.
Standish, M. The Standishes of America. Boston, Mass., 1895. pp. 10, 12, 15.
Vital Records of Pembroke, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 145, 189, 283, 301, 350.
Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 86, 87, 381, 427.
Doty, E. A. The Doty-Doten Family in America. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1897. pp. 492, 493. Affidavits.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

ELIZABETH WARREN
d. Hingham, Mass.,
9 Mar. 1669-70.

BENJAMIN CHURCH
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1639.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
17 Jan. 1717-18.

ELIZABETH CHURCH
b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.),
26 Mar. 1684.
d. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.),
17 July 1757.

HANNAH ROSBOTHAM
b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.),
20 June 1711.

NATHAN MUNRO
b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.),
29 Sept. 1730.
d. Rehoboth, Mass.,
6 Mar. 1806.

SARAH MUNRO
b. Rehoboth, Mass.,
15 May 1754.
d. Providence, R. I.,
12 July 1800.

HANNAH CHAFFEE
b. Providence, R. I.,
10 May 1788.
d. 7 June 1857.

SARAH ANN SOPHIA CRAPON
b. Providence, R. I.,
24 Oct. 1809.
d. Augusta, Ga.,
17 May 1858.

ROBERT PENDLETON SIBLEY
b. Augusta, Ga.,
17 Feb. 1848.
d. Rockmart, Ga.,
27 Mar. 1913.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1635.

m.
26 Dec. 1667.

m.
About 1700-1.

m.
Bristol, Mass.
(now R. I.),
29 Apr. 1728.

m.
Bristol, R. I.,
21 Nov. 1751.

m.
Rehoboth, Mass.,
22 Feb. 1775.

m.
Providence, R. I.,
31 Dec. 1807.

m
Baltimore, Md.,
25 July 1831.

m.
Memphis, Tenn.,
4 Sept. 1872.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

RICHARD CHURCH
b. About 1608.
d. Dedham, Mass.,
27 Dec. 1668.

ALICE SOUTHWORTH
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
About 1646.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
5 Mar. 1719.

JOSEPH ROSBOTHAM
d. Before 1717.

JOHN MUNRO
b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.),
14 May 1701.

HANNAH ALLEN
b. Rehoboth, Mass.,
14 Apr. 1733.

AMOS CHAFFEE
b. Rehoboth, Mass.,
11 Dec. 1750.
d. "At Sea,"
9 Mar. 1793.

WILLIAM CRAPON
b. 10 Nov. 1785.
d. 10 June 1822.

JOSIAH SIBLEY
b. Uxbridge, Mass.,
1 Apr. 1808.
d. Augusta, Ga.,
7 Dec. 1888.

SUSIE WHELESS BOLLING
b. Nashville, Tenn.,
19 Jan. 1851.

JOSIAH SIBLEY

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 7, p. 100.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, p. 75.
Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. pp. 41, 42.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, pp. 37, 38, 69, 90, 91, 101, 174.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rehoboth, Mass. Providence, R. I., 1897. pp. 519, 687, 854.
Snow, E. M. Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages and Deaths recorded in Providence from 1636 to 1850 inclusive. Providence (R. I.), 1879. v. 1, pp. 120, 145.
Church, J. A. Descendants of Richard Church of Plymouth, Mass. Rutland, Vt., 1913. p. 33.
Chaffee, W. H. The Chaffee Genealogy. New York, 1909. pp. 82, 83.
Vital Records of Uxbridge, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. p. 137.
Family and Bible Records.
Sibley, R. P., J. A. and J. L. Ancestry and Life of Josiah Sibley. Augusta, Ga., 1908. pp. 41, 44, 58, 95, 118.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
DAVID RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 May 1697. d. Windham, Conn., 16 Feb. 1781.	m. Windham, Conn., 21 Mar. 1720.	LYDIA CARY b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 12 Feb. 1705-6. d. Windham, Conn., 9 Apr. 1784.
FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.

JAMES EDWARD DOWNS

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1803. v. 3, p. 132.
 Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 17, 55, 56.
 Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.
 Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 5, 11, 12.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
 General Society Files.
 The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

LOVE BREWSTER
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

WRESTLING BREWSTER
b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
1 Jan. 1696-7.

JONATHAN BREWSTER
b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.
d. Windham, Conn.,
24 Nov. 1753.

JAMES BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
May 1715.
d. Windham, Conn.,
2 Oct. 1755.

MARY BREWSTER
b. Windham, Conn.,
30 June 1751.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
14 Sept. 1780.
d. New York, N. Y.,
23 Aug. 1835.

MYRON DAY DOWNS
b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
3 Jan. 1815.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
30 July 1891.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1634.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
6 Mar. 1709-10.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
4 Nov. 1772.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
25 Feb. 1803.

m.
La Salle, Ill.,
27 Feb. 1839.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER
b. About 1616.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1691.

MARY
b. 15 Nov. 1661.
d. Kingston, Mass.,
12 Nov. 1742.

MARY PARTRIDGE
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
2 May 1693.
d. Windham, Conn.,
Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.

FAITH RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
6 May 1722.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
8 Mar. 1787.

DAVID GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
16 Nov. 1745.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS
b. Sharon, Conn.,
7 May 1779.
d. New York, N. Y.,
27 Jan. 1836.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP
b. Lisbon, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1819.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1906.

JAMES EDWARD DOWNS

- AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203; v. 7, p. 168.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, p. 198; v. 53, pp. 109, 110, 114, 285, 444, 445.
Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 37, 55, 56.
Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 3, 4, 5, 26, 27, 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
Vital Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.
Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 115, 283.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
MERCY GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 20 Jan. 1658. d. 24 Sept. 1725.		GEORGE DENISON b. Stonington, Conn., About 1653. d. Westerly, R. I., 27 Dec. 1711, "In 59th yr."
GEORGE DENISON bap. Westerly, R. I., 7 May 1699. d. Westerly, R. I., 16 Jan. 1737.	m. 10 May 1727.	JOANNA HINCKLEY b. Stonington, Conn., 29 Mar. 1708.
SARAH DENISON b. Westerly, R. I., 7 Sept. 1733.	m. Preston, Conn., 26 Oct. 1748.	EZRA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 20 Sept. 1727. d. Preston, Conn., 8 Feb. 1795.
JOANNA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 25 June 1749. d. 1829.	m. Preston, Conn., October 1765.	ASA WITTER b. Preston, Conn., 1 Oct. 1744. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Oct. 1792.
RHODA WITTER b. Canterbury, Conn., 1770. d. Canterbury, Conn., 1853.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 27 Nov. 1788.	PRATT ALLEN b. Windham, Conn., 9 July 1766. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 July 1851.
EBENEZER ALLEN b. Canterbury, Conn., 28 Nov. 1792. d. Lisbon, Conn., 14 Oct. 1844.	m. Lisbon, Conn., 28 May 1818.	LYDIA BASS b. Windham, Conn., 13 Nov. 1788. d. Lisbon, Conn., 7 Jan. 1821.
LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.

JAMES EDWARD DOWNS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 153, 158; v. 5, p. 72.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 343, 430.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1899. Bk. 4, pp. 37, 41.
Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.), 1881. pp. 175, 225, 226, 228.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 138, 142, 143, 144, 225, 226.
Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Ct. Willimantic (Conn.), 1864. Part I, pp. 37, 92.
Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. v. 1, p. 243.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
October 1677.

JOHN SNOW

b. About 1638.
d. Bef. 4 Apr. 1692.

JOHN SNOW

b. Eastham, Mass.,
3 May 1678.

ANTHONY SNOW

b. Truro, Mass.,
28 July 1709.
d. Truro, Mass.,
14 July 1796.

DAVID SNOW

b. Truro, Mass.,
17 July 1732.
d. Truro, Mass.,
25 May 1792.

HANNAH SNOW

b. Truro, Mass.,
25 Sept. 1773.

LEWIS LOMBARD

b. Truro, Mass.,
28 May 1801.
d. Truro, Mass.,
19 June 1879.

JOSIAH LEWIS LOMBARD

b. Truro, Mass.,
30 Nov. 1833.
d. Pasadena, Calif.,
6 Apr. 1902.

SUSAN COLLINS LOMBARD

b. Somerville, Mass.,
30 Mar. 1861.

m.
Plymouth,
Bet. 1623 and
22 May 1627.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
19 Sept. 1667.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
25 Feb. 1700-1.

m.
Truro, Mass.,
2 Mar. 1731-2.

m.
Truro, Mass.,
7 June 1759.

m.
Truro, Mass.,
11 Sept. 1792.

m.
Truro, Mass.,
20 Nov. 1823.

m.
Boston, Mass.,
10 Sept. 1857.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
27 Oct. 1886.

NICHOLAS SNOW
d. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1676.

MARY SMALLEY
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
11 Dec. 1647.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bef. 22 Nov. 1703.

ELIZABETH RIDLEY
b. 13 May 1678.

SARAH PAINE
b. Truro, Mass.,
17 June 1714.
d. Truro, Mass.,
4 June 1769.

HANNAH COLLINS
b. Truro, Mass.,
9 June 1741.
d. Truro, Mass.,
1 Feb. 1818.

JAMES LOMBARD
bap. Truro, Mass.,
18 June 1769.
d. Truro, Mass.,
8 Feb. 1817.

SARAH GROSS
b. Truro, Mass.,
14 Dec. 1805.
d. Boston, Mass.,
4 Oct. 1856.

SUSAN COLLINS
b. Truro, Mass.,
24 Oct. 1836.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
12 May 1907.

ROCKWELL SAYRE
b. Lexington, Ky.,
29 Sept. 1848.

PAUL LOMBARD SAYRE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 168; v. 7, p. 17; v. 9, p. 8; v. 12, p. 190; v. 14, pp. 98, 99; v. 17, p. 200.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, p. 71; v. 51, p. 205.
Rich, S. Truro-Cape Cod. Boston, 1883. pp. 396, 542, 564.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 27.
Treat, J. H. Deaths in Truro, Cape Cod. 1786-1826. Salem (Mass.), 1891. pp. 15, 23, 24.
Treat, J. H. Truro Baptisms. 1711-1800. Lawrence (Mass.), 1886. p. 38.
Dyer, J. B. Inscriptions from Gravestones in the Old North Cemetery, Truro, Mass. Provincetown, Mass., 1897. p. 33.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, p. 83.
Treat, J. H. The Treat Family. Salem, Mass., 1893. p. 227.
General Society Files.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		
GILES HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.	m. 9 Oct. 1639.	CATHERINE WHELDON d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.
ABIGAIL HOPKINS b. Eastham, Mass., October 1644.	m. Eastham, Mass., 23 May 1667.	WILLIAM MERRICK b. Eastham, Mass., 15 Sept. 1643. d. Harwich, Mass., 30 Oct. 1732.
NATHANIEL MERRICK b. Eastham, Mass., About 1672. d. Harwich, Mass., 13 Nov. 1743.		ALICE FREEMAN d. Hardwick, Mass., Prob. 24 Dec. 1756.
PRISCILLA MERRICK bap. Harwich, Mass., 12 Sept. 1725. d. Prob. Hardwick, Mass., Bef. 9 Sept. 1785.	m. Harwich, Mass., 25 Mar. 1735.	ELISHA COBB b. Plymouth, Mass., 11 June 1704. d. Prob. Hardwick, Mass., Bef. 9 Sept. 1785.
JABEZ COBB bap. Hardwick, Mass., 3 May 1752. d. Manlius, N. Y., Between 1807 and 1810.	m. Hardwick, Mass., 8 Dec. 1776.	CONTENT CLARK b. Hardwick, Mass., 21 Aug. 1754. d. Prob. Manlius, N. Y., Aft. 2 July 1833.
SARAH COBB b. Per. Hardwick, Mass., 22 May 1793. d. Syracuse, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1882.	m. Onondaga Co., N. Y., 24 May 1813.	ATWOOD GRIFFIN b. 14 Sept. 1787. d. Geddes, N. Y., 24 June 1860.
MARIA GRIFFIN b. Genesee Co., N. Y., 3 May 1819. d. Belvidere, Ill., 8 June 1895.	m. Onondaga Co., N. Y., 2 Apr. 1834.	ELI BOGARDUS b. Onondaga, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1812. d. Belvidere, Ill., 8 Mar. 1889.
SARAH ELIZABETH BOGARDUS b. Noble, Mich., 28 Feb. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 9 Apr. 1907.	m. Flora, Ill., 1 Mar. 1863.	WILLIAM WALDEN SHAW b. Swineshead, Eng., 14 Dec. 1832. d. Chicago, Ill., 1 Feb. 1904.

WALDEN WILLARD SHAW

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 117; v. 4, p. 111; v. 5, pp. 23, 198; v. 6, p. 153; v. 7, p. 236; v. 13, pp. 70, 85; v. 18, p. 55; v. 19, pp. 110, 118.
 Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, 1883. pp. 348, 351.
 Worcester County, Mass., Deeds.
 Merrick, G. B. Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick Family of Mass. Madison, Wis., 1902. pp. 14, 15, 19.
 Cobb, P. L. A History of the Cobb Family. Cleveland (O.), 1907. Part 1, p. 93.
 Records of Oakwoods Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Gravestone Records, Belvidere Cemetery, Belvidere, Ill.
 Vital Records of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1917. pp. 29, 30, 158.
 Family Bible Records.
 General Society Files.
 Mayo, C. E. Mortuary Record from the Gravestones in the Old Burial Ground in Brewster, Mass. Yarmouth, Mass., 1898. p. 20.
 The Past and Present of Boone Co., Ill. Chicago, 1877. p. 343.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
SARAH BASS b. Braintree, Mass., 29 Mar. 1672. d. Braintree, Mass., 19 Aug. 1751.	m. Braintree, Mass., 7 Jan. 1691-2.	EPHRAIM THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 17 Jan. 1669-70. d. Braintree, Mass., 15 June 1757.
RUTH THAYER b. Braintree, Mass., 1 Apr. 1704.	m. Braintree, Mass., 20 Sept. 1722.	JOHN CAPEN b. Dorchester, Mass., 21 Mar. 1701. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Apr. 1748.
SARAH CAPEN b. Dorchester, Mass., 21 July 1725. d. Hampton, Conn., 17 Aug. 1804.	m. Windham, Conn., 11 or 17 Aug. 1742.	NATHANIEL MOSELEY b. Dorchester, Mass., 4 Dec. 1715. d. Hampton, Conn., 3 or 7 Mar. 1788.
HANNAH MOSELEY b. 20 July 1746. d. Salisbury, Vt., 1 Mar. 1814.	m. Windham, Conn., 4 Sept. 1766.	HOLLAND WEEKS b. Pomfret, Conn., 19 Jan. 1743. d. Salisbury, Vt., 22 Nov. 1812.
ELIZABETH WEEKS b. 24 Dec. 1772. d. Charlotte, Vt., 14 Feb. 1827.		AARON LOOMIS BEACH b. Torrington, Conn., 9 Dec. 1767. d. Salisbury, Vt., 11 Apr. 1827.
HANNAH AMANDA BEACH b. Salisbury, Vt., 11 Sept. 1793. d. Essex, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1859.	m. Salisbury, Vt., 30 Oct. 1816.	SAMUEL SHUMWAY b. Belchertown, Mass., 24 Mar. 1793. d. Whitehall, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1874.
EDWARD SAMUEL SHUMWAY b. Charlton, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1817. d. Essex, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1853.	m. Essex, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1847.	ELLEN BLANCHARD GOULD b. Essex, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1823.
EDWARD GOULD SHUMWAY b. Essex, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1850. d. Chicago, Ill., 9 May 1921.	m. Chicago, Ill., 12 Aug. 1875.	LAVINIA STEPHENS BALLARD b. Cortland, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1849.

FREDRIKA SHUMWAY
(MRS. SOLOMON ALBERT SMITH)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 204. Certificates, General Society Files.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 20, p. 247; v. 52, pp. 435, 438.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1862. v. 4, p. 276.
Orcutt, Rev. S. History of Torrington, Conn. Albany (N. Y.), 1878. p. 649.
Bates, S. Records of the Town of Braintree. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 647, 649, 684, 746.
Vinton, J. A. The Vinton Memorial. Boston, 1858. pp. 290, 363.
Thayer, B. Memorial of the Thayer name. Oswego (N. Y.), 1874. pp. 590, 625.
Thayer, E. Thayer Memorial. Hingham (Mass.), 1835. Part 2, pp. 3, 47, 53, 54.
Weeks, R. D. Genealogy of the Family of George Weekes of Dorchester, Mass. Newark, N. J., 1885. pp. 137, 157.
157. A Report of The Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. Boston, 1801. v. 21, pp. 45, 62, 75.
Loomis, E. The Descendants (by the Female Branches) of Joseph Loomis. New Haven (Conn.), 1880. v. 2, pp. 740, 741.
Moseley, E. S. A Genealogical Sketch of One Branch of the Moseley Family. Newburyport, Mass., 1878. p. 24.

JOHN ALDEN
b. About 1599.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
12 Sept. 1687.

ELIZABETH ALDEN
b. Plymouth,
About 1624.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
31 May 1717.

MERCY PABODIE
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
2 Jan. 1649.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Aft. 26 Sept. 1728.

WILLIAM SIMMONS
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
24 Feb. 1672.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
About 1765.

WILLIAM SIMMONS
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
30 Sept. 1699.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
8 Jan. 1774.

AARON SIMMONS
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
24 Mar. 1736.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
14 Feb. 1811.

ADAM SIMMONS
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
12 July 1770.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
13 Oct. 1831.

CALISTA SIMMONS
b. Paris, N. Y.,
22 Mar. 1806.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
11 June 1888.

FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD
b. Paris, N. Y.,
24 Jan. 1832.
d. Bethlehem, N. H.,
28 June 1914.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
26 Dec. 1644.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
16 Nov. 1669.

m.
About 1696.

m.
Little Compton,
R. I.,
3 Dec. 1721.

m.
Little Compton,
R. I.,
30 Nov. 1757.

m.
Paris, N. Y.,
11 Jan. 1795.

m.
Paris, N. Y.,
15 Mar. 1831.

m.
Kenosha, Wis.,
14 June 1860.

PRISCILLA MULLINS
d. After 1650.

WILLIAM PABODIE
b. About 1620.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
13 Dec. 1707.

JOHN SIMMONS
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 9 Feb. 1715-16.

ABIGAIL CHURCH
b. About 1680.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
4 July 1720.

MARY PEARCE
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
16 May 1700.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
31 Jan. 1755.

ABIGAIL CHURCH
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
29 Sept. 1737.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
28 Nov. 1818.

SUSANNAH BROWNELL
b. 16 Mar. 1775.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
10 June 1837.

HARVEY HEAD
b. Paris, N. Y.,
14 Sept. 1806.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
27 Feb. 1883.

CATHERINE PUTNAM DURKEE
b. Kenosha, Wis.,
14 June 1840.
d. Kenosha, Wis.,
30 Oct. 1890.

MARGARET DANA HEAD
(MRS. HERBERT FARRINGTON PERKINS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 6, pp. 131, 134; v. 9, pp. 171, 173; v. 19, pp. 51, 53.
Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 5, pp. 1, 5, 7, 8, 213, 214; v. 7, p. 3.
Jones, P. Annals and Recollections of Oneida County (N. Y.). Rome (N. Y.), 1851. p. 288.
History of Oneida County, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., 1878. p. 502.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1893. v. 4, part 6, pp. 55, 105, 162, 164.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. pp. 313, 533.
General Society Files.

FRANCIS COOKE
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Apr. 1663.

JOHN COOKE
b. Holland.
d. Dartmouth, Mass.,
23 Nov. 1695.

ELIZABETH COOKE
d. Tiverton, R. I.,
6 Dec. 1715.

SUSANNA WILCOX
b. About 1680.
d. After 1748 and before 1766.

JOSEPH HEAD
b. Tiverton, R. I.,
1 Sept. 1705.
d. After 1786.

JONATHAN HEAD
b. Little Compton, R. I.
d. About 1778.

JONATHAN HEAD
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
28 Apr. 1775.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
10 Feb. 1866.

HARVEY HEAD
b. Paris, N. Y.,
14 Sept. 1806.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
27 Feb. 1883.

FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD
b. Paris, N. Y.,
24 Jan. 1832.
d. Bethlehem, N. H.,
28 June 1914.

m.
Leyden, Holland,
1603.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Mar. 1634.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Nov. 1661.

m.
Little Compton,
R. I.,
7 Dec. 1704.

m.
Little Compton,
R. I.,
27 Nov. 1737.

m.
Little Compton,
R. I.,
21 Oct. 1760.

m.
German, N. Y.,
3 Feb. 1799.

m.
Paris, N. Y.,
15 Mar. 1831.

m.
Kenosha, Wis.,
14 June 1860.

HESTER MAHIEU
d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.

SARAH WARREN
d. Aft. 15 July 1696.

DANIEL WILCOX
d. Tiverton, R. I.,
2 July 1702.

JONATHAN HEAD
b. About 1678.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
Bef. 6 Dec. 1748.

BATHSHEBA PALMER
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
4 June 1718.

RUTH LITTLE
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
2 Apr. 1742.
d. After 1792.

HEPSIBETH LIVERMORE
b. Pelham, Mass.,
11 Oct. 1780.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
7 Mar. 1862.

CALISTA SIMMONS
b. Paris, N. Y.,
22 Mar. 1806.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
11 June 1888.

CATHERINE PUTNAM DURKEE
b. Kenosha, Wis.,
14 June 1840.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
30 Oct. 1890.

MARGARET DANA HEAD

(MRS. HERBERT FARRINGTON PERKINS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 16, pp. 239, 243.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 3, p. 23.
Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. pp. 94, 422, 424.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1893. v. 4, part 6, pp. 32, 33, 39, 43, 71, 125, 126, 135, 140; part 7, pp. 88, 115.
Bristol County Probate Records. v. 2, p. 59. General Society Files.
Roebling, E. W. Richard Warren of the Mayflower and some of his Descendants. Boston, 1901. p. 7.
Thwing, W. E. The Livermore Family of America. Boston, 1902. pp. 47, 103, 104.
Vital Records of Pelham, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1902. p. 55.
Affidavit, General Society Files.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

SARAH WARREN
d. Aft. 15 July 1696.

ELIZABETH COOKE
d. Tiverton, R. I.,
6 Dec. 1715.

SUSANNA WILCOX
b. About 1680.
d. After 1748 and before 1766.

JOSEPH HEAD
b. Tiverton, R. I.,
1 Sept. 1705.
d. After 1786.

JONATHAN HEAD
b. Little Compton, R. I.
d. About 1778.

JONATHAN HEAD
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
28 Apr. 1775.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
10 Feb. 1866.

HARVEY HEAD
b. Paris, N. Y.,
14 Sept. 1806.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
27 Feb. 1883.

FRANKLIN HARVEY HEAD
b. Paris, N. Y.,
24 Jan. 1832.
d. Bethlehem, N. H.,
28 June 1914.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Mar. 1634.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Nov. 1661.

m.
Little Compton, R. I.,
7 Dec. 1704.

m.
Little Compton, R. I.,
27 Nov. 1737.

m.
Little Compton, R. I.,
21 Oct. 1760.

m.
German, N. Y.,
3 Feb. 1799.

m.
Paris, N. Y.,
15 Mar. 1831.

m.
Kenosha, Wis.,
14 June 1860.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

JOHN COOKE
b. Holland.
d. Dartmouth, Mass.,
23 Nov. 1695.

DANIEL WILCOX
d. Tiverton, R. I.,
2 July 1702.

JONATHAN HEAD
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
About 1678.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
Bef. 6 Dec. 1748.

BATHSHEBA PALMER
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
4 June 1718.

RUTH LITTLE
b. Little Compton, R. I.,
2 Apr. 1742.
d. After 1792.

HEPSIBETH LIVERMORE
b. Pelham, Mass.,
11 Oct. 1780.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
7 Mar. 1862.

CALISTA SIMMONS
b. Paris, N. Y.,
22 Mar. 1806.
d. Paris, N. Y.,
11 June 1888.

CATHERINE PUTNAM DURKEE
b. Kenosha, Wis.,
14 June 1840.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
30 Oct. 1890.

MARGARET DANA HEAD
(MRS. HERBERT FARRINGTON PERKINS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 16, pp. 239, 243.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 23.
Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. pp. 94, 422, 424.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1893. v. 4, part 6, pp. 32, 33, 39, 43, 71, 125, 126, 135,
140; part 7, pp. 88, 115.
Certified Copy of Bristol County Probate Records. v. 2, p. 59, General Society Files.
Roebing, E. W. Richard Warren of the Mayflower and some of his Descendants. Boston, 1901. p. 7.
Thwing, W. E. The Livermore Family of America. Boston, 1902. pp. 47, 103, 104.
Vital Records of Pelham, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1902. p. 55.
Affidavit, General Society Files.

JOHN HOWLAND
b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

DESIRE HOWLAND
b. Plymouth,
Bef. 22 May 1627.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1683.

JOHN GORHAM
b. Marshfield, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1651-2.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
9 Dec. 1716.

TEMPERANCE GORHAM
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
2 Aug. 1678.

JOHN CLAPP
b. Scituate, Mass.,
14 Oct. 1697.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
24 May 1767.

SAMUEL CLAPP
b. Scituate, Mass.,
25 July 1725.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
1809.

LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP
b. Scituate, Mass.,
30 July 1752.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
23 Mar. 1836.

WELTHEA COTTRELL
b. Worthington, Mass.,
29 Aug. 1784.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
2 July 1870.

SUSAN TRACY RICE
b. Worthington, Mass.,
18 July 1811.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
3 Mar. 1879.

JAMES GORE KING MCCLURE
b. Albany, N. Y.,
24 Nov. 1848.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
About 1643.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
20 or 24 Feb. 1674.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
24 Dec. 1696.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
5 Nov. 1724.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1751.

m.
Worthington, Mass.,
6 Dec. 1770.

m.
Worthington, Mass.,
29 Dec. 1806.

m.
Worthington, Mass.,
22 May 1833.

m.
Westerly, R. I.,
19 Nov. 1879.

ELIZABETH TILLEY
b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN GORHAM
bap. Benefield, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1620-1.
bur. Swansea, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1675-6.

MARY OTIS
b. Hingham, Mass.,
14 Mar. 1652-3.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
1 Apr. 1733.

STEPHEN CLAPP
b. Scituate, Mass.,
4 Mar. 1670.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
11 Dec. 1756.

MERCY OTIS
b. Scituate, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1700.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
15 Jan. 1761.

LUSANNAH DWELLY
b. Scituate, Mass.,
20 Mar. 1730.

ASA COTTRELL
b. About 1746.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
15 June 1833,
"Aged 87."

WILLIAM RICE
b. Conway, Mass.,
25 June 1778.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
21 July 1863.

ARCHIBALD MCCLURE
b. Guilderland, N. Y.,
5 Aug. 1806.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
6 Dec. 1872.

PHOEBE ANN DIXON
b. Westerly, R. I.,
19 Feb. 1852.

NATHAN DIXON MCCLURE

- AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 284; v. 52, p. 358; v. 69, p. 243.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. v. 28, pp. 136, 190; v. 29, p. 48.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 415, 420, 421, 422.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 102.
Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 110, 114, 120, 130, 172, 351.
Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 452.
General Society Files.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 81, 141, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 364.
Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 26, 58, 82, 85, 133.
Affidavit.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1861. v. 3, p. 323.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ANN WARREN b. England, About 1612. d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Apr. 1633.	THOMAS LITTLE bur. Marshfield, Mass., 12 Mar. 1671-2.
EPHRAIM LITTLE b. Plymouth, Mass., 17 May 1650. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 Nov. 1717.	m. 22 Nov. 1672.	MARY STURTEVANT b. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Dec. 1651. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Feb. 1717-18.
MERCY LITTLE b. Scituate, Mass., 26 Feb. 1678. d. Scituate, Mass., 1755.	m. Scituate, Mass., Prob. 1 Oct. 1699.	JOB OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1677. d. Scituate, Mass., 1758.
MERCY OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1700. d. Scituate, Mass., 15 Jan. 1761.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1724.	JOHN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Oct. 1697. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 May 1767.
SAMUEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 25 July 1725. d. Worthington, Mass., 1809.	m. Scituate, Mass., 15 Nov. 1751.	LUSANNAH DWELLY b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1730.
LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 30 July 1752. d. Worthington, Mass., 23 Mar. 1836.	m. Worthington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1770.	ASA COTTRELL b. About 1746. d. Worthington, Mass., 15 June 1833, "Aged 87."
WELTHEA COTTRELL b. Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug. 1784. d. Worthington, Mass., 2 July 1870.	m. Worthington, Mass., 29 Dec. 1806.	WILLIAM RICE b. Conway, Mass., 25 June 1778. d. Worthington, Mass., 21 July 1863.
SUSAN TRACY RICE b. Worthington, Mass., 18 July 1811. d. Albany, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1879.	m. Worthington, Mass., 22 May 1833.	ARCHIBALD MCCLURE b. Guilderland, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806. d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1872.
JAMES GORE KING MCCLURE b. Albany, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1848.	m. Westerly, R. I., 19 Nov. 1879.	PHOEBE ANN DIXON b. Westerly, R. I., 19 Feb. 1852.

NATHAN DIXON MCCLURE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 162, 163; v. 8, p. 116; v. 16, p. 237; v. 19, p. 160; v. 20, p. 103.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 285, 286; v. 4, p. 164.
Davis W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 255.
Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 114, 129, 130, 172.
Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 452.
General Society Files.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 141, 240, 281, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 195, 196, 364, 420.
Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 58, 82, 85, 133.
Affidavit filed with Original Application.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, pp. 10, 13.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

DESIRE HOWLAND

b. Plymouth,
Bef. 22 May 1627.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1683.

JOHN GORHAM

b. Marshfield, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1651-2.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
9 Dec. 1716.

TEMPERANCE GORHAM

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
2 Aug. 1678.

JOHN CLAPP

b. Scituate, Mass.,
14 Oct. 1697.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
24 May 1767.

SAMUEL CLAPP

b. Scituate, Mass.,
25 July 1725.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
1809.

LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP

b. Scituate, Mass.,
30 July 1752.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
23 Mar. 1836.

WELTHEA COTTRELL

b. Worthington, Mass.,
29 Aug. 1784.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
2 July 1870.

SUSAN TRACY RICE

b. Worthington, Mass.,
18 July 1811.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
3 Mar. 1879.

EMELINE McCCLURE

b. Albany, N. Y.,
17 Nov. 1838.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
28 May, 1909.

DOUGLAS WORTH OLCOTT

b. Albany, N. Y.,
12 Jan. 1869.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
31 Mar. 1907.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
About 1643.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
20 or 24 Feb. 1674.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
24 Dec. 1696.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
5 Nov. 1724.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1751.

m.
Worthington, Mass.,
6 Dec. 1770.

m.
Worthington, Mass.,
29 Dec. 1806.

m.
Worthington, Mass.,
22 May 1833.

m.
Albany, N. Y.,
19 Feb. 1863.

m.
Williamstown,
Mass.,
14 June 1892.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN GORHAM

bap. Benefield, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1620-1.
bur. Swansea, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1675-6.

MARY OTIS

b. Hingham, Mass.,
14 Mar. 1652-3.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
1 Apr. 1733.

STEPHEN CLAPP

b. Scituate, Mass.,
4 Mar. 1670.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
11 Dec. 1756.

MERCY OTIS

b. Scituate, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1700.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
15 Jan. 1761.

LUSANNAH DWELLY

b. Scituate, Mass.,
20 Mar. 1730.

ASA COTTRELL

b. About 1746.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
15 June 1833,
"Aged 87."

WILLIAM RICE

b. Conway, Mass.,
25 June 1778.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
21 July 1863.

ARCHIBALD McCCLURE

b. Guilderland, N. Y.,
5 Aug. 1806.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
6 Dec. 1872.

THOMAS OLCOTT

b. Albany, N. Y.,
31 Dec. 1821.
d. New York, N. Y.,
27 Aug. 1873.

PAULINE VON SCHNEIDAU JEROME

b. New York, N. Y.,
19 May 1871.

LOUISE SHELDON OLCOTT

(MRS. NATHAN DIXON McCCLURE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179. General Society Files.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 284; v. 52, p. 358; v. 69, p. 243.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 28, pp. 136, 199; v. 29, p. 48. Affidavits.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 415, 420, 421, 422.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 102.
Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 110, 114, 120, 130, 172, 351.
Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1900. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 81, 141, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 364.
Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 26, 58, 82, 85, 133.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1861. v. 3, p. 323.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

ANN WARREN
b. England,
About 1612.
d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.

EPHRAIM LITTLE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
17 May 1650.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
24 Nov. 1717.

MERCY LITTLE
b. Scituate, Mass.,
26 Feb. 1678.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
1755.

MERCY OTIS
b. Scituate, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1700.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
15 Jan. 1761.

SAMUEL CLAPP
b. Scituate, Mass.,
25 July 1725.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
1809.

LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP
b. Scituate, Mass.,
30 July 1752.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
23 Mar. 1836.

WELTHEA COTTRELL
b. Worthington, Mass.,
29 Aug. 1784.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
2 July 1870.

SUSAN TRACY RICE
b. Worthington, Mass.,
18 July 1811.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
3 Mar. 1879.

EMELINE MCCLURE
b. Albany, N. Y.,
17 Nov. 1838.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
28 May 1909.

DOUGLAS WORTH OLCOTT
b. Albany, N. Y.,
12 Jan. 1869.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
31 Mar. 1907.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
19 Apr. 1633.

m.
22 Nov. 1672.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
Prob. 1 Oct. 1699.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
5 Nov. 1724.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1751.

m.
Worthington, Mass.,
6 Dec. 1770.

m.
Worthington, Mass.,
29 Dec. 1806.

m.
Worthington, Mass.,
22 May 1833.

m.
Albany, N. Y.,
19 Feb. 1863.

m.
Williamstown,
Mass.,
14 June 1892.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

THOMAS LITTLE
bur. Marshfield, Mass.,
12 Mar. 1671-2.

MARY STURTEVANT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Dec. 1651.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
10 Feb. 1717-18.

JOB OTIS
b. Scituate, Mass.,
20 Mar. 1677.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
1758.

JOHN CLAPP
b. Scituate, Mass.,
14 Oct. 1697.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
24 May 1767.

LUSANNAH DWELLY
b. Scituate, Mass.,
20 Mar. 1730.

ASA COTTRELL
b. About 1746.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
15 June 1833,
"Aged 87."

WILLIAM RICE
b. Conway, Mass.,
25 June 1778.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
21 July 1863.

ARCHIBALD MCCLURE
b. Guilderland, N. Y.,
5 Aug. 1806.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
6 Dec. 1872.

THOMAS OLCOTT
b. Albany, N. Y.,
31 Dec. 1821.
d. New York, N. Y.,
27 Aug. 1873.

PAULINE VON SCHNEIDAU JEROME
b. New York, N. Y.,
19 May 1871.

LOUISE SHELDON OLCOTT
(MRS. NATHAN DIXON MCCLURE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 162, 163; v. 8, p. 116; v. 16, p. 237; v. 19, p. 160; v. 20, p. 103. Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 255. General Society Files. Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, pp. 10, 13. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 285, 286; v. 4, p. 164. Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, pp. 10, 13. Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 114, 129, 130, 172. Affidavit, filed with Original Application. Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325. Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 141, 240, 281, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 195, 196, 364, 429. Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 58, 82, 85, 133.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

PATIENCE BREWSTER
b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1634.

MERCY PRENCE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1631.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1711.

WILLIAM FREEMAN
b. Eastham, Mass.,
About 1660.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bef. 31 May 1687.

LYDIA FREEMAN
d. Aft. 1 June 1716.

ELIZABETH GODFREY
b. Harwich, Mass.,
20 Dec. 1704.
d. Bef. 25 July 1791.

ABIGAIL DOANE
b. Eastham, Mass.,
17 June 1732.
d. Aft. 6 July 1777.

ABIGAIL ACKLEY
b. About 1761.
d. Hartland, Conn.,
11 May 1805,
"Aged 44 years"

RUTH BEMAN
b. East Hartland, Conn.,
18 June 1784.
d. Colebrook, Conn.,
13 July 1858.

BEMAN GATES
b. Montague, Mass.,
5 Jan. 1818.
d. Marietta, O.,
17 Dec. 1894.

MARY BEMAN GATES
b. Marietta, O.,
27 Aug. 1842.
d. Marietta, O.,
28 Oct. 1921.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
5 Aug. 1624.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.
Before 1684.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
4 Feb. 1701-2.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
3 Feb. 1725-6.

m.
East Haddam, Conn.,
15 Sept. 1756.

m.
About 1778.

m.
Hartland, Conn.,
25 July 1803 or 1804.

m.
Marietta, O.,
20 Oct. 1841.

m.
Marietta, O.,
18 Jan. 1864.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE
b. About 1601.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN
bap. Billingshurst, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1626-7.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1719.

LYDIA SPARROW
b. Aft. 19 Nov. 1660.
d. Aft. 16 Mar. 1708-9.

RICHARD GODFREY
b. Eastham, Mass.,
11 June 1677.
d. Prob. aft. 14 May 1741.

PRENCE DOANE
b. Eastham, Mass.,
20 Mar. 1703-4.
d. Saybrook, Conn.,
About 1751.

HEZEKIAH ACKLEY
bap. East Haddam, Conn.,
28 Oct. 1739.
d. Aft. 30 Apr. 1783.

DANIEL BEMAN
bap. Simsbury, Conn.,
29 Aug. 1756.
d. East Hartland, Conn.,
24 Jan. 1817.

AARON GATES
b. East Haddam, Conn.,
12 Aug. 1780.
d. Barkhamsted, Conn.,
4 Apr. 1850.

BETSEY SYBIL SHIPMAN
b. Athens, O.,
9 Nov. 1816.
d. Marietta, O.,
25 July 1895.

RUFUS R. DAWES
b. Malta, O.,
4 July 1838.
d. Marietta, O.,
2 Aug. 1899.

RUFUS CUTLER DAWES

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 175, 177; v. 4, p. 30; v. 5, pp. 143, 145; v. 6, p. 231; v. 7, p. 20; v. 8, p. 2; v. 12, p. 60; v. 13, p. 19; v. 14, pp. 1-5, 195; v. 16, pp. 75, 122; v. 17, p. 199.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 20, p. 61; v. 60, p. 393; v. 61, p. 35; v. 71, p. 158.
Holland, H. W. William Dawes and His Ride with Paul Revere. Boston, 1878. pp. 86, 87. Affidavits.
Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, 1860. v. 2, pp. 370, 500. Photostats of Family Records.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1904. Bk. 6, p. 120.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 41, 42, 66.
Simsbury, Conn., Town Records. v. 13, p. 187.
Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, 1902. pp. 53, 74.
Saybrook, Conn., Land Records. v. 11, p. 62.
Crozier, W. A. The Buckners of Virginia. New York, 1907. p. 117.
Hartland, Conn., Church Records.
Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4. Diagrams and Statement, Town Clerk, Hartland, Conn.
Patterson Mss. of East Haddam, Conn., Families. (Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn.)

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

PATIENCE BREWSTER
b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1634.

MERCY PRENCE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1631.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1711.

WILLIAM FREEMAN
b. Eastham, Mass.,
About 1660.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bef. 31 May 1687.

LYDIA FREEMAN
d. Aft. 1 June 1716.

ELIZABETH GODFREY
b. Harwich, Mass.,
20 Dec. 1704.
d. Bef. 25 July 1791.

ABIGAIL DOANE
b. Eastham, Mass.,
17 June 1732.
d. Aft. 6 July 1777.

ABIGAIL ACKLEY
b. About 1761.
d. Hartland, Conn.,
11 May 1805,
"Aged 44."

RUTH BEMAN
b. East Hartland, Conn.,
18 June 1784.
d. Colebrook, Conn.,
13 July 1858.

BEMAN GATES
b. Montague, Mass.,
5 Jan. 1818.
d. Marietta, O.,
17 Dec. 1894.

MARY BEMAN GATES
b. Marietta, O.,
27 Aug. 1842.
d. Marietta, O.,
28 Oct. 1921.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
5 Aug. 1624.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.
Before 1684.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
4 Feb. 1701-2.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
3 Feb. 1725-6.

m.
East Haddam,
Conn.,
15 Sept. 1756.

m.
About 1778.

m.
Hartland, Conn.,
25 July 1803 or 1804.

m.
Marietta, O.,
20 Oct. 1841.

m.
Marietta, O.,
18 Jan. 1864.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE
b. About 1601.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN
bap. Billingshurst, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1626-7.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1719.

LYDIA SPARROW
b. Aft. 19 Nov. 1660.
d. Aft. 16 Mar. 1708-9.

RICHARD GODFREY
b. Eastham, Mass.,
11 June 1677.
d. Prob. Aft. 14 May 1741.

PRENCE DOANE
b. Eastham, Mass.,
20 Mar. 1703-4.
d. Saybrook, Conn.,
About 1751.

HEZEKIAH ACKLEY
bap. East Haddam, Conn.,
28 Oct. 1739.
d. Aft. 30 Apr. 1783.

DANIEL BEMAN
bap. Simsbury, Conn.,
29 Aug. 1756.
d. East Hartland, Conn.,
24 Jan. 1817.

AARON GATES
b. East Haddam, Conn.,
12 Aug. 1780.
d. Barkhamsted, Conn.,
4 Apr. 1850.

BETSEY SYBIL SHIPMAN
b. Athens, O.,
9 Nov. 1816.
d. Marietta, O.,
25 July 1895.

RUFUS R. DAWES
b. Malta, O.,
4 July 1838.
d. Marietta, O.,
2 Aug. 1899.

CHARLES GATES DAWES

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 175, 177; v. 4, p. 30; v. 5, pp. 143, 145; v. 6, p. 231; v. 7, p. 20; v. 8, p. 2; v. 12, p. 60; v. 13, p. 10; v. 14, pp. 1-5, 195; v. 16, pp. 75, 122; v. 17, p. 199.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 20, p. 61; v. 60, p. 393; v. 61, p. 35; v. 71, p. 158.
Patterson Mss. of East Haddam, Conn., Families. (Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, Conn.)
Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, 1869. v. 2, pp. 370, 509. Photostats of Family Records. Affidavits.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1904. Bk. 6, p. 120.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 41, 42, 66. Simsbury, Conn., Town Records. v. 13, p. 187.
Doane, A. A. The Doane Family. Boston, 1902. pp. 53, 74. Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.
Holland, H. W. William Dawes and His Ride with Paul Revere. Boston, 1878. pp. 86, 87.
Crozier, W. A. The Buckners of Virginia. New York, 1907. p. 117. Saybrook, Conn., Land Records. v. 11, p. 62.
Diagrams and Statement, Town Clerk, Hartland, Conn. Hartland, Conn., Church Records.

JOHN ALDEN

b. About 1599.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
12 Sept. 1687.

RUTH ALDEN

d. Braintree, Mass.,
12 Oct. 1674.

SARAH BASS

b. Braintree, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1672.
d. Braintree, Mass.,
19 Aug. 1751.

RUTH THAYER

b. Braintree, Mass.,
1 Apr. 1704.

SARAH CAPEN

b. Dorchester, Mass.,
21 July 1725.
d. Hampton, Conn.,
17 Aug. 1804.

HANNAH MOSELEY

b. 20 July 1746.
d. Salisbury, Vt.,
1 Mar. 1814.

ELIZABETH WEEKS

b. 24 Dec. 1772.
d. Charlotte, Vt.,
14 Feb. 1827.

HANNAH AMANDA BEACH

b. Salisbury, Vt.,
11 Sept. 1793.
d. Essex, N. Y.,
6 Oct. 1859.

EDWARD SAMUEL SHUMWAY

b. Charlton, N. Y.,
27 Oct. 1817.
d. Essex, N. Y.,
24 Sept. 1853.

EDWARD GOULD SHUMWAY

b. Essex, N. Y.,
9 Apr. 1850.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
9 May 1921.

FREDRIKA SHUMWAY

b. Chicago, Ill.,
30 July 1877.

m.

Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.

Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Feb. 1657.

m.

Braintree, Mass.,
7 Jan. 1691-2.

m.

Braintree, Mass.,
20 Sept. 1722.

m.

Windham, Conn.,
11 or 17 Aug. 1742.

m.

Windham, Conn.,
4 Sept. 1766.

m.

Salisbury, Vt.,
30 Oct. 1816.

m.

Essex, N. Y.,
30 Nov. 1847.

m.

Chicago, Ill.,
12 Aug. 1875.

m.

Chicago, Ill.,
2 June 1900.

PRISCILLA MULLINS

b. After 1650.

JOHN BASS

b. About 1632.
d. Braintree, Mass.,
12 Sept. 1716.
"In 84th yr."

EPHRAIM THAYER

b. Braintree, Mass.,
17 Jan. 1669-70.
d. Braintree, Mass.,
15 June 1757.

JOHN CAPEN

b. Dorchester, Mass.,
21 Mar. 1701.
d. Braintree, Mass.,
12 Apr. 1748.

NATHANIEL MOSELEY

b. Dorchester, Mass.,
4 Dec. 1715.
d. Hampton, Conn.,
3 or 7 Mar. 1788.

HOLLAND WEEKS

b. Pomfret, Conn.,
19 Jan. 1743.
d. Salisbury, Vt.,
22 Nov. 1812.

AARON LOOMIS BEACH

b. Torrington, Conn.,
9 Dec. 1767.
d. Salisbury, Vt.,
11 Apr. 1827.

SAMUEL SHUMWAY

b. Belchertown, Mass.,
24 Mar. 1793.
d. Whitehall, N. Y.,
8 Aug. 1874.

ELLEN BLANCHARD GOULD

b. Essex, N. Y.,
20 Sept. 1823.

LAVINIA STEPHENS BALLARD

b. Cortland, N. Y.,
25 Dec. 1849.

SOLOMON ALBERT SMITH

b. Chicago, Ill.,
28 Feb. 1877.

MARI SHUMWAY SMITH

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 204. Certificates, General Society Files.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 20, p. 247; v. 52, pp. 435, 438.

Orcutt, Rev. S. History of Torrington, Conn. Albany (N. Y.), 1878. p. 649.

A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. Boston, 1891. v. 21, pp. 45, 62, 75.

Thayer, B. Memorial of the Thayer Name. Oswego (N. Y.), 1874. p. 625.

Thayer, E. Family Memorial. Hingham, Mass., 1835. Part 2, pp. 3, 47, 53, 54.

Vinton, J. A. The Vinton Memorial. Boston, 1858. pp. 290, 303.

Weeks, R. D. Genealogy of the family of George Weekes of Dorchester, Mass. Newark, N. J., 1885. pp. 137, 156, 157.

Loomis, E. The Descendants (by the female branches) of Joseph Loomis. New Haven (Conn.), 1880. v. 2, pp. 740, 741.

Bates, S. Records of the Town of Braintree. Randolph, Mass., 1886. pp. 647, 649, 684, 746.

Moseley, E. S. A Genealogical Sketch of One Branch of the Moseley Family. Newburyport, Mass., 1878. p. 24.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE BRADFORD b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745, "In 84th yr."	m. 29 Mar. 1680.	WILLIAM ADAMS b. Ipswich, Mass., 27 May 1650. d. Dedham, Mass., 17 Aug. 1685.
ELIZABETH ADAMS d. Dedham, Mass., 23 Feb. 1681. d. New Haven, Conn., 21 Dec. 1766.	m. Norwich, Conn., 14 Sept. 1696.	SAMUEL WHITING b. Hartford, Conn., 22 Apr. 1670. d. Enfield, Conn., 27 Sept. 1725.
SAMUEL WHITING b. Windham, Conn., 15 May 1720. d. Stratford, Conn., 15 Feb. 1803.	m. Stratford, Conn.	ELIZABETH JUDSON b. Stratford, Conn., 1723. d. Stratford, Conn., 5 Dec. 1793.
ELIZABETH WHITING bap. Stratford, Conn., November 1751. d. Madison, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1820.	m. Stratford, Conn.	JUDSON LEWIS b. Stratford, Conn., March 1743. d. Madison, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1813.
ISAAC LEWIS b. Stratford, Conn., 31 Dec. 1787. d. Chicago, Ill., 8 Feb. 1879.	m. Morrisville, N. Y., 26 July 1818.	LYDIA GATES b. Morrisville, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1802. d. Morrisville, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1828.
HELEN MARIA LEWIS b. Morrisville, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1827. d. Chicago, Ill., 8 Mar. 1902.	m. Morrisville, N. Y., 27 May 1846.	LUTHER MILLER KENT b. 1822. d. Utica, N. Y., 28 June 1860.
HENRY LEWIS KENT b. Utica, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1847.	m. Englewood, Ill., 20 Apr. 1868.	JULIA ADELPHA WARNER b. Rush, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1844.

JESSIE WARNER KENT

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 9, p. 127.
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860-1862. v. 1, p. 17; v. 4, p. 521.
 Goodwin, N. Genealogical Notes of some of the First Settlers of Conn. and Mass. Hartford (Conn.), 1856. pp. 332, 333, 336.
 Orcutt, Rev. S. A History of the Old Town of Stratford and the City of Bridgeport, Conn. New Haven, Conn., 1886. Part 2, pp. 1237, 1239, 1345.
 The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham, 1635-1845. Dedham Mass., 1886. v. 1, pp. 17, 20.
 Whittemore, H. History of the Adams Family. New York, 1893. p. 57.
 Appleton, W. S. Some Descendants of William Adams of Ipswich, Mass. Boston, 1881. p. 3.
 Tombstone Inscription, Old Cemetery, Madison, N. Y.
 Certified Copy of Bible Record.
 Affidavit.
 Lewisiana. Elliott, Conn., 1895. v. 5, p. 99.
 Tombstone Inscription, Congregational Churchyard. Stratford, Conn.
 General Society Files.

STEPHEN HOPKINS
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS
d. Eastham, Mass.,
October 1677.

SARAH SNOW
b. About 1632.

JABEZ WALKER
b. Eastham, Mass.,
8 July 1668.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
1742.

RICHARD WALKER
b. Eastham Mass.,
1 June 1695.
d. After 1742.

MATTHEW WALKER
b. Eastham, Mass.,
12 Sept. 1727.
d. Charlestown, N. H.

NANCY WALKER
b. Thompson, Conn.,
About 1766.
d. Charlestown, N. H.,
11 May 1803.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HOLTON
b. Charlestown, N. H.,
24 Dec. 1795.
d. Thetford, Vt.,
13 Oct. 1882.

OLIVIA JEANNETTE HOLTON
b. Thetford, Vt.,
21 Sept. 1828.
d. Springfield, Ill.,
30 Oct. 1905.

GRACE HEATON CONKLING
b. Springfield, Ill.,
3 Sept. 1864.
d. Springfield, Ill.,
29 May 1923.

m.
Plymouth,
Bet. 1623 and
22 May 1627.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
25 Feb. 1654.

m.
Needham, Mass.,
3 Sept. 1720.

m.
Thompson, Conn.,
26 Oct. 1769.

m.
Thetford, Vt.,
12 Sept. 1821.

m.
Virden, Ill.,
11 Sept. 1855.

m.
Springfield, Ill.,
18 June 1885.

NICHOLAS SNOW
d. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1676.

WILLIAM WALKER
b. England,
About 1620.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
1703.

ELIZABETH

JOANNA TOMLIN

MILLY BOWEN
b. Woodstock, Conn.,
4 Mar. 1735.

JONATHAN HOLTON
b. 15 Sept. 1743.
d. Charlestown, N. H.,
19 Nov. 1821.

SARAH HOSFORD
b. Thetford, Vt.,
5 Apr. 1795.
d. Thetford, Vt.,
7 Jan. 1881.

WILLIAM JOHNSON CONKLING
b. New York, N. Y.,
21 Nov. 1826.
d. Springfield, Ill.,
7 Feb. 1904.

GEORGE WILSON LEAVERTON
b. Greenville, Ill.,
9 Dec. 1862.
d. Springfield, Ill.,
19 Mar. 1923.

WILLIAM JOHN LEAVERTON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, p. 23; v. 6, p. 206; v. 8, p. 245; v. 15, p. 74; v. 17, p. 70.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 47, pp. 81, 84, 187, 188; v. 56, p. 30.

Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1862. v. 4, pp. 393, 397.

Hubbard, C. H., and Dartt, J. History of the Town of Springfield, Vt. Boston, 1895. p. 474.

Saunderson, Rev. H. History of Charlestown, N. H. Claremont, N. H., 1876. pp. 413, 414, 502.

Temple, J. H., and Sheldon, G. A History of the Town of Northfield, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1875. p. 461.

Genealogical and Family History of the State of Conn. New York, 1911. v. 4, pp. 1708, 1799.

Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 57.

Walker, J. B. R. Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony. Northampton (Mass.), 1861. pp. 332, 334, 335, 337.

Hawes, J. W. Nicholas Snow of Eastham. Yarmouthport, Mass., 1916. p. 6.

Bowen, D. The Family of Griffith Bowen. Jacksonville, Fla., 1893. p. 35.

Conkling, I. B. The Conklings in America. Washington, D. C., 1913. pp. 36, 40.

Bowen, E. A. Lineage of the BOWENS of Woodstock, Conn. Cambridge, Mass., 1897. p. 113.

General Society Files.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
JOPE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, About 1629. d. Barnstable, Mass., 8 Jan. 1683.	m. Plymouth, Mass., About 1646.	JOHN CHIPMAN b. Prob. Brinspittell, Eng., About 1621. d. Sandwich, Mass., 7 Apr. 1708.
JOHN CHIPMAN b. Barnstable, Mass., 3 Mar. 1670-1. d. 4 Jan. 1756.	m. Prob. Sandwich, Mass., About 1691.	MARY SKIFF b. Sandwich, Mass., 13 Nov. 1671. d. Sandwich, Mass., 12 Mar. 1711.
ETHIA CHIPMAN b. Sandwich, Mass., 11 Dec. 1699.	m. 6 Oct. 1717.	SAMUEL SMITH b. 18 Jan. 1688-9.
THOMAS SMITH b. Sandwich, Mass., 7 Sept. 1718. d. Falmouth, Mass., 17 July 1804.	m. Hingham, Mass., 29 Mar. 1739.	SARAH CUSHING b. Hingham, Mass., 23 Aug. 1720. d. Prob. Sandwich, Mass., After 1758.
DEBORAH SMITH b. 14 or 25 Dec. 1750. d. Austerlitz, N. Y., 11 July 1835.	m. 30 Oct. 1771.	NATHANIEL SWIFT b. Falmouth, Mass., 19 Feb. 1747. d. Austerlitz, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1833.
THOMAS SWIFT b. Amenia, N. Y., 31 May 1776. d. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1846.	m. 10 Apr. 1796.	IRENE BRONSON b. 1 Dec. 1775. d. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 21 May 1820.
NATHANIEL SWIFT b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 14 May 1816. d. Redwood Falls, Minn., 13 Jan. 1898.	m. Half Day, Ill., 4 July 1843.	LYDIA HAMILTON b. Wales, Erie Co., N. Y., 30 Aug. 1816. d. Redwood Falls, Minn., 20 Mar. 1900.

POLEMUS HAMILTON SWIFT

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 121.
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 164.
 Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, 1869. v. 2, pp. 83, 84.
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 2, p. 155.
 Chipman, A. L. Chipmans of America. Poland, Me., 1904. pp. 13, 14.
 Chipman, R. M. The Chipman Lineage. Salem (Mass.), 1872. p. 23.
 Pierson, F. L. The Descendants of James Skiff of London, Eng., and Sandwich, Mass. Amenia, N. Y., 1895. p. 4.
 Cushing, J. S. The Genealogy of the Cushing Family. Montreal (Can.), 1905. p. 36.
 Swift, G. H. William Swyft of Sandwich and some of his Descendants. Millbrook, N. Y., 1900. pp. 40, 77, 78, 126, 127.
 Putmort., Rev. C. H. Putmort Genealogy. Des Moines, Ia., 1907. pp. 101, 102.
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 664.
 General Society Files.
 Family Data.
 Smythe, H. H. Epitaphs from Old Burying Ground, Falmouth, Mass.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

GILES HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bet. 26 Apr. 1690.

ABIGAIL HOPKINS

b. Eastham, Mass.,
October 1644.

NATHANIEL MERRICK

b. Eastham, Mass.,
About 1672.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
13 Nov. 1743.

PRISCILLA MERRICK

bap. Harwich, Mass.,
12 Sept. 1725.
d. Prob. Hardwick, Mass.,
Bet. 9 Sept. 1785.

JABEZ COBB

bap. Hardwick, Mass.,
3 May 1752.
d. Manlius, N. Y.,
Bet. 1807 and 1810.

SARAH COBB

b. Per. Hardwick, Mass.,
22 May 1793.
d. Syracuse, N. Y.,
21 Mar. 1882.

MARIA GRIFFIN

b. Genesee Co., N. Y.,
3 May 1810.
d. Belvidere, Ill.,
8 June 1895.

SARAH ELIZABETH BOGARDUS

b. Noble, Mich.,
28 Feb. 1839.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
9 Apr. 1907.

m.

9 Oct. 1639.

m.

Eastham, Mass.,
23 May 1667.

m.

Harwich, Mass.,
25 Mar. 1735.

m.

Hardwick, Mass.,
8 Dec. 1776.

m.

Onondaga Co., N. Y.,
24 May 1813.

m.

Onondaga Co., N. Y.,
2 Apr. 1834.

m.

Flora, Ill.,
1 Mar. 1863.

CATHERINE WHELDON

d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.

WILLIAM MERRICK

b. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Sept. 1643.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
30 Oct. 1732.

ALICE FREEMAN

d. Hardwick, Mass.,
Prob. 24 Dec. 1756.

ELISHA COBB

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
11 June 1704.
d. Prob. Hardwick, Mass.,
Bet. 9 Sept. 1785.

CONTENT CLARK

b. Hardwick, Mass.,
21 Aug. 1754.
d. Prob. Manlius, N. Y.,
Aft. 2 July 1833.

ATWOOD GRIFFIN

b. 14 Sept. 1787.
d. Geddes, N. Y.,
24 June 1860.

ELI BOGARDUS

b. Onondaga Co., N. Y.,
16 Aug. 1712.
d. Belvidere, Ill.,
8 Mar. 1889.

WILLIAM WALDEN SHAW

b. Swineshead, Eng.,
14 Dec. 1832.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
1 Feb. 1904.

ROBERT SHAW

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 117; v. 4, p. 111; v. 5, pp. 23, 108; v. 6, p. 153; v. 7, p. 236; v. 13, pp. 70, 85; v. 18, p. 55; v. 19, pp. 110, 118.
Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, 1883. pp. 348, 351.
Worcester County, Mass., Deeds.
Merrick, G. B. Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick Family of Mass. Madison, Wis., 1902. pp. 14, 15, 19.
Cobb, P. L. A History of the Cobb Family. Cleveland (O.), 1907. Part 1, p. 93.
Vital Records of Hardwick, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1917. pp. 29, 30, 158.
Family and Bible Records.
Records of Oakwoods Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y., and Belvidere Cemetery, Belvidere, Ill.
Certified Data, General Society Files.
Mayo, C. E. Mortuary Record from the Gravestones in the Old Burial Ground in Brewster, Mass. Yarmouth, Mass. 1898. p. 20.
The Past and Present of Boone Co., Ill. Chicago, 1877. p. 343.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745, "In 84th yr."	m. Norwich, Conn., 8 May 1687.	JAMES FITCH b. Saybrook, Conn., 2 Aug., 1649. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1727.
DANIEL FITCH b. Norwich, Conn., February 1692-3. d. 1752 or 1753.	m. Killingly, Conn., 5 Mar. 1718-19.	ANN COOK d. 1735.
WILLIAM FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., August 1720.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 27 Jan. 1740.	MARY PAINE b. Canterbury, Conn., 12 Apr. 1723.
ELISHA FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 8 May 1749. d. 19 Aug. 1829.	m. Pawlet, Vt., 24 Oct. 1772.	RACHEL KELLUM d. Aft. 11 July 1830.
CHESTER FITCH b. Pawlet, Vt., 13 Apr. 1786 or 14 Apr. 1787. d. York, Ill., 23 Aug. 1847.	m. Scipio, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1811.	ELIZABETH FISHER RICHARDSON b. Scipio, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1789. d. York, Ill., 25 Aug. 1869.
GEORGE RICHARDSON FITCH b. York, Ill., 29 Oct. 1834. d. Vandalia, Ill., 2 Apr. 1866.	m. Albion, Ill., 3 Oct. 1861.	EMILY CHURCHILL b. Albion, Ill., 16 Dec. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 24 Aug. 1918.

EDWARD CHURCHILL FITCH

AUTHORITIES.—Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 2, p. 168.
 Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 295, 296, 425.
 Baker, H. A. History of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1896. pp. 379, 380, 392.
 Stiles, H. R. The Histories and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, p. 262.
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, 1902. Bk. 5, p. 34.
 Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, p. 160.
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 233.
 Copy of Canterbury, Conn., Vital Records. v. 1, pp. 138, 140, 142.
 Certificate from Town Clerk, Pawlet, Vt.
 Records of St. John's Episcopal Church, Albion, Ill. pp. 68, 336.
 Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 38.
 Affidavit.
 Family Data.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		
CONSTANCE HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., October 1677.	m. Plymouth, Bet. 1623 and 22 May 1627.	NICHOLAS SNOW d. Eastham, Mass., 15 Nov. 1676.
MARY SNOW b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1630. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Apr. 1704.		THOMAS PAINE b. England. d. Eastham, Mass., 16 Aug. 1706.
ELISHA PAINE b. Eastham, Mass., Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Feb. 1735-6.	m. Eastham, Mass., 20 Jan. 1685.	REBECCA DOANE b. Eastham, Mass., 12 May 1668. d. Canterbury, Conn., 19 Dec. 1758.
ELISHA PAINE b. Eastham, Mass., 29 Dec. 1693. d. Bridgehampton, L. I., 26 Aug. 1775.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 24 or 25 Nov. 1720.	MARY JOHNSON
MARY PAINE b. Canterbury, Conn., 12 Apr. 1723.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 27 Jan. 1740.	WILLIAM FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., August 1720.
ELISHA FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 8 May 1749. d. 19 Aug. 1829.	m. Pawlet, Vt., 24 Oct. 1772.	RACHEL KELLUM d. Aft. 11 July 1830.
CHESTER FITCH b. Pawlet, Vt., 13 Apr. 1786 or 14 Apr. 1787. d. York, Ill., 23 Aug. 1847.	m. Scipio, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1811.	ELIZABETH FISHER RICHARDSON b. Scipio, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1789. d. York, Ill., 25 Aug. 1869.
GEORGE RICHARDSON FITCH b. York, Ill., 29 Oct. 1834. d. Vandalia, Ill., 2 Apr. 1866.	m. Albion, Ill., 3 Oct. 1861.	EMILY CHURCHILL b. Albion, Ill., 16 Dec. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 24 Aug. 1918.

EDWARD CHURCHILL FITCH

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 6, p. 16; v. 8, p. 230; v. 9, p. 50; v. 15, p. 189.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 22, pp. 60, 61, 62, 63; v. 47, p. 186.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 123.
Certificate from Town Clerk, Pawlet, Vt.
Canterbury, Conn., Town and Church Records. v. 1, pp. 138, 142.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, pp. 47, 48, 157, 160.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 233.
Exhibits and Affidavits, General Society Files.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JOHN GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1651-2. d. Barnstable, Mass., 9 Dec. 1716.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 20 or 24 Feb. 1674.	MARY OTIS b. Hingham, Mass., 14 Mar. 1652-3. d. Barnstable, Mass., 1 Apr. 1733.
TEMPERANCE GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 2 Aug. 1678.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Dec. 1696.	STEPHEN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 4 Mar. 1670. d. Scituate, Mass., 11 Dec. 1756.
JOHN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Oct. 1697. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 May 1767.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1724.	MERCY OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1700. d. Scituate, Mass., 15 Jan. 1761.
SAMUEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 25 July 1725. d. Worthington, Mass., 1809.	m. Scituate, Mass., 15 Nov. 1751.	LUSANNAH DWELLY b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1730.
LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 30 July 1752. d. Worthington, Mass., 23 Mar. 1836.	m. Worthington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1770.	ASA COTTRELL b. About 1746. d. Worthington, Mass., 15 June 1833, "Aged 87."
WELTHEA COTTRELL b. Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug. 1784. d. Worthington, Mass., 2 July 1870.	m. Worthington, Mass., 29 Dec. 1806.	WILLIAM RICE b. Conway, Mass., 25 June 1778. d. Worthington, Mass., 21 July 1863.
SUSAN TRACY RICE b. Worthington, Mass., 18 July 1811. d. Albany, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1879.	m. Worthington, Mass., 22 May 1833.	ARCHIBALD MCCLURE b. Guilderland, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806. d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1872.
JAMES GORE KING MCCLURE b. Albany, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1848.	m. Westerly, R. I., 19 Nov. 1879.	PHOEBE ANN DIXON b. Westerly, R. I., 19 Feb. 1852.

ANNIE DIXON MCCLURE

(MRS. DUMONT CLARKE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 284; v. 52, p. 358; v. 69, p. 243.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 28, pp. 136, 199; v. 29, p. 48.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 415, 420, 421, 422.
Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 110, 114, 129, 130, 172, 351.
Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 452.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 81, 141, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 364.
Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 26, 58, 82, 85, 133.
General Society Files.
Affidavit.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1803. v. 3, p. 102.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1861. v. 3, p. 323.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

ANN WARREN
b. England,
About 1612.
d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.

EPHRAIM LITTLE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
17 May 1650.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
24 Nov. 1717.

MERCY LITTLE
b. Scituate, Mass.,
26 Feb. 1678.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
1755.

MERCY OTIS
b. Scituate, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1700.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
15 Jan. 1761.

SAMUEL CLAPP
b. Scituate, Mass.,
25 July 1725.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
1809.

LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP
b. Scituate, Mass.,
30 July 1752.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
23 Mar. 1836.

WELTHEA COTTRELL
b. Worthington, Mass.,
29 Aug. 1784.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
2 July 1870.

SUSAN TRACY RICE
b. Worthington, Mass.,
18 July 1811.
b. Albany, N. Y.,
3 Mar. 1879.

JAMES GORE KING MCCLURE
b. Albany, N. Y.,
24 Nov. 1848.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
19 Apr. 1633.

m.
22 Nov. 1672.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
Prob. 1 Oct. 1699.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
5 Nov. 1724.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1751.

m.
Worthington, Mass.,
6 Dec. 1770.

m.
Worthington, Mass.,
29 Dec. 1806.

m.
Worthington, Mass.,
22 May 1833.

m.
Westerly, R. I.,
19 Nov. 1879.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

THOMAS LITTLE
bur. Marshfield, Mass.
12 Mar. 1671-2.

MARY STURTEVANT
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Dec. 1651.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
10 Feb. 1717-18.

JOB OTIS
b. Scituate, Mass.,
20 Mar. 1677.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
1758.

JOHN CLAPP
b. Scituate, Mass.,
14 Oct. 1697.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
24 May 1767.

LUSANNAH DWELLY
b. Scituate, Mass.,
20 Mar. 1730.

ASA COTTRELL
b. About 1746.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
15 June 1833,
"Aged 87."

WILLIAM RICE
b. Conway, Mass.,
25 June 1778.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
21 July 1863.

ARCHIBALD MCCLURE
b. Guilderland, N. Y.,
5 Aug. 1806.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
6 Dec. 1872.

PHOEBE ANN DIXON
b. Westerly, R. I.,
19 Feb. 1852.

ANNIE DIXON MCCLURE
(MRS. DUMONT CLARKE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 162, 163; v. 8, p. 116; v. 16, p. 237; v. 19, p. 160; v. 20, p. 103.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 285, 286; v. 4, p. 164.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 255.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, pp. 10, 13.
Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 114, 129, 130, 172.
Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 452.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 141, 240, 281, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 195, 196, 364, 420.
Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 58, 82, 85, 133.
Affidavit with Original Application.
General Society Files.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JOHN GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1651-2. d. Barnstable, Mass., 9 Dec. 1716.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 20 or 24 Feb. 1674.	MARY OTIS b. Hingham, Mass., 14 Mar. 1652-3. d. Barnstable, Mass., 1 Apr. 1733.
TEMPERANCE GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 2 Aug. 1678.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Dec. 1696.	STEPHEN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 4 Mar. 1670. d. Scituate, Mass., 11 Dec. 1756.
JOHN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Oct. 1697. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 May 1767.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1724.	MERCY OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1700. d. Scituate, Mass., 15 Jan. 1761.
SAMUEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass.; 25 July 1725. d. Worthington, Mass., 1809.	m. Scituate, Mass., 15 Nov. 1751.	LUSANNAH DWELLY b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1730.
LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 30 July 1752. d. Worthington, Mass., 23 Mar. 1836.	m. Worthington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1770.	ASA COTTRELL b. About 1746. d. Worthington, Mass., 15 June 1833, "Aged 87."
WELTHEA COTTRELL b. Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug. 1784. d. Worthington, Mass., 2 July 1870.	m. Worthington, Mass., 29 Dec. 1806.	WILLIAM RICE b. Conway, Mass., 25 June 1778. d. Worthington, Mass., 21 July 1863.
SUSAN TRACY RICE b. Worthington, Mass., 18 July 1811. d. Albany, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1879.	m. Worthington, Mass., 22 May 1833.	ARCHIBALD McCLEURE b. Guilderland, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806. d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1872.
JAMES GORE KING McCLEURE b. Albany, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1848.	m. Westerly, R. I., 19 Nov. 1879.	PHOEBE ANN DIXON b. Westerly, R. I., 19 Feb. 1852.

JAMES GORE KING McCLEURE, Jr.

- AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 284; v. 52, p. 358; v. 69, p. 243.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 28, pp. 136, 199; v. 29, p. 48.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 102.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 415, 420, 421, 422.
Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 110, 114, 129, 130, 172, 351.
Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 452.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 81, 141, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 364.
Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 26, 58, 82, 85, 133.
Affidavit, General Society Files.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1861. v. 3, p. 323.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ANN WARREN b. England, About 1612. d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Apr. 1633.	THOMAS LITTLE bur. Marshfield, Mass., 12 Mar. 1671-2.
EPHRAIM LITTLE b. Plymouth, Mass., 17 May 1650. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 Nov. 1717.	m. 22 Nov. 1672.	MARY STURTEVANT b. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Dec. 1651. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Feb. 1717-18.
MERCY LITTLE b. Scituate, Mass., 26 Feb. 1678. d. Scituate, Mass., 1758.	m. Scituate, Mass., Prob. 1 Oct. 1699.	JOB OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1677. d. Scituate, Mass., 1758.
MERCY OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1700. d. Scituate, Mass., 15 Jan. 1761.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1724.	JOHN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Oct. 1697. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 May 1767.
SAMUEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 25 July 1725. d. Worthington, Mass., 1809.	m. Scituate, Mass., 15 Nov. 1751.	LUSANNAH DWELLY b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1730.
LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 30 July 1752. d. Worthington, Mass., 23 Mar. 1836.	m. Worthington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1770.	ASA COTTRELL b. About 1746. d. Worthington, Mass., 15 June 1833, "Aged 87."
WELTHEA COTTRELL b. Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug. 1784. d. Worthington, Mass., 2 July 1870.	m. Worthington, Mass., 29 Dec. 1806.	WILLIAM RICE b. Conway, Mass., 25 June 1778. d. Worthington, Mass., 21 July 1863.
SUSAN TRACY RICE b. Worthington, Mass., 18 July 1811. d. Albany, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1879.	m. Worthington, Mass., 22 May 1833.	ARCHIBALD McCLURE b. Guilderland, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806. d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1872.
JAMES GORE KING McCLURE b. Albany, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1848.	m. Westerly, R. I., 19 Nov. 1879.	PHOEBE ANN DIXON b. Westerly, R. I., 19 Feb. 1852.

JAMES GORE KING McCLURE, Jr.

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 162, 163; v. 8, p. 116; v. 16, p. 237; v. 19, p. 160; v. 20, p. 103.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 285, 286; v. 4, p. 164.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1890. Part 2, p. 255.
Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 114, 129, 130, 172.
Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 452.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 141, 240, 281, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 195, 196, 364, 420.
Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 58, 82, 85, 133.
Affidavit filed with Original Application.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, pp. 10, 13.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

DESIRE HOWLAND

b. Plymouth,
Bef. 22 May 1627.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1683.

JOHN GORHAM

b. Marshfield, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1651-2.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
9 Dec. 1716.

TEMPERANCE GORHAM

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
2 Aug. 1678.

JOHN CLAPP

b. Scituate, Mass.,
14 Oct. 1697.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
24 May 1767.

SAMUEL CLAPP

b. Scituate, Mass.,
25 July 1725.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
1809.

LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP

b. Scituate, Mass.,
30 July 1752.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
23 Mar. 1836.

VELTHEA COTTRELL

b. Worthington, Mass.,
29 Aug. 1784.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
2 July 1870.

USAN TRACY RICE

b. Worthington, Mass.,
18 July 1811.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
3 Mar. 1879.

JAMES GORE KING MCCLURE

b. Albany, N. Y.,
24 Nov. 1848.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
About 1643.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
20 or 24 Feb. 1674.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
24 Dec. 1696.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
5 Nov. 1724.

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1751.

m.
Worthington, Mass.,
6 Dec. 1770.

m.
Worthington, Mass.,
29 Dec. 1806.

m.
Worthington, Mass.,
22 May 1833.

m.
Westerly, R. I.,
19 Nov. 1879.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN GORHAM

bap. Benefield, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1620-1.
bur. Swansea, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1675-6.

MARY OTIS

b. Hingham, Mass.,
14 Mar. 1652-3.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
1 Apr. 1733.

STEPHEN CLAPP

b. Scituate, Mass.,
4 Mar. 1670.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
11 Dec. 1756.

MERCY OTIS

b. Scituate, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1700.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
15 Jan. 1761.

LUSANNAH DWELLY

b. Scituate, Mass.,
20 Mar. 1730.

ASA COTTRELL

b. About 1746.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
15 June 1833,
"Aged 87."

WILLIAM RICE

b. Conway, Mass.,
25 June 1778.
d. Worthington, Mass.,
21 July 1863.

ARCHIBALD MCCLURE

b. Guilderland, N. Y.,
5 Aug. 1806.
d. Albany, N. Y.,
6 Dec. 1872.

PHOEBE ANN DIXON

b. Westerly, R. I.,
19 Feb. 1852.

ARCHIBALD MCCLURE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 284; v. 52, p. 358; v. 69, p. 243.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 28, pp. 136, 199; v. 29, p. 48.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 102.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 415, 420, 421, 422.
Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 110, 114, 129, 130, 172, 351.
Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 452.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 81, 141, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 364.
Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 26, 58, 82, 85, 133.
Affidavit.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1861. v. 3, p. 323.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
ANN WARREN b. England, About 1612. d. Aft. 19 Feb. 1675-6.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 19 Apr. 1633.	THOMAS LITTLE bur. Marshfield, Mass., 12 Mar. 1671-2.
EPHRAIM LITTLE b. Plymouth, Mass., 17 May 1650. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 Nov. 1717.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 22 Nov. 1672.	MARY STURTEVANT b. Plymouth, Mass., 7 Dec. 1651. d. Scituate, Mass., 10 Feb. 1717-18.
MERCY LITTLE b. Scituate, Mass., 26 Feb. 1678. d. Scituate, Mass., 1755.	m. Scituate, Mass., Prob. 1 Oct. 1699.	JOB OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1677. d. Scituate, Mass., 1758.
MERCY OTIS b. Scituate, Mass., 12 Dec. 1700. d. Scituate, Mass., 15 Jan. 1761.	m. Scituate, Mass., 5 Nov. 1724.	JOHN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 14 Oct. 1697. d. Scituate, Mass., 24 May 1767.
SAMUEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 25 July 1725. d. Worthington, Mass., 1809.	m. Scituate, Mass., 15 Nov. 1751.	LUSANNAH DWELLY b. Scituate, Mass., 20 Mar. 1730.
LUCYNDE OTIS CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 30 July 1752. d. Worthington, Mass., 23 Mar. 1836.	m. Worthington, Mass., 6 Dec. 1770.	ASA COTTRELL b. About 1746. d. Worthington, Mass., 15 June 1833, "Aged 87."
WELTHEA COTTRELL b. Worthington, Mass., 29 Aug. 1784. d. Worthington, Mass., 2 July 1870.	m. Worthington, Mass., 29 Dec. 1806.	WILLIAM RICE b. Conway, Mass., 25 June 1778. d. Worthington, Mass., 21 July 1863.
SUSAN TRACY RICE b. Worthington, Mass., 18 July 1811. d. Albany, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1879.	m. Worthington, Mass., 22 May 1833.	ARCHIBALD MCCLURE b. Guilderland, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1806. d. Albany, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1872.
JAMES GORE KING MCCLURE b. Albany, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1848.	m. Westerly, R. I., 19 Nov. 1879.	PHOEBE ANN DIXON b. Westerly, R. I., 19 Feb. 1852.

ARCHIBALD MCCLURE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 162, 163; v. 8, p. 116; v. 16, p. 237; v. 19, p. 160; v. 20, p. 103.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 285, 286; v. 4, p. 164.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 255.
Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 114, 120, 130, 172.
Ward, A. H. A Genealogical History of the Rice Family. Boston, 1858. pp. 150, 248, 325.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 452.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 73, 74, 141, 240, 281, 282, 283; v. 2, pp. 60, 61, 195, 196, 364, 420.
Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 58, 82, 85, 133.
Affidavit filed with Original Application.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, pp. 10, 13.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

JONATHAN BREWSTER
b. Scrooby, Eng.,
12 Aug. 1593.
d. New London, Conn.,
7 Aug. 1659.

GRACE BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
1 Nov. 1639.
d. New London, Conn.,
22 Apr. 1684.

MARY (WETHERELL) HARRIS
b. New London, Conn.,
7 Oct. 1668.
d. New London, Conn.,
22 Aug. 1711.

PEBBE DENISON
b. New London, Conn.,
16 Mar. 1697.
d. Bozrah, Conn.

GEORGE HARRIS
b. New London, Conn.,
21 Aug. 1720, or 18 Jan. 1721.
d. Canaan, N. H.,
13 Nov. 1790.

LUCY HARRIS
b. New London, Conn.,
18 Dec. 1752.

SARAH WALWORTH
b. Canaan, N. H.,
30 Oct. 1774.
d. Jay, N. Y.,
April 1858.

JOHN PURMORT
b. Enfield, N. H.,
26 Mar. or May 1796.
d. Keeseville, N. Y.,
16 July 1877.

OLIVE WALWORTH PURMORT
b. Jay, N. Y.,
15 Apr. 1833.
d. Blue Island, Ill.,
5 Mar. 1889.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
10 Apr. 1624.

m.
New London, Conn.,
4 Aug. 1659.

m.
New London, Conn.,
About 1694.

m.
New London, Conn.,
7 or 12 Jan. 1720.

m.
New London, Conn.,
15 Aug. 1749.

m.
Canaan, N. H.,
30 May 1771.

m.
Enfield, N. H.,
12 Feb. 1795.

m.
Jay, N. Y.

m.
Rochester, N. Y.,
20 Oct. 1854.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

LUCRETIA OLDHAM
d. New London, Conn.,
4 Mar. 1678-9.

DANIEL WETHERELL
b. Maidstone, Eng.,
29 Nov. 1630.
d. New London, Conn.,
14 Apr. 1719.

GEORGE DENISON
b. Prob. Stonington, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1671.
d. New London, Conn.,
22 Jan. 1720.

GIBSON HARRIS
b. New London, Conn.,
20 Apr. 1694.
d. Bozrah, Conn.,
1761.

SARAH HUBBARD
d. New London, Conn.,
8 Dec. 1757.

CHARLES WALWORTH
b. Bozrah, Conn.,
1745.
d. Canaan, N. H.,
12 July 1782.

JOHN PURMORT
b. Lowell, Mass.,
25 May 1774.
d. Jay, N. Y.,
2 Oct. 1844.

LOIS STONE
b. Jay, N. Y.,
1796.
d. Jay, N. Y.,
31 Aug. 1857.

MELVILLE COX EAMES
b. Milton, Vt.,
16 Mar. 1834.
d. Blue Island, Ill.,
6 Oct. 1917.

ALICE LUCINA EAMES
(MRS. FRANK OLIVER YOUNG)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 71, 74, 75. General Society Files.
Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, 1852. pp. 271, 325.
Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 232.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. p. 341.
Wallace, W. A. The History of Canaan, N. H. Concord, N. H., 1910. pp. 611, 641.
Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901.
v. 1, pp. 505, 506, 696. Walworth, C. A. The Walworths of America. Albany, N. Y., 1897. pp. 57, 60, 73.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 10.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 19.
Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.) 1881. pp. 34, 35. Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 1, p. 58; v. 2, p. 27.
Purmort, Rev. C. H. Purmort Genealogy. Des Moines, Ia., 1907. pp. 55, 57, 67, 69, 71, 103, 104.

RICHARD WARREN
d. Plymouth,
1628.

NATHANIEL WARREN
b. Plymouth,
1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 16 July and 21 Oct. 1667.

ALICE WARREN
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Aug. 1656.
d. Bef. 23 June 1725.

ABIGAIL GIBBS
b. About 1677.
d. Bef. November 1741.

JABEZ SWIFT
b. Sandwich, Mass.,
16 Mar. 1700-1.
d. Kent, Conn.,
2 Nov. 1767.

JIREH SWIFT
b. Sandwich, Mass.,
20 Aug. 1738.
d. Kent, Conn.,
28 July 1776.

ANSON POPE SWIFT
b. Kent, Conn.,
25 July 1769.

LUCINDA SWIFT
d. Bridport, Vt.,
2 Feb. 1849.

JOSEPH SWIFT WILLIAMS
b. Bridport, Vt.,
3 May 1827.
d. Bridport, Vt.,
4 Mar. 1891.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
19 Nov. 1645.

m.
Sandwich, Mass.,
23 Dec. 1674.

m.
Sandwich, Mass.,
26 Nov. 1697.

m.
Sandwich, Mass.,
9 Oct. 1729.

m.
Kent, Conn.,
4 Oct. 1759.

m.
Kent, Conn.,
23 July 1792.

m.
Bridport, Vt.,
13 Nov. 1815.

m.
Bridport, Vt.,
31 May 1866.

ELIZABETH
b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

SARAH WALKER
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
24 Nov. 1700.

THOMAS GIBBS
b. Sandwich, Mass.,
23 Mar. 1636.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
7 Jan. 1732.

JIREH SWIFT
b. About 1665.
d. Wareham, Mass.,
April 1749.

ABIGAIL POPE
d. About 1776.

SARAH DELANO
d. After July 1776.

HANNAH BERRY
b. Kent, Conn.,
1 May 1770.
d. Vergennes, Vt.,
1817.

AMASA WILLIAMS
b. Bridport, Vt.,
17 June 1794.
d. Bridport, Vt.,
14 Mar. 1872.

MARY WHEELER
b. Darlington, Ont., Can.,
16 June 1834.
d. Peoria, Ill.,
16 May 1922.

MARY ALVINA WILLIAMS
(MRS. MARK DANIEL BATCHELDER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 36; v. 7, p. 146; v. 14, pp. 111, 170; v. 18, p. 184.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, p. 77.
The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 3, p. 73; v. 4, pp. 14, 102.
Smith, H. P. History of Addison County, Vt. Syracuse, N. Y., 1886. Appendix p. LIII.
Barnstable County, Mass., Probate Records. v. 5, p. 24.
Records of Kent, Conn.
Swift, G. H. William Swyft of Sandwich and some of his Descendants. Millbrook, N. Y., 1900. pp. 3, 6, 12, 13, 25, 48.
Bible Record.
General Society Files.
Affidavits.
Member of Mass. Society No. 1670.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfeld, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745, "In 84th yr."	m. Norwich, Conn., 8 May 1687.	JAMES FITCH b. Saybrook, Conn., 2 Aug. 1649. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1727.
DANIEL FITCH b. Norwich, Conn., February 1692-3. d. 1752 or 1753.	m. Killingly, Conn., 5 Mar. 1718-19.	ANN COOK d. 1735.
WILLIAM FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., August 1720.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 27 Jan. 1740.	MARY PAINE b. Canterbury, Conn., 12 Apr. 1723.
ELISHA FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 8 May 1749. d. 19 Aug. 1829.	m. Pawlet, Vt., 24 Oct. 1772.	RACHEL KELLUM d. After July 1830.
CHESTER FITCH b. Pawlet, Vt., 13 or 14 Apr. 1787. d. York, Ill., 23 Aug. 1847.	m. Scipio, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1811.	ELIZABETH FISHER RICHARDSON b. Scipio, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1789. d. York, Ill., 25 Aug. 1869.
GEORGE RICHARDSON FITCH b. York, Ill., 29 Oct. 1834. d. Vandalia, Ill., 2 Apr. 1866.	m. Albion, Ill., 3 Oct. 1861.	EMILY CHURCHILL b. Albion, Ill., 16 Dec. 1839. d. Chicago, Ill., 24 Aug. 1918.

JOEL CHURCHILL FITCH

AUTHORITIES.—Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 2, p. 168.
Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 295, 296, 425, 453.
Baker, H. A. History of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1896. pp. 379, 380, 392.
Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, p. 262.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1902. Bk. 5, p. 34.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, p. 160.
Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 38.
Town and Church Records of Canterbury, Conn., General Society Files.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
October 1677.

MARY SNOW

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1630.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
* 28 Apr. 1704.

ELISHA PAINE

b. Eastham, Mass.,
Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Feb. 1735-6.

ELISHA PAINE

b. Eastham, Mass.,
29 Dec. 1693.
d. Bridgehampton, L. I.
26 Aug. 1775.

MARY PAINE

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
12 Apr. 1723.

ELISHA FITCH

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
8 May 1749.
d. 19 Aug. 1829.

CHESTER FITCH

b. Pawlet, Vt.,
13 Apr. 1786 or 14 Apr. 1787.
d. York, Ill.,
23 Aug. 1847.

GEORGE RICHARDSON FITCH

b. York, Ill.,
29 Oct. 1834.
d. Vandalia, Ill.,
2 Apr. 1866.

m.

Plymouth,
Bet. 1623 and
22 May 1627.

m.

Eastham, Mass.,
20 Jan. 1685.

m.

Canterbury, Conn.,
24 or 25 Nov. 1720.

m.

Canterbury, Conn.,
27 Jan. 1740.

m.

Pawlet, Vt.,
24 Oct. 1772.

m.

Scipio, N. Y.,
6 Oct. 1811.

m.

Albion, Ill.,
3 Oct. 1861.

NICHOLAS SNOW

d. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1676.

THOMAS PAINE

b. England.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
16 Aug. 1706.

REBECCA DOANE

b. Eastham, Mass.,
12 May 1668.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
19 Dec. 1758.

MARY JOHNSON

WILLIAM FITCH

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
August 1720.

RACHEL KELLUM

d. After July 1830.

ELIZABETH FISHER RICHARDSON

b. Scipio, N. Y.,
14 Dec. 1789.
d. York, Ill.,
25 Aug. 1869.

EMILY CHURCHILL

b. Albion, Ill.,
16 Dec. 1839.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
24 Aug. 1918.

JOEL CHURCHILL FITCH

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 6, p. 16; v. 8, pp. 89, 230; v. 9, p. 50; v. 15, p. 189.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 22, pp. 60, 61, 62, 63; v. 47, p. 83.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, pp. 121, 123.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, pp. 43, 47, 48, 157, 160.
Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. v. 1, p. 17.
Records of Canterbury, Conn., General Society Files.
Records from Town Clerk, Pawlet, Vt., General Society Files.
Church and Family Records, General Society Files.

JOHN HOWLAND b. England, About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
MERCY GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 20 Jan. 1658. d. 24 Sept. 1725.		GEORGE DENISON b. Stonington, Conn., About 1653. d. Westerly, R. I., 27 Dec. 1711, "In 59th yr."
THANKFUL DENISON bap. Stonington, Conn., 1 Apr. 1695.	m. 30 Dec. 1713.	THOMAS STANTON b. Stonington, Conn., 9 Jan. 1693.
MERCY STANTON b. Stonington, Conn., 14 June 1724. d. Groton, Conn., 17 July 1756.	m. Stonington, Conn., 3 Mar. 1750-1.	EBENEZER GODDARD d. New London, Conn., Bet. 1783 and 1785.
MERCY GODDARD	m. Stonington, Conn., 13 or 19 Nov. 1774.	WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH b. Stonington, Conn., 19 Oct. 1750. d. Albany Co., N. Y., 1820.
NOYES PALMER CHESEBROUGH b. Albany Co., N. Y., January 1797. d. Kentland, Ind., 22 Aug. 1871, "Aged 74 yrs., 7 mos."		CLARISSA MOORE b. About 1800. d. Kentland, Ind., 3 May 1868, "Aged 68 yrs."
ROSAMOND JOSEPHINE CHESEBROUGH b. About 1836. d. La Porte, Ind., 24 Dec. 1886.	m. Whitestown, N. Y., 1857.	ALEXANDER JAMES KENT b. Oneida Co., N. Y., 30 Aug. 1817. d. Kentland, Ind., 7 May 1882.

CARROLL CARY KENT

AUTHORITIES.—Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 593.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn. Norwich, Conn., 1875. pp. 199, 253, 257.
Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901. v. 1, p. 671.
Wilsey, A. C. Genealogy of the Descendants of William Chesebrough. New York, 1903. pp. 307, 323, 499, 411.
Stanton, W. A. A Record, Genealogical, Biographical, Statistical, of Thomas Stanton of Conn. and his Descendants. Albany, N. Y., 1891. pp. 481, 482.
Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.) 1881. pp. 6, 175, 177.
Certified Copy of Vital Records of Stonington, Conn. v. 3, p. 278.
Copy of Gravestone Inscription, Kentland, Ind.
Extract from New London, Conn., Town Records.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, p. 413.

WILLIAM BREWSTER

- b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
- d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

PATIENCE BREWSTER

- b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng.
- d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1634.

MERCY PRENCE

- b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1631.
- d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1711.

JOHN FREEMAN

- b. Eastham, Mass.,
December 1651.
- d. Harwich, Mass.,
27 July 1721.

MERCY FREEMAN

- b. Eastham, Mass.,
3 Aug. 1687.
- d. Harwich, Mass.,
7 July 1720.

THOMAS FOSTER

- b. Harwich, Mass.,
15 Mar. 1711-12.
- d. Dutchess Co., N. Y.,
1790.

MARY FOSTER

- b. Harwich, Mass.,
18 July 1740.
- d. Warren, Conn.,
30 Nov. 1813.

CHILLINGSWORTH HOPKINS

- b. Warren, Conn.,
27 Aug. or Sept. 1774.
- d. Hamilton, N. Y.,
8 Sept. 1845.

PHEBE HOPKINS

- b. 13 Sept. 1799.
- d. Kalamazoo, Mich.,
10 Sept. 1870.

CAROLINE POMEROY

- b. Lockport, N. Y.,
30 Nov. 1833.
- d. Milwaukee, Wis.,
27 May 1922.

ADDIE LILLIAN GUTHRIE

- b. Chicago, Ill.,
23 Feb. 1858.
- d. Milwaukee, Wis.,
10 Mar. 1923.

m.

Before 1593.

m.

Plymouth,
5 Aug. 1624.

m.

Eastham, Mass.,
13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.

Eastham, Mass.,
18 Dec. 1672.

m.

Harwich, Mass.,
About 1705.

m.

Harwich, Mass.,
11 July 1734.

m.

South East, N. Y.,
About 1773.

m.

12 Mar. 1798.

m.

Hamilton, N. Y.,
26 Apr. 1821.

m.

Lockport, N. Y.,
11 Dec. 1855.

m.

Chicago, Ill.,
18 Mar. 1880.**MARY**

- b. About 1569.
- d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE

- b. About 1601.
- d. Plymouth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN

- bap. Billingshurst, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1626-7.
- d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1719.

SARAH MERRICK

- b. Eastham, Mass.,
1 Aug. 1654.
- d. Harwich, Mass.,
21 Apr. 1696.

CHILLINGSWORTH FOSTER

- b. Marshfield, Mass.,
11 June 1680.
- d. Harwich, Mass.,
22 Dec. 1764.

MARY HOPKINS

- b. Harwich, Mass.,
15 Dec. 1716.
- d. Dutchess Co., N. Y.,
After 1790.

PRENCE HOPKINS

- b. Harwich, Mass.,
28 Apr. 1735.
- d. Warren, Conn.,
16 Mar. 1805.

EUNICE TUCKER

- b. 9 Apr. 1778.
- d. 25 Feb. 1861.

JABEZ BACKUS POMEROY

- b. Somers, Conn.,
5 Aug. 1794.
- d. Lockport, N. Y.,
26 Feb. 1879.

WARDELL GUTHRIE

- b. Sacket Harbor, N. Y.,
29 Apr. 1831.
- d. Chicago, Ill.,
3 Nov. 1912.

HENRY ERASTUS WEAVER

- b. Cambria, N. Y.,
27 Oct. 1852.
- d. Chicago, Ill.,
17 Dec. 1905.

LAWRENCE GUTHRIE WEAVER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 175, 180; v. 5, pp. 89, 143; v. 8, p. 2; v. 13, p. 71.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York (N. Y.), 1908. pp. 22, 23.
 Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 35.
 Pierce, F. C. Foster Genealogy. Chicago, 1899. pp. 513, 515, 534, 535.
 Hawes, F. M. Foster Record. Somerville, Mass., 1889. p. 13.
 Pomeroy, A. A. History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family. Toledo, O., 1912. pp. 418, 622, 623.
 Dunn, H. N. and E. G. Records of the Guthrie Family. Chicago, Ill., 1898. pp. 83, 84, 97.
 Chancery Deposition of Fulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

GILES HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

b. Eastham, Mass.,
September 1642.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
10 Oct. 1718.

JUDAH HOPKINS

b. Eastham, Mass.,
January 1677.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
Bet. 20 Jan. 1747 and
12 Mar. 1748.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

b. Harwich, Mass.,
26 Jan. 1711-12.

PRENCE HOPKINS

b. Harwich, Mass.,
28 Apr. 1735.
d. Warren, Conn.,
16 Mar. 1805.

CHILLINGSWORTH HOPKINS

b. Warren, Conn.,
27 Aug. or Sept. 1774.
d. Hamilton, N. Y.,
8 Sept. 1845.

PHEBE HOPKINS

b. 13 Sept. 1799.
d. Kalamazoo, Mich.,
10 Sept. 1870.

CAROLINE POMEROY

b. Lockport, N. Y.,
30 Nov. 1833.
d. Milwaukee, Wis.,
27 May 1922.

ADDIE LILLIAN GUTHRIE

b. Chicago, Ill.,
23 Feb. 1858.
d. Milwaukee, Wis.,
10 Mar. 1923.

m.
9 Oct. 1639.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
23 May 1667.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
14 Apr. 1702.

m.
Harwich, Mass.,
1 Dec. 1731.

m.
South-East, N. Y.,
About 1773.

m.
12 Mar. 1798.

m.
Hamilton, N. Y.,
26 Apr. 1821.

m.
Lockport, N. Y.,
11 Dec. 1855.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
18 Mar. 1880.

CATHERINE WHELDON
d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.

MARY MERRICK
b. Eastham, Mass.,
4 Nov. 1650.

HANNAH MAYO
d. Harwich, Mass.,
5 July 1719.

REBECCA MAYO
b. Eastham, Mass.,
2 Dec. 1710.

MARY FOSTER
b. Harwich, Mass.,
18 July 1740.
d. Warren, Conn.,
30 Nov. 1813.

EUNICE TUCKER
b. 9 Apr. 1778.
d. 25 Feb. 1861.

JABEZ BACKUS POMEROY
b. Somers, Conn.,
5 Aug. 1794.
d. Lockport, N. Y.,
26 Feb. 1879.

WARDELL GUTHRIE
b. Sacket Harbor, N. Y.,
29 Apr. 1831.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
3 Nov. 1912.

HENRY ERASTUS WEAVER
b. Cambria, N. Y.,
27 Oct. 1852.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
17 Dec. 1905.

LAWRENCE GUTHRIE WEAVER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 176; v. 5, p. 23; v. 6, p. 56; v. 7, pp. 13, 16, 236; v. 13, p. 71; v. 15, pp. 117-119.
Pierce, F. C. Foster Genealogy. Chicago, 1899. pp. 534, 535.
Pomeroy, A. A. History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family. Toledo, O., 1912. pp. 418, 622, 623.
Dunn, H. N. and E. G. Records of the Guthrie Family. Chicago, Ill., 1898. pp. 84, 97.
Certified Copy of Town Records of Harwich, Mass.

DEGORY PRIEST

b. About 1579.
d. Plymouth,
1 Jan. 1620-1.

MARY PRIEST

b. Leyden, Holland,
About 1612-13.
d. Charlestown, Mass.,
About 1689.

MARY PRATT

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1633.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
11 Feb. 1702.

HANNAH SWAN

b. Cambridge, Mass.,
27 Feb. 1667.

EZEKIEL JEWETT

b. Rowley, Mass.,
12 Jan. 1692-3.
d. Boxford, Mass.,
Bef. 7 Nov. 1775.

EZEKIEL JEWETT

b. Boxford, Mass.,
22 Feb. 1727.
d. Rindge, N. H.,
7 Feb. 1786.

HEPZIBAH JEWETT

b. Rindge, N. H.,
14 Sept. 1768.
d. 29 July 1845.

NANCY PIPER

b. Rindge, N. H.,
7 Apr. 1805.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
10 July 1855.

WARDELL GUTHRIE

b. Sacket Harbor, N. Y.,
29 Apr. 1831.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
3 Nov. 1912.

ADDIE LILLIAN GUTHRIE

b. Chicago, Ill.,
23 Feb. 1858.
d. Milwaukee, Wis.,
10 Mar. 1923.

m.
Leyden, Holland,
4 Nov. 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.

m.
Cambridge, Mass.,
1 Mar. 1655-6.

m.
18 May 1692.

m.
Newbury, Mass.,
9 Jan. 1718-19.

m.
Hollis, N. H.,
16 June 1759.

m.
20 June 1786.

m.
Sacket Harbor, N. Y.,
2 Oct. 1823.

m.
Lockport, N. Y.,
11 Dec. 1855.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
18 Mar. 1880.

SARAH (ALLERTON) VINCENT
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1633.

PHINEAS PRATT

b. About 1593.
d. Charlestown, Mass.,
19 Apr. 1680.

JOHN SWAN

b. About 1621.
d. Cambridge, Mass.,
5 June 1708.

THOMAS JEWETT

b. Rowley, Mass.,
20 Sept. 1666.
d. Boxford, Mass.,
6 May 1731.

MARTHA THURSTON

b. Newbury, Mass.,
27 Nov. 1699.
d. Boxford, Mass.,
7 Sept. 1780.

HANNAH PLATTS

b. Lunenburg, Mass.,
15 Jan. 1741.
d. Rindge, N. H.,
13 Sept. 1830.

THOMAS PIPER

d. Watertown, N. Y.,
22 Mar. 1849.

ALFRED GUTHRIE

b. Sherburne, N. Y.,
31 Mar. 1805.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
17 Mar. 1882.

CAROLINE POMEROY

b. Lockport, N. Y.,
30 Nov. 1833.
d. Milwaukee, Wis.,
27 May 1922.

HENRY ERASTUS WEAVER

b. Cambria, N. Y.,
27 Oct. 1852.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
17 Dec. 1905.

LAWRENCE GUTHRIE WEAVER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 138.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 2, p. 548.
Paige, L. R. History of Cambridge, Mass. Boston, 1877. p. 667.
Pratt, E. F. Phineas Pratt and some of his Descendants. Boston, 1897. p. 67.
Jewett, F. C. History and Genealogy of the Jewetts of America. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 39, 40, 62, 118, 120, 121.
Dunn, H. N. and E. G. Records of the Guthrie Family. Chicago, Ill., 1898. pp. 48, 50, 53, 83, 84, 97, 98.
Pomeroy, A. A. History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family. Toledo, O., 1912. pp. 622, 623.
Vital Records of Cambridge, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1915. v. 1, p. 686; v. 2, pp. 314, 380, 756.
Vital Records of Boxford, Mass. Topsfield, Mass., 1905. p. 244.
Vital Records of Newbury, Mass. Salem, Mass., 1911. v. 1, p. 509; v. 2, p. 479.

JOHN ALDEN

b. About 1599.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
12 Sept. 1687.

ELIZABETH ALDEN

b. Plymouth,
About 1624.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
31 May 1717.

LYDIA PABODIE

b. Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Apr. 1667.
d. Saybrook, Conn.,
13 July 1748.

MARY GRINNELL

b. About 1684.
d. Saybrook, Conn.,
9 Jan. 1755,
"In 71st year."

JONATHAN LAY

b. 1721.
d. 1779.

JOHN LAY

b. Saybrook, Conn.,
26 or 28 Aug. 1760.
d. Buffalo, N. Y.,
5 Feb. 1844.

JULIET LAY

b. Catskill, N. Y.
d. Batavia, N. Y.,
August 1872.

MARY MATILDA AXTELL

b. St. Augustine, Fla.,
1 Apr. 1839 or 1840.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
24 Apr. 1921.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
26 Dec. 1644.

m.
About 1683.

m.
Saybrook, Conn.,
12 Dec. 1703.

m.
1784.

m.
1828.

m.
Batavia, N. Y.,
12 June 1867.

PRISCILLA MULLINS
d. After 1650.

WILLIAM PABODIE

b. About 1620.
d. Little Compton, R. I.,
13 Dec. 1707.

DANIEL GRINNELL

ROBERT LAY

b. 27 Jan. 1680.
d. Saybrook, Conn.,
1 July 1738.

MARY SPENCER

b. About 1721.
d. About 1793.

PHOEBE LEE

b. May 1762.
d. 3 Feb. 1835.

HENRY AXTELL

b. Mendham, N. J.,
1802.
d. Philadelphia, Pa.,
1854.

ISRAEL PARSONS RUMSEY

b. Genesee Co., N. Y.,
9 Feb. 1836.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
21 Apr. 1921.

HENRY AXTELL RUMSEY

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 163; v. 9, p. 172.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 52, p. 54; v. 62, pp. 173, 174, 177, 230.
Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 5, pp. 1, 86, 87; v. 6, pp. 147, 149.
Austin, J. O. The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. p. 311.
Peabody, S. H. Peabody Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1909. p. 470.
Axtell, E. S. The Axtell Record. Morristown, N. J., 1886. pp. 55, 56.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 589.
General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billingshurst, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
THOMAS FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., September 1653. d. Harwich, Mass., 9 Feb. 1715-16.	m. Eastham, Mass., 31 Dec. 1673.	REBECCA SPARROW b. Eastham, Mass., 30 Oct. 1655. d. Harwich, Mass., 7 Feb. 1740.
MERCY FREEMAN b. Harwich, Mass., 30 Oct. 1674. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 30 Aug. 1747.	m. Harwich, Mass., 1693.	PAUL SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 15 June 1669. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 14 or 17 Feb. 1739-40.
DANIEL SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 16 July 1710. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1771.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Jan. 1736-7.	MERCY SNOW b. Eastham, Mass., 16 Sept. 1713. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 8 May 1790.
ENOS SEARS b. Yarmouth, Mass., 11 June 1752. d. 17 July 1822.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., 11 Feb. 1777.	REBECCA KELLEY
DANIEL SEARS b. Ashfield, Mass., 6 Oct. 1779. d. Ashfield, Mass., 31 July 1858.	m. Buckland, Mass., 14 May 1804.	ELECTA RAWSON b. Conway, Mass., 17 Mar. 1788. d. Ashfield, Mass., 14 Apr. 1861.
WILLIAM SEARS b. Ashfield, Mass., 17 Dec. 1808. d. Mount Pleasant, Wis., 12 Aug. 1888.	m. Ashfield, Mass., 29 Apr. 1833.	ANNIS AMES b. Conway, Mass., 19 Apr. 1811. d. Mount Pleasant, Wis., 17 Sept. 1889.
ELIZABETH ANNIS SEARS b. Caledonia, Wis., 22 Apr. 1849.	m. Racine Co., Wis., 13 Sept. 1871.	GEORGE HENRY LAMBERTON b. Sangerfield, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1827. d. Milwaukee, Wis., 14 Feb. 1881.

GEORGE HENRY LAMBERTON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 174; v. 6, p. 91; v. 8, pp. 2, 93; v. 17, pp. 146, 199, 201.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. pp. 22, 23.
 Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 23, 29, 36, 37, 56.
 May, S. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. pp. 43, 55, 56, 85, 142, 233, 383, 384.
 Crane, E. B. The Rawson Family. Worcester (Mass.), 1875. pp. 62, 126.
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 399.
 Copy of Marriage Certificate.
 Chancery Deposition of Fulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

GILES HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

b. Eastham, Mass.,
September 1642.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
10 Oct. 1718.

JOSEPH HOPKINS

b. Eastham, Mass.,
1688.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
24 Apr. 1772,
"In 84th yr."

HANNAH (HOPKINS) MERRICK

b. Eastham, Mass.,
22 Oct. 1722.

PERN NICHOLS

b. 15 May 1745.

ADAM HENRY LAMBERTON

b. Brimfield, Mass.,
1 Oct. 1775.
d. 19 Dec. 1840.

GEORGE HENRY LAMBERTON

b. Sangerfield, N. Y.,
7 Dec. 1827.
d. Milwaukee, Wis.,
14 Feb. 1881.m.
9 Oct. 1639.m.
Eastham, Mass.,
23 May 1667.m.
Harwich, Mass.,
17 Apr. 1712.m.
Sturbridge, Mass.,
4 Jan. 1742-3.m.
24 Dec. 1771.m.
Sangerfield, N. Y.,
30 Aug. 1801.m.
Racine Co., Wis.,
13 Sept. 1871.CATHERINE WHELDON
d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.MARY MERRICK
b. Eastham, Mass.,
4 Nov. 1650.MARY MAYO
b. Hingham, Mass.,
26 Oct. 1694.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
15 Jan. 1771.JABEZ NICHOLS
b. Brimfield, Mass.,
20 Dec. 1728.

HENRY LAMBERTON

DEBORAH EATON
b. 28 June 1787.
d. 1 Oct. 1859.ELIZABETH ANNIS SEARS
b. Caledonia, Wis.,
22 Apr. 1849.

GEORGE HENRY LAMBERTON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 23, 80; v. 6, p. 56; v. 7, pp. 16, 236.
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 66.
 Hyde, Rev. C. Historical Celebration of the Town of Brimfield, Mass. Springfield, Mass., 1879. pp. 438, 439.
 Mayo, C. E. Mortuary Record from the Gravestones in the Old Burial Ground in Brewster, Mass. Yarmouth, Mass., 1898. p. 60.
 Merrick, G. B. Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick Family of Mass. Madison, Wis., 1902. pp. 14, 25.
 Hawes, F. M. Foster Record. Somerville, Mass., 1880. p. 60.
 May, S. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. p. 384.
 Crane, E. R. The Rawson Family. Worcester (Mass.), 1875. p. 126.
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 399.
 Vital Records of Sturbridge, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1906. pp. 238, 244.
 Certified Copy of Bible Record.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
MARY BREWSTER b. Plymouth, 16 Apr. 1627. d. Aft. 4 Mar. 1695.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Nov. 1645.	JOHN TURNER b. England. d. Scituate, Mass., About June 1697.
EZEKIEL TURNER b. Scituate, Mass., 7 Jan. 1650-1. d. New London, Conn., 16 Jan. 1703-4.	m. New London, Conn., 26 Dec. 1678.	SUSANNA KEENEY b. New London, Conn., 6 Sept. 1662. d. New London, Conn., 13 Dec. 1748.
EZEKIEL TURNER b. New London, Conn., 14 Mar. 1699.	m. Groton, Conn., 12 May 1729.	BORODELL DENISON b. Stonington, Conn., 14 Feb. 1712.
EUNICE TURNER b. 24 July 1740. d. Preston, Conn., 9 Mar. 1794.	m. Preston, Conn., 4 Aug. 1757.	AMOS BROWN b. Stonington, Conn., 28 Oct. 1730. d. Preston, Conn., 12 Jan. 1817.
DENISON BROWN b. Stonington or Preston, Conn., 23 Apr. 1763. d. Bridgewater, N. Y., 14 June 1842.	m. 20 Mar. 1791.	MARY ROBBINS b. 23 June 1767. d. 12 June 1831.
MARIA BROWN b. Norwich, Conn., 4 Aug. 1792. d. Clinton, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1871.	m. Bridgewater, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1812.	ABSALOM LOMBARD GROVES b. Brimfield, Mass., 10 Nov. 1778. d. Bridgewater, N. Y., 16 June 1844.
DENISON FRANKLIN GROVES b. Bridgewater, N. Y., 12 June 1825. d. Chicago, Ill., 22 Oct. 1907.	m. Chicago, Ill., 28 Apr. 1863.	JULIA ADELAIDE BOGUE b. Georgia, Vt., 28 Dec. 1832. d. Chicago, Ill., 26 Oct. 1914.

GRACE GROVES

(MRS. ALLAN MONTGOMERY CLEMENT)

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 15; v. 53, p. 112.
 Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 261, 343.
 Hyde, Rev. C. Historical Celebration of the Town of Brimfield, Mass. Springfield, Mass., 1879. p. 407.
 Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901.
 v. 1, p. 510.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 14.
 Brown, C. H. Brown Genealogy. Boston, 1907-1915. v. 1, p. 461; v. 2, pp. 161, 162; Appendix 563.
 Groves, W. T. A History and Genealogy of the Groves Family in America. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1915. pp. 21, 30.
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. pp. 138.
 Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 1, p. 25.
 Vital Records of Groton, Conn. v. 1, p. 144.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
 bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
 19 Mar. 1589.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
 b. Plymouth,
 17 June 1624.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 20 Feb. 1703-4.

ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS
 b. About 1661.
 d. Canterbury, Conn.,
 10 Mar. 1745;
 "In 84th yr."

JABEZ FITCH
 b. Canterbury, Conn.,
 1702 or 1703.
 d. Canterbury, Conn.,
 31 Jan. 1784,
 "In 81st year."

JABEZ FITCH
 b. Norwich, Conn.,
 23 May 1729.
 d. Sheldon, Vt.,
 19 Dec. 1806.

LUCY FITCH
 b. Canterbury, Conn.,
 24 Mar. 1777.
 d. Chicago, Ill.,
 11 Oct. 1850.

JOHN CHANDLER WILLIAMS
 b. Argyle, N. Y.,
 16 Jan. 1808.
 d. Chicago, Ill.,
 12 Dec. 1865.

MARY EMILY WILLIAMS
 b. Hadley, Ill.,
 16 June 1834.
 d. Portland, Me.,
 30 Mar. 1921.

PAUL BLATCHFORD
 b. Chicago, Ill.,
 18 July 1859.
 d. Oak Park, Ill.,
 8 Oct. 1925.

m.
 Plymouth,
 14 Aug. 1623.

m.
 About 1650.

m.
 Norwich, Conn.,
 8 May 1687.

m.
 Canterbury, Conn.,
 29 May 1722.

m.
 22 Aug. 1754.

m.
 Williamstown,
 Mass.,
 16 Mar. 1802.

m.
 Chester, Mass.,
 26 Oct. 1831.

m.
 Chicago, Ill.,
 7 Oct. 1858.

m.
 Bangor, Me.,
 24 May 1887.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
 b. About 1590.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
 b. About 1627.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 12 Dec. 1671.

JAMES FITCH
 b. Saybrook, Conn.,
 2 Aug. 1649.
 d. Canterbury, Conn.,
 10 Nov. 1727.

LYDIA GALE
 b. 1699 or 1700.
 d. Canterbury, Conn.,
 20 Aug. 1753,
 "In 53d year."

LYDIA HUNTINGTON
 b. Norwich, Conn.,
 27 Oct. 1735.
 d. Vergennes, Vt.,
 4 Apr. 1803.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS
 b. Hatfield, Mass.,
 31 July 1772.
 d. Hadley, Ill.,
 26 Sept. 1839.

MARY MARTIN MOORE
 b. East Greenwich, R. I.,
 31 May 1808.
 d. Chicago, Ill.,
 4 Dec. 1860.

ELIPHALET WICKES BLATCHFORD
 b. Stillwater, N. Y.,
 31 May 1826.
 d. Chicago, Ill.,
 25 Jan. 1914.

FRANCES VEAZIE LORD
 b. Bangor, Me.,
 22 Apr. 1866.

CHARLES LORD BLATCHFORD

- AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 228; v. 3, p. 144; v. 4, p. 143; v. 7, p. 65; v. 9, p. 65.
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46, 137; v. 17, p. 42; v. 70, p. 344.
 Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 293, 295, 296, 453, 478.
 Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 139.
 Huntington, Rev. E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family. Stamford, Conn., 1863. pp. 445, 446.
 Williams, S. W. The Genealogy and History of the Family of Williams. Greenfield (Mass.), 1847. pp. 203, 204.
 Bradford, J. W. A Record of the Descendants of James Bradford. Nashua, Ia., 1900. p. 7.
 Shepard, J. William Bradford and his son, Major William Bradford. New Britain, Conn., 1900. p. 78.
 Lord, C. E. The Ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. Boston, Mass., 1913. pp. 51, 70.
 Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 122.
 Blatchford, E. W. Blatchford Memorial II. Chicago, Ill., 1912. pp. 77, 78, 79, 89, 90.
 Wickes, S. Thomas Weekes, Emigrant to America, 1635, and the Lineage of his Descendant, Thomas Wickes. Orange, N. J., 1904. pp. 95, 96.
 Gravestone Inscriptions, General Society Files.
 Certified Copy of Family Records, General Society Files.
 Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 80, 103.
 Vital Records of Chester, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 194.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
PATIENCE BREWSTER b. Probably Scrooby, Eng. d. Plymouth, Mass., 1634.	m. Plymouth, 5 Aug. 1624.	THOMAS PRENCE b. About 1601. d. Plymouth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1673.
MERCY PRENCE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1631. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Sept. 1711.	m. Eastham, Mass., 13 Feb. 1649-50.	JOHN FREEMAN bap. Billingshurst, Eng., 28 Jan. 1626-7. d. Eastham, Mass., 28 Oct. 1719.
EDMUND FREEMAN b. Eastham, Mass., June 1657. d. Eastham, Mass., 10 Dec. 1717.		SARAH MAYO b. Boston, Mass., 19 Dec. 1660. d. Harwich, Mass., Bef. 5 Mar. 1745-6.
MARY FREEMAN	m. About 1703.	SAMUEL HINCKLEY b. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Sept. 1684.
MEHITABLE HINCKLEY b. Truro, Mass., 25 Dec. 1718. d. 6 June 1811.	Int. pub. Biddeford, Me., 22 Aug. 1736.	SAMUEL SCAMMON b. 1713. d. 8 Mar. 1758.
MEHITABLE SCAMMON bap. Biddeford, Me., 10 June 1753. d. Kennebunk, Me., 1781.	m. Biddeford, Me., 3 Dec. 1772.	TOBIAS LORD b. Arundel, Me., 22 Feb. 1748-9. d. Kennebunk, Me., 16 Jan. 1808.
NATHANIEL LORD b. Arundel, Me., 1 June 1776. d. Arundel, Me., 24 Feb. 1815.	m. Arundel, Me., 2 July 1797.	PHEBE WALKER b. Arundel, Me., 9 Feb. 1781. d. Kennebunkport, Me., 16 Oct. 1864.
NATHANIEL LORD b. Arundel, Me., 11 Apr. 1808. d. Sacramento, Calif., 10 July 1852.	m. Bangor, Me., 12 Oct. 1835.	FRANCES AUGUSTA HUNT VEAZIE b. Topsham, Me., 18 July 1818. d. Bangor, Me., 21 Apr. 1866.
CHARLES VEAZIE LORD b. Bangor, Me., 17 Aug. 1836. d. Bangor, Me., 26 Sept. 1905.	m. New York, N. Y., 24 May 1861.	FRANCES ELIZABETH STRICKLAND b. Bangor, Me., 10 Dec. 1839. d. Bangor, Me., 25 Feb. 1901.
FRANCES VEAZIE LORD b. Bangor, Me., 22 Apr. 1866.	m. Bangor, Me., 24 May 1887.	PAUL BLATCHFORD b. Chicago, Ill., 18 July 1859. d. Oak Park, Ill., 8 Oct. 1925.

CHARLES LORD BLATCHFORD

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 203, 205; v. 5, pp. 143, 144; v. 6, p. 98; v. 8, pp. 2, 65, 68, 69, 70; v. 9, pp. 52, 57; v. 14, p. 44. General Society Files.
Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Salem (Mass.). v. 1, pp. 187, 188.
A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. Boston, 1883. v. 9, p. 74.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 23, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 62.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 22, 23.
Goodale, B. N. Material for a Genealogy of the Scammon Family in Me. Salem (Mass.), 1892. p. 7.
Lord, C. E. The ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. Boston, Mass., 1913. pp. 18, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 36, 51, 70. Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.
Blatchford, E. W. Blatchford Memorial II. Chicago, Ill., 1912. pp. 70, 90.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 66.
Wickes, S. Thomas Weekes, Emigrant to America, 1635, and the Lineage of his Descendant, Thomas Wickes. Orange, N. J., 1904. p. 96. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 71, p. 130.

<p>WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.</p>	<p>m. Before 1593.</p>	<p>MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.</p>
<p>LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.</p>	<p>m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.</p>	<p>SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.</p>
<p>WRESTLING BREWSTER b. Probably Duxbury, Mass. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1696-7.</p>		<p>MARY b. 15 Nov. 1661. d. Kingston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1742.</p>
<p>JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Probably Duxbury, Mass. d. Windham, Conn., 24 Nov. 1753.</p>	<p>m. Duxbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1709-10.</p>	<p>MARY PARTRIDGE b. Duxbury, Mass., 2 May 1693. d. Windham, Conn., Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.</p>
<p>JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.</p>	<p>m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.</p>	<p>FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.</p>
<p>MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.</p>	<p>m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.</p>	<p>DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.</p>
<p>SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.</p>	<p>m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.</p>	<p>JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.</p>
<p>JOHN VINSON DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1807. d. Chicago, Ill., 19 Oct. 1893.</p>	<p>m. Barrington, Ill., 2 Nov. 1848.</p>	<p>ELIZABETH PERKINS b. Essex, Mass., 14 Aug. 1831. d. Elgin, Ill., 26 Feb. 1889.</p>

MARY BREWSTER DOWNS

AUTHORITIES.—Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
Vital Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.
General Society Files.
Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 369.
Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 115.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
 bap. Austerfeld, Eng.,
 19 Mar. 1589.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
 b. Plymouth,
 17 June 1624.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 20 Feb. 1703-4.

HANNAH BRADFORD
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,
 9 May 1662.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 28 May 1738.

DAVID RIPLEY
 b. Windham, Conn.,
 20 May 1697.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 16 Feb. 1781.

FAITH RIPLEY
 b. Windham, Conn.,
 6 May 1722.
 d. Sharon, Conn.,
 8 Mar. 1787.

MARY BREWSTER
 b. Windham, Conn.,
 30 June 1751.
 d. Sharon, Conn.,
 2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD
 b. Sharon, Conn.,
 14 Sept. 1780.
 d. New York, N. Y.,
 23 Aug. 1835.

JOHN VINSON DOWNS
 b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
 8 Oct. 1807.
 d. Chicago, Ill.,
 19 Oct. 1893.

m.
 Plymouth,
 14 Aug. 1623.

m.
 About 1650.

m.
 Plymouth, Mass.,
 28 Nov. 1682.

m.
 Windham, Conn.,
 21 Mar. 1720.

m.
 Windham, Conn.,
 15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.
 Sharon, Conn.,
 4 Nov. 1772.

m.
 Sharon, Conn.,
 25 Feb. 1803.

m.
 Barrington, Ill.,
 2 Nov. 1848.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
 b. About 1590.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
 b. About 1627.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY
 b. Hingham, Mass.,
 9 Nov. 1658.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 8 May 1739.

LYDIA CARY
 b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.),
 12 Feb. 1705-6.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 9 Apr. 1784.

JAMES BREWSTER
 b. Duxbury, Mass.,
 May 1715.
 d. Windham, Conn.,
 2 Oct. 1755.

DAVID GOULD
 b. Sharon, Conn.,
 16 Nov. 1745.
 d. Sharon, Conn.,
 19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS
 b. Sharon, Conn.,
 7 May 1779.
 d. New York, N. Y.,
 27 Jan. 1836.

ELIZABETH PERKINS
 b. Essex, Mass.,
 14 Aug. 1831.
 d. Elgin, Ill.,
 26 Feb. 1889.

MARY BREWSTER DOWNS

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, pp. 197, 198.
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1803. v. 3, p. 132.
 Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.
 Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenias and North East, N. Y. Amenias, N. Y., 1903. p. 21.
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.
 Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 11, 12.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 405, 406.
 Gould, B. A. The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.
 Vital Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

LOVE BREWSTER
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

WRESTLING BREWSTER
b. Probably Duxbury, Mass.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
1 Jan. 1696-7.

JONATHAN BREWSTER
b. Probably Duxbury, Mass.
d. Windham, Conn.,
24 Nov. 1753.

JAMES BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
May 1715.
d. Windham, Conn.,
2 Oct. 1755.

MARY BREWSTER
b. Windham, Conn.,
30 June 1751.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
14 Sept. 1780.
d. New York, N. Y.,
23 Aug. 1835.

JOHN VINSON DOWNS
b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
8 Oct. 1807.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
19 Oct. 1893.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1634.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
6 Mar. 1709-10.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
4 Nov. 1772.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
25 Feb. 1803.

m.
Barrington, Ill.,
2 Nov. 1848.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER
b. About 1616.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1691.

MARY
b. 15 Nov. 1661.
d. Kingston, Mass.,
12 Nov. 1742.

MARY PARTRIDGE
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
2 May 1693.
d. Windham, Conn.,
Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.

FAITH RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
6 May 1722.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
8 Mar. 1787.

DAVID GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
16 Nov. 1745.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS
b. Sharon, Conn.,
7 May 1779.
d. New York, N. Y.,
27 Jan. 1836.

ELIZABETH PERKINS
b. Essex, Mass.,
14 Aug. 1831.
d. Elgin, Ill.,
26 Feb. 1889.

JESSIE BRADFORD DOWNS
(MRS. WILLIAM HENRY GOODROW)

AUTHORITIES.—Jones, E. C. B. *The Brewster Genealogy*. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
Vital Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.
General Society Files.
Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 360.
Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 115.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfeld, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

HANNAH BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1662.
d. Windham, Conn.,
28 May 1738.

DAVID RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
20 May 1697.
d. Windham, Conn.,
16 Feb. 1781.

FAITH RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
6 May 1722.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
8 Mar. 1787.

MARY BREWSTER
b. Windham, Conn.,
30 June 1751.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
14 Sept. 1780.
d. New York, N. Y.,
23 Aug. 1835.

JOHN VINSON DOWNS
b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
8 Oct. 1807.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
19 Oct. 1893.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Nov. 1682.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
21 Mar. 1720.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
4 Nov. 1772.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
25 Feb. 1803.

m.
Barrington, Ill.,
2 Nov. 1848.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY
b. Hingham, Mass.,
9 Nov. 1658.
d. Windham, Conn.,
8 May 1739.

LYDIA CARY
b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.),
12 Feb. 1705-6.
d. Windham, Conn.,
9 Apr. 1784.

JAMES BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
May 1715.
d. Windham, Conn.,
2 Oct. 1755.

DAVID GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
16 Nov. 1745.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS
b. Sharon, Conn.,
7 May 1779.
d. New York, N. Y.,
27 Jan. 1836.

ELIZABETH PERKINS
b. Essex, Mass.,
14 Aug. 1831.
d. Elgin, Ill.,
26 Feb. 1889.

JESSIE BRADFORD DOWNS
(Mrs. WILLIAM HENRY GOODROW)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 40; v. 48, pp. 197, 198.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.
Van Alstyne, L. Burial Grounds of Sharon, Conn., America and North East, N. Y., 1903. p. 21.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.
Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 11, 12.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 183, 405, 406.
Gould, B. A. The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.
Records of Windham, Conn. v. 1, p. 61.

STEPHEN HOPKINS

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
October 1677.

MARY SNOW

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1630.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Apr. 1704.

ELISHA PAINE

b. Eastham, Mass.,
Per. 10 Mar. 1658-9.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Feb. 1735-6.

ABIGAIL PAINE

b. Eastham, Mass.,
5 Jan. 1686.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
26 Aug. 1762.

JOSIAH CLEVELAND

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
4 Apr. 1713.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 May 1793.

LOIS CLEVELAND

bap. Brooklyn, Conn.,
16 Sept. 1739.
d. Killingly, Conn.,
20 or 30 May 1790.

JOSEPH CLEVELAND CADY

b. Killingly, Conn.,
9 June 1770.
d. Piqua, O.,
1838.

JOHN CLEVELAND CADY

b. Killingly, Conn.,
1799.
d. Cincinnati, O.,
7 July 1849.

REBECCA SWIFT CADY

b. Providence, R. I.,
29 Dec. 1836.
d. Maysville, Ky.,
19 Feb. 1925.m.
Plymouth,
Bet. 1623 and
22 May 1627.m.
Eastham, Mass.,
20 Jan. 1685.m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Aug. 1710.m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
15 Oct. 1735.m.
5 Jan. 1769.m.
Killingly, Conn.m.
Providence, R. I.,
8 Oct. 1820.m.
Maysville, Ky.,
12 July 1864.

NICHOLAS SNOW

d. Eastham, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1676.

THOMAS PAINE

b. England.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
16 Aug. 1706.

REBECCA DOANE

b. Eastham, Mass.,
12 May 1668.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
19 Dec. 1758.

JOSIAH CLEVELAND

b. Chelmsford, Mass.,
7 Oct. 1690.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
9 Feb. 1750.

SARAH LAWRENCE

b. Plainfield, Conn.,
7 Feb. 1709.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
6 Feb. 1755.

DAVID CADY

b. Killingly, Conn.,
10 Feb. 1742-3.
d. Providence, R. I.,
17 Apr. 1807.

LUCY HUTCHINS

LUCY MORRIS NICHOLS

b. Middlebury, Vt.,
5 Nov. 1796.
d. Maysville, Ky.,
30 Aug. 1864.

JOSIAH WILSON

b. Fleming Co., Ky.,
17 June 1839.
d. Maysville, Ky.,
11 Sept. 1893.

JAMES CLEVELAND WILSON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 6, p. 16; v. 8, pp. 80, 230; v. 9, p. 50; v. 15, p. 189.
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 22, pp. 60, 62, 63, 64.
 Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, pp. 43, 47, 48.
 Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. v. 1, pp. 79, 80, 160, 161, 341, 839; v. 2, pp. 1573, 1982.
 Allen, O. P. Descendants of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Mass. Palmer, Mass., 1910. pp. 69, 70, 146, 147, 271, 470.
 General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1645. d. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Nov. 1723.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Jan. 1672.	LYDIA PARTRIDGE d. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Feb. 1742-3.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 4 May 1683. d. Lebanon, Conn., 26 Dec. 1768.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 20 May 1708.	HOPESTILL WADSWORTH b. About 1687. d. Lebanon, Conn., 25 Mar. 1773, "In 86th year."
ICHABOD BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 15 Jan. 1710-11. d. Lebanon, Conn., 27 July 1797.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 June 1735.	LYDIA BARSTOW b. Scituate, Mass., 1 Apr. 1717. d. Lebanon, Conn., 6 Feb. 1815.
HULDAH BREWSTER b. Lebanon, Conn., 23 Apr. 1744. d. Fort Ann, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1830.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 24 June 1760.	OZIAS COLEMAN b. Colchester, Conn., 2 Jan. 1739. d. Fort Ann, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1819.
HANNAH COLEMAN b. Colchester, Conn., 16 July 1767. d. North East, Pa., 7 Nov. 1839.	m. 10 Nov. 1785.	JOSEPH TOWN b. Belchertown, Mass., 22 Feb. 1761. d. North East, Pa., 17 Jan. 1825.
BESTER TOWN b. Granville, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1794. d. North East, Pa., 2 Dec. 1870.	m. Shaftsbury, Vt., 22 Sept. 1816.	BETSEY MARTIN b. Shaftsbury, Vt., 4 June 1794. d. North East, Pa., 22 Jan. 1872.
MORRIS CLINTON TOWN b. Granville, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1818. d. Elgin, Ill., 31 July 1892.	m. North East, Pa., 12 Nov. 1844.	MARIA SELKREGG b. North East, Pa., 19 Dec. 1821. d. Elgin, Ill., 26 Jan. 1897.

HARRIET ELIZABETH TOWN
(MRS. JOHN HENRY VOLK)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, p. 229; v. 11, p. 241; v. 12, p. 31.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 39, 40, 54, 55, 56, 86, 88, 144, 145, 287, 288; v. 2, pp. 665, 1106, 1107.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, p. 33.
Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 225, 226.

VILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

OVE BREWSTER
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

VILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
About 1645.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Nov. 1723,
"Ae. near 78."

VILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
4 May 1683.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
26 Dec. 1768.

LIVER BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
16 July 1708.
d. Bernardston, Mass.

WADSWORTH BREWSTER
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
14 Apr. 1737.
d. Columbia, Conn.,
30 Mar. or May 1812.

JOSEPH WADSWORTH BREWSTER
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
13 Dec. 1763 or 23 Feb. 1764.
d. Onondaga Co., N. Y.,
6 Sept. 1849.

LIVER WADSWORTH BREWSTER
b. Blandford, Mass.,
25 Oct. 1791.
d. Freeport, Ill.,
26 Oct. 1872.

DANIEL STOW BREWSTER
b. Onondaga Co., N. Y.,
3 Apr. 1819.
d. Freeport, Ill.,
18 Jan. 1901.

CAROLINE HOWARD BREWSTER
b. Galena, Ill.,
12 Nov. 1845.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1634.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
2 Jan. 1672.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
20 May 1708.

m.
Lebanon, Conn.,
22 Mar. 1732.

m.
Lebanon, Conn.,
24 May 1759.

m.
13 Apr. 1786 or 1788.

m.
Galena, Ill.,
1 July 1841.

m.
Freeport, Ill.,
1 Oct. 1873.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER
b. About 1616.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1691.

LYDIA PARTRIDGE
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
2 Feb. 1742-3.

HOPESTILL WADSWORTH
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
About 1687.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
25 Mar. 1773,
"In 86th year."

MARTHA WADSWORTH
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
1 Apr. 1710.

JERUSHA NEWCOMB
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
6 Jan. 1740-1.
d. Lebanon, Conn. or
Chatham, N. Y.,
9 Feb. 1813.

LOVISA BADGER
b. Wilbraham, Mass.,
28 July 1761.
d. Onondaga Co., N. Y.,
16 Dec. 1822.

STATIRA STOW
b. Conway, Mass.,
6 or 16 May 1787.
d. Freeport, Ill.,
1 Apr. 1854.

LUCY JANE HYDE
b. Ellington, Conn.,
24 Feb. 1819.
d. Freeport, Ill.,
17 Apr. 1902.

LOUIS STOSKOPF
b. Freeport, Ill.,
14 Nov. 1842.
d. Freeport, Ill.,
13 July 1895.

WILLIAM BREWSTER STOSKOPF

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 160, 229; v. 12, p. 31.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 33, 39, 40, 54, 55, 56, 86, 142, 271; v. 2, pp. 611,
1051, 1052.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 654.
Hine, O. D. Early Lebanon. Hartford, Conn., 1880. p. 172.
Newcomb, J. B. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. p. 73.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
THOMAS BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass. d. Norwich, Conn., 1708.		ANNE SMITH
JERUSHA BRADFORD bap. Norwich, Conn., 28 May 1693. d. Lebanon, Conn., 4 or 5 Nov. 1739.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 14 Nov. 1716.	HEZEKIAH NEWCOMB b. Edgartown, Mass., About 1694. d. Lebanon, Conn., 15 Aug. 1772.
SILAS NEWCOMB b. Lebanon, Conn., 2 Sept. 1717, d. Lebanon, Conn., 24 May 1773.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 1 Mar. 1739.	SUBMIT PINEO b. Lebanon, Conn., 19 Oct. 1717. d. Lebanon, Conn., 12 Feb. 1804.
JERUSHA NEWCOMB b. Lebanon, Conn., 6 Jan. 1740-1. d. Lebanon, Conn. or Chatham, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1813.	m. Lebanon, Conn., 24 May 1759.	WADSWORTH BREWSTER b. Lebanon, Conn., 14 Apr. 1737. d. Columbia, Conn., 30 Mar. or May 1812.
JOSEPH WADSWORTH BREWSTER b. Lebanon, Conn., 13 Dec. 1763 or 23 Feb. 1764. d. Onondaga Co., N. Y., 6 Sept. 1849.	m. 13 Apr. 1786 or 1788.	LOVISA BADGER b. Wilbraham, Mass., 28 July 1761. d. Onondaga Co., N. Y., 16 Dec. 1822.
OLIVER WADSWORTH BREWSTER b. Blandford, Mass., 25 Oct. 1791. d. Freeport, Ill., 26 Oct. 1872.		STATIRA STOW b. Conway, Mass., 6 or 16 May 1787. d. Freeport, Ill., 1 Apr. 1854.
DANIEL STOW BREWSTER b. Onondaga Co., N. Y., 3 Apr. 1819. d. Freeport, Ill., 18 Jan. 1901.	m. Galena, Ill., 1 July 1841.	LUCY JANE HYDE b. Ellington, Conn., 24 Feb. 1819. d. Freeport, Ill., 17 Apr. 1902.
CAROLINE HOWARD BREWSTER b. Galena, Ill., 12 Nov. 1845.	m. Freeport, Ill., 1 Oct. 1873.	LOUIS STOSKOPF b. Freeport, Ill., 14 Nov. 1842. d. Freeport, Ill., 13 July 1895.

WILLIAM BREWSTER STOSKOPF

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 144, 145; v. 4, pp. 143, 144; v. 9, p. 91.
Newcomb, J. B. Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family. Elgin, Ill., 1874. pp. 29, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 71, 72, 73.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 86, 142, 271; v. 2, pp. 611, 1051, 1052.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 654.

RICHARD WARREN

d. Plymouth,
1628.

NATHANIEL WARREN

b. Plymouth,
1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 16 July and 21 Oct. 1667.

ALICE WARREN

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Aug. 1656.
d. Bef. 23 June 1725.

ABIGAIL GIBBS

b. About 1677.
d. Before November 1741.

JABEZ SWIFT

b. Sandwich, Mass.,
16 Mar. 1700-1.
d. Kent, Conn.,
2 Nov. 1767.

JIREH SWIFT

b. Sandwich, Mass.,
20 Aug. 1738.
d. Kent, Conn.,
28 July 1776.

PRISCINDA SWIFT

b. Kent, Conn.,
8 Feb. 1762.

PHILEMON BERRY

b. Monkton, Vt.,
1 May 1791.
d. Westville, N. Y.,
12 Feb. 1862.

ALVAH SWIFT BERRY

b. Westville, N. Y.,
23 May 1836.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
17 July 1907.

m.
Before 1611.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
19 Nov. 1645.

m.
Sandwich, Mass.,
23 Dec. 1674.

m.
Sandwich, Mass.,
26 Nov. 1697.

m.
Sandwich, Mass.,
9 Oct. 1729.

m.
Kent, Conn.,
4 Oct. 1759.

m.
Kent, Conn.,
12 June 1781.

m.
Fort Covington,
N. Y.,
27 Oct. 1857.

ELIZABETH

b. About 1583.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
2 Oct. 1673.

SARAH WALKER

d. Plymouth, Mass.,
24 Nov. 1700.

THOMAS GIBBS

b. Sandwich, Mass.,
23 Mar. 1636.
d. Sandwich, Mass.,
7 Jan. 1732.

JIREH SWIFT

b. About 1665.
d. Wareham, Mass.,
April 1749.

ABIGAIL POPE

d. About 1776.

SARAH DELANO

d. After July 1776.

BARNABAS BERRY

b. Kent, Conn.,
13 July 1760.

LUCY WILSON

b. Williamson, Vt.,
1791.
d. Westville, N. Y.,
27 Aug. 1873.

MARY ANN CREIGHTON

b. Fort Covington, N. Y.,
20 Mar. 1837.

LILLIAN MAY BERRY

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 36; v. 7, p. 146; v. 14, pp. 111, 170; v. 17, p. 184.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 55, p. 77.
The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass. v. 3, pp. 73, 330, 506, 509; v. 4, pp. 11, 14, 102.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 24.
Swift, G. H. William Swyft of Sandwich and some of his Descendants. Millbrook, Mass., 1900. pp. 3, 6, 12, 13, 24, 25.
Certified Copies of Records of Kent, Conn., and Monkton, Vt. General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

PATIENCE BREWSTER
b. Probably Scrooby, Eng.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1634.

MERCY PRENCE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1631.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1711.

JOHN FREEMAN
b. Eastham, Mass.,
December 1651.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
27 July 1721.

MERCY FREEMAN
b. Eastham, Mass.,
3 Aug. 1687.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
7 July 1720.

THOMAS FOSTER
b. Harwich, Mass.,
15 Mar. 1711-12.
d. Dutchess Co., N. Y.
1790.

JAMES FOSTER
b. Harwich, Mass.,
18 Feb. 1737.
d. South East, N. Y.,
18 Aug. 1819.

THOMAS FOSTER
b. South East, N. Y.,
15 May 1787.
d. South East, N. Y.,
29 Aug. 1861.

WILLIAM McCLURE FOSTER
b. South East, N. Y.,
23 Dec. 1821.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
14 Sept. 1890.

IDA BELLE FOSTER
b. New York, N. Y.,
23 Apr. 1850.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
28 Feb. 1882.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
5 Aug. 1624.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
18 Dec. 1672.

m.
Harwich, Mass.,
About 1705.

m.
Harwich, Mass.,
11 July 1734.

m.
13 Sept. 1773.

m.
South East, N. Y.,
1808.

m.
New York, N. Y.,
10 July 1849.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
8 Oct. 1868.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE
b. About 1601.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN
bap. Billingshurst, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1626-7.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1719.

SARAH MERRICK
b. Eastham, Mass.,
1 Aug. 1654.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
21 Apr. 1696.

CHILLINGSWORTH FOSTER
b. Marshfield, Mass.,
11 June 1680.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
22 Dec. 1764.

MARY HOPKINS
b. Harwich, Mass.,
15 Dec. 1716.
d. Dutchess Co., N. Y.,
After 1790.

BATHSHEBA HALL
b. 1748.
d. 12 Sept. 1820.

RHODA CROSBY
b. 1788.
d. 14 Oct. 1839.

HANNAH CHATELIER
b. New York, N. Y.,
25 Dec. 1829.

EDWARD HARRIS TURNER
b. Chicago, Ill.,
7 May 1847.
d. Wilmette, Ill.,
30 Apr. 1900.

TRACY LAY TURNER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 175, 180; v. 5, pp. 89, 143; v. 8, p. 2.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 23, 27, 29, 35.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 22, 23.
Pierce, F. C. Foster Genealogy. Chicago, 1899. pp. 513, 515, 534, 535, 558, 590, 638.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 685.
Certified Copy of Marriage Certificate.
Chancery Deposition of Fulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

STEPHEN HOPKINS d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.		
GILES HOPKINS d. Eastham, Mass., Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.	m. 9 Oct. 1639.	CATHERINE WHELDON d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.
STEPHEN HOPKINS b. Eastham, Mass., September 1642. d. Harwich, Mass., 10 Oct. 1718.	m. Eastham, Mass., 23 May 1667.	MARY MERRICK b. Eastham, Mass., 4 Nov. 1650.
JOSEPH HOPKINS b. Eastham, Mass., About 1688. d. Harwich, Mass., 24 Apr. 1772, "In 84th year."	m. Harwich, Mass., 17 Apr. 1712.	MARY MAYO b. Hingham, Mass., 26 Oct. 1694. d. Harwich, Mass., 15 Jan. 1771.
MARY HOPKINS b. Harwich, Mass., 15 Dec. 1716. d. Dutchess Co., N. Y., After 1790.	m. Harwich, Mass., 11 July 1734.	THOMAS FOSTER b. Harwich, Mass., 15 Mar. 1711-12. d. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1790.
JAMES FOSTER b. Harwich, Mass., 18 Feb. 1737. d. South East, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1819.	m. 13 Sept. 1773.	BATHSHEBA HALL b. 1748. d. 12 Sept. 1820.
THOMAS FOSTER b. South East, N. Y., 15 May 1787. d. South East, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1861.	m. South East, N. Y., 1808.	RHODA CROSBY b. 1788. d. 14 Oct. 1839.
WILLIAM McCLURE FOSTER b. South East, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1821. d. Chicago, Ill., 14 Sept. 1890.	m. New York, N. Y., 10 July 1849.	HANNAH CHATELIER b. New York, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1829.
IDA BELLE FOSTER b. New York, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1850. d. Chicago, Ill., 28 Feb. 1882.	m. Chicago, Ill., 8 Oct. 1868.	EDWARD HARRIS TURNER b. Chicago, Ill., 7 May 1847. d. Wilmette, Ill., 30 Apr. 1900.

TRACY LAY TURNER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 117; v. 3, p. 175; v. 5, pp. 23, 89; v. 6, p. 56; v. 7, pp. 16, 236.
 Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 66.
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, p. 58.
 Mayo, C. E. Mortuary Record from the Gravestones in the Old Burial Ground in Brewster, Mass. Yarmouth, Mass., 1898. p. 60.
 Merrick, G. B. Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick Family of Mass. Madison, Wis., 1902. p. 14.
 Hawes, F. N. Foster Record. Somerville, Mass., 1889. p. 60.
 Pierce, F. C. Foster Genealogy. Chicago, 1899. pp. 534, 535, 558, 590, 638.
 Affidavit with Original Application.

ISAAC ALLERTON b. About 1586. d. New Haven, Conn., Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.	m. Leyden, Holland, 4 Nov. 1611.	MARY NORRIS d. Plymouth, 25 Feb. 1620-1.
REMEMBER ALLERTON b. Leyden, Holland, About 1614. d. Salem, Mass., Bef. 22 Oct. 1656.	m. Bef. 6 May 1635.	MOSES MAVERICK b. About 1610. d. Marblehead, Mass., 28 Jan. 1685-6.
ELIZABETH (MAVERICK) GRAFTON bap. Salem, Mass., 30 Sept. 1649. d. Bet. 17 Nov. 1687 and 25 June 1695.	m. Before 1677.	THOMAS SKINNER b. About 1644. d. Boston, Mass., 28 Dec. 1690, "Aged 46 years."
ABIGAIL (SKINNER) AGER d. Bef. 7 Dec. 1736.	m. Boston, Mass., 6 Sept. 1711.	NATHANIEL CONEY d. Boston, Mass., 19 Nov. 1742.
WILLIAM CONEY b. Rehoboth, Mass., 29 Mar. 1726. d. Brookfield, Mass., 1 Nov. 1805.	m. Dedham, Mass., 27 Apr. 1749.	MEHITABLE ELLIS b. Dedham, Mass., 18 July 1727. d. Sharon, Mass., 14 Aug. 1777.
MOLLY CONEY bap. Sharon, Mass., 20 June 1761. d. Belchertown, Mass., 11 Feb. 1841.	m. Brookfield, Mass., 14 June 1789.	EPHRAIM SCOTT b. Onslow, Nova Scotia, 17 Nov. 1767. d. Belchertown, Mass., 12 Aug. 1841.
EPHRAIM SCOTT b. Ware, Mass., 23 Dec. 1792. d. Sidney, O., 1 Nov. 1839.	m. Ware, Mass., 6 Aug. 1817.	LYDIA SHERMAN b. Ware, Mass., 14 Apr. 1797. d. Princeville, Ill., 21 Oct. 1857.
GEORGE WASHINGTON SCOTT b. Fredonia, N. Y., 21 July 1832. d. Wyoming, Ill., 28 June 1911.	m. Essex, Ill., 23 Dec. 1858.	MARY CATHERINE COX b. Londonderry, O., 23 Feb. 1837. d. Wyoming, Ill., 29 Mar. 1912.

CARRIE MAY SCOTT
(MRS. FRANK ABNER MERRILL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 155; v. 4, pp. 109, 110; v. 5, pp. 129, 132, 140.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 7, p. 85; v. 61, p. 51.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860, 1861. v. 2, p. 289; v. 3, p. 280.
Suffolk County Deeds. v. 16, p. 250; v. 17, p. 143.
Suffolk County Probate Records. v. 8, pp. 305, 306; v. 77, p. 181.
Worcester County Deeds. v. 215, p. 542.
Worcester County Probate Records. Case Nos. 13106, 13107.
Essex County Deeds. v. 5, p. 37; v. 11, p. 227.
A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. Boston. v. 9, pp. 57, 194; v. 24, p. 175; v. 28, pp. 6, 34, 196.
Lazell Allerton Notes, General Society Files.
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham. 1635-1845. Dedham, Mass., 1886. pp. 53, 78.
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton and of Canton. Canton, Mass., 1806. p. 27.
Holman, M. L. Scott Genealogy. 1909. pp. 23, 54, 80, 126, et seq., 140.
Allerton, W. S. A History of the Allerton Family in the United States. Chicago, Ill., 1900. p. 29.
Vital Records of Salem, Mass. Salem, Mass., 1918. v. 2, p. 67.
Vital Records of Brookfield, Mass. Worcester, Mass., 1900. p. 200.
Certified Copy of Boston Intentions of Marriage, General Society Files.
Pope, C. H. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., 1900. pp. 307, 308.
Wyman, T. B. The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass. Boston, 1870. v. 2, p. 869.
Bridgman, T. Inscriptions in King's Chapel Burial Ground in the City of Boston. Boston, 1853. p. 32.
Vital Records of Sharon, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. pp. 20, 159.

ISAAC ALLERTON
b. About 1586.
d. New Haven, Conn.,
Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.
REMEMBER ALLERTON
b. Leyden, Holland,
About 1614.
d. Salem, Mass.,
Bef. 22 Oct. 1656.
ELIZABETH (MAVERICK) GRAFTON
bap. Salem, Mass.,
30 Sept. 1649.
d. Bet. 17 Nov. 1687 and
25 June 1695.
ABIGAIL (SKINNER) AGER
d. Bef. 7 Dec. 1736.
WILLIAM CONEY
b. Rehoboth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1726.
d. Brookfield, Mass.,
1 Nov. 1805.
MOLLY CONEY
bap. Sharon, Mass.,
20 June 1761.
d. Belchertown, Mass.,
11 Feb. 1841.
EPHRAIM SCOTT
b. Ware, Mass.,
23 Dec. 1792.
d. Sidney, O.,
1 Nov. 1839.
GEORGE WASHINGTON SCOTT
b. Fredonia, N. Y.,
21 July 1832.
d. Wyoming, Ill.,
28 June 1911.
CARRIE MAY SCOTT
b. Wyoming, Ill.,
6 Oct. 1863.

m.
Leyden, Holland,
4 Nov. 1611.

m.
Bef. 6 May 1635.

m.
Before 1677.

m.
Boston, Mass.,
6 Sept. 1711.

m.
Dedham, Mass.,
27 Apr. 1749.

m.
Brookfield, Mass.,
14 June 1789.

m.
Ware, Mass.,
6 Aug. 1817.

m.
Essex, Ill.,
23 Dec. 1858.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
26 Feb. 1889.

MARY NORRIS
d. Plymouth,
25 Feb. 1620-1.

MOSES MAVERICK
b. About 1610.
d. Marblehead, Mass.,
28 Jan. 1685-6.

THOMAS SKINNER
b. About 1644.
d. Boston, Mass.,
28 Dec. 1690,
"Aged 46 years."

NATHANIEL CONEY
d. Boston, Mass.,
19 Nov. 1742.

MEHITABLE ELLIS
b. Dedham, Mass.,
18 July 1727.
d. Sharon, Mass.,
14 Aug. 1777.

EPHRAIM SCOTT
b. Onslow, Nova Scotia,
17 Nov. 1767.
d. Belchertown, Mass.,
12 Aug. 1841.

LYDIA SHERMAN
b. Ware, Mass.,
14 Apr. 1797.
d. Princeville, Ill.,
21 Oct. 1857.

MARY CATHERINE COX
b. Londonderry, O.,
23 Feb. 1837.
d. Wyoming, Ill.,
29 Mar. 1912.

FRANK ABNER MERRILL
b. Exeter, N. H.,
7 Oct. 1865.

ABNER SCOTT MERRILL

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 155; v. 4, pp. 109, 110; v. 5, pp. 129, 130, 132, 140.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 7, p. 85; v. 61, p. 51.
Certified Copy of Suffolk County Probate Records. v. 8, pp. 305, 306; v. 77, p. 181.
Worcester County Deeds. v. 215, p. 542.
Essex County Deeds. v. 5, p. 37; v. 11, p. 227.
A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. Boston. v. 9, pp. 57, 194; v. 24, p. 175; v. 28, pp. 6, 34, 196.
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham. 1635-1845. Dedham, Mass. pp. 53, 78.
Holman, M. L. Scott Genealogy. 1919. pp. 23, 54, 89, 126 et seq., 149.
Vital Records of Brookfield, Mass. Worcester, Mass., 1909. p. 290.
Vital Records of Salem, Mass. Salem, Mass., 1918. v. 2, p. 67.
General Society Files.
Worcester County Probate Records. Case Nos. 13106, 13107.
Pope, C. H. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., 1900. pp. 307, 308.
Certified Copy of Boston Intentions of Marriage, General Society Files.
Suffolk County Deeds. v. 16, p. 259; v. 17, p. 143.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860, 1861. v. 2, p. 289; v. 3, p. 280.
Wyman, T. B. The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass. Boston, 1879. v. 2, p. 869.
Historical Collections of the Essex Institute. Salem (Mass.), 1864. v. 6, p. 242.
Allerton, W. S. A History of the Allerton Family. Chicago, Ill., 1900. p. 29.
Lazell Allerton Notes, General Society Files.
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton and of Canton. Canton, Mass., 1896. p. 27.
Bridgman, T. Inscriptions in King's Chapel Burial Ground in the City of Boston. Boston, 1853. p. 32.
Vital Records of Sharon, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. pp. 20, 159.

ISAAC ALLERTON

b. About 1586.
d. New Haven, Conn.,
Bet. 1 and 12 Feb. 1658-9.

REMEMBER ALLERTON

b. Leyden, Holland,
About 1614.
d. Salem, Mass.,
Bef. 22 Oct. 1656.

ELIZABETH (MAVERICK) GRAFTON

bap. Salem, Mass.,
30 Sept. 1649.
d. Bet. 17 Nov. 1687 and
25 June 1695.

ABIGAIL (SKINNER) AGER

d. Bef. 7 Dec. 1736.

WILLIAM CONEY

b. Rehoboth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1726.
d. Brookfield, Mass.,
1 Nov. 1805.

MOLLY CONEY

bap. Sharon, Mass.,
20 June 1761.
d. Belchertown, Mass.,
11 Feb. 1841.

EPHRAIM SCOTT

b. Ware, Mass.,
23 Dec. 1792.
d. Sidney, O.,
1 Nov. 1839.

GEORGE WASHINGTON SCOTT

b. Fredonia, N. Y.,
21 July 1832.
d. Wyoming, Ill.,
28 June 1911.

JEANNETTE LYDIA SCOTT

b. Princeville, Ill.,
19 Mar. 1860.
d. Northampton, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1907.

m.
Leyden, Holland,
4 Nov. 1611.

m.
Bef. 6 May 1635.

m.
Before 1677.

m.
Boston, Mass.,
6 Sept. 1711.

m.
Dedham, Mass.,
27 Apr. 1749.

m.
Brookfield, Mass.,
14 June 1789.

m.
Ware, Mass.,
6 Aug. 1817.

m.
Essex, Ill.,
23 Dec. 1858.

m.
Wyoming, Ill.,
6 Oct. 1885.

MARY NORRIS

d. Plymouth,
25 Feb. 1620-1.

MOSES MAVERICK

b. About 1610.
d. Marblehead, Mass.,
28 Jan. 1685-6.

THOMAS SKINNER

b. About 1644.
d. Boston, Mass.,
28 Dec. 1690.
"Aged 46 years."

NATHANIEL CONEY

d. Boston, Mass.,
19 Nov. 1742.

MEHITABLE ELLIS

b. Dedham, Mass.,
18 July 1727.
d. Sharon, Mass.,
14 Aug. 1777.

EPHRAIM SCOTT

b. Onslow, Nova Scotia,
17 Nov. 1767.
d. Belchertown, Mass.,
12 Aug. 1841.

LYDIA SHERMAN

b. Ware, Mass.,
14 Apr. 1797.
d. Princeville, Ill.,
21 Oct. 1857.

MARY CATHERINE COX

b. Londonderry, O.,
23 Feb. 1837.
d. Wyoming, Ill.,
29 Mar. 1912.

FRANK MILNE RICHARDSON

b. Princeton, Ill.,
19 Sept. 1861.
d. Wyoming, Ill.,
17 Feb. 1903.

JEANNE SCOTT RICHARDSON

(MRS. RICHARD WADE CHASE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 155; v. 4, pp. 109, 110; v. 5, pp. 129, 132, 140.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 7, p. 85; v. 61, p. 51.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860, 1861. v. 2, p. 289; v. 3, p. 280.
Suffolk County Probate Records. v. 8, pp. 305, 306; v. 77, p. 181.
Worcester County Deeds. v. 215, p. 242.
Essex County Deeds. v. 5, p. 37; v. 11, p. 227.
A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. Boston. v. 9, pp. 57, 194; v. 24, p. 175; v. 28, pp. 6, 34, 196.
Lazell Allerton Notes, General Society Files.
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham. 1635-1845. Dedham Mass., 1886. v. 1, pp. 53, 78.
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton and of Canton Canton, Mass., 1896. p. 27.
Holman, M. L. Scott Genealogy. 1910. pp. 23, 54, 89, 126 et seq., 148.
Allerton, W. S. A History of the Allerton Family in the United States. Chicago, Ill., 1900. p. 29.
Vital Records of Salem, Mass. Salem, Mass., 1918. v. 2, p. 67.
Vital Records of Brookfield, Mass. Worcester, Mass., 1909. p. 290.
Certified Copy of Boston Intentions of Marriage, General Society Files.
Vital Records of Sharon, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. pp. 20, 159.
Worcester County Probate Records. Case Nos. 13106, 13107.
Pope, C. H. The Pioneers of Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., 1900. pp. 307, 308.
Wyman, T. B. The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Mass. Boston, 1879. v. 2, p. 860.
Bridgman, T. Inscriptions in King's Chapel Burial Ground in the City of Boston. Boston, 1853. p. 32.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
JOHN GORHAM b. Marshfield, Mass., 20 Feb. 1651-2. d. Barnstable, Mass., 9 Dec. 1716.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 20 or 24 Feb. 1674.	MARY OTIS b. Hingham, Mass., 14 Mar. 1652-3. d. Barnstable, Mass., 1 Apr. 1733.
TEMPERANCE GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 2 Aug. 1678.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 24 Dec. 1696.	STEPHEN CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 4 Mar. 1670. d. Scituate, Mass., 11 Dec. 1756.
RACHEL CLAPP b. Scituate, Mass., 29 May 1701. d. Norton, Mass., 23 Apr. 1783.	m. Scituate, Mass., 9 Nov. 1721.	GEORGE LEONARD b. Norton, Mass., 4 Mar. 1698. d. Norton, Mass., 4 Dec. 1778.
RACHEL LEONARD bap. Norton, Mass., 9 July 1727. d. Scituate, Mass., 22 Oct. 1805.	m. Norton, Mass., 5 Aug. 1756.	DAVID BARNES b. Marlborough, Mass., 24 Mar. 1731. d. Scituate, Mass., 26 Apr. 1811.
DAVID LEONARD BARNES b. Scituate, Mass., 28 Jan. 1760. d. Providence, R. I., Abt. 3 Nov. 1812.	m. Providence, R. I., Abt. 28 Mar. 1789.	JOANNA RUSSELL b. Providence, R. I., 25 May 1763. d. Providence, R. I., 3 July 1835.
GEORGE LEONARD BARNES b. Providence, R. I., 6 Oct. 1797. d. Providence, R. I., 27 Mar. 1869.	m. Providence, R. I., 21 Apr. 1831.	ELIZA GREENE ABORN b. Providence, R. I., 24 Feb. 1806. d. Providence, R. I., 12 May 1888.
JAMES ABORN BARNES b. Providence, R. I., 14 Oct. 1833. d. Providence, R. I., 28 Feb. 1869.	m. Seekonk, R. I., 22 Mar. 1853.	ABBIE NEWELL BISHOP b. Providence, R. I., 18 July 1834. d. Fox Lake, Ill., May 1898.
ELIZA ABORN BARNES b. Norton, Mass., 12 Apr. 1856. d. Kenilworth, Ill., 7 May 1912.	m. Providence, R. I., 27 Apr. 1874.	GEORGE STUART b. Cranston, R. I., 29 Sept. 1843.

HARRIET FRANCES BARNES STUART

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179. Affidavit.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 284; v. 5, p. 408; v. 28, p. 136; v. 52
p. 358; v. 69, p. 243. Vital Records of Norton, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1906. pp. 95, 96, 187, 271, 381, 382.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 28, pp. 134, 136, 199.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 102.
Deane, S. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, 1837. p. 235.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 420, 422.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1897, 1907, 1908. v. 9, p. 16; v. 13, p. 158; v. 14,
p. 503; v. 17, pp. 23, 82. Clarke, L. B. The Greenes of Rhode Island. New York, 1903. pp. 16, 406.
Certified Copy of Providence, R. I., Records. v. 5, pp. 412, 443; v. 11, p. 60.
Snow, E. M.—Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages and Deaths recorded in Providence from 1636 to 1850 inclu-
sive. Providence (R. I.), 1879. pp. 49, 395.
Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 110, 114, 129, 351.
Koster, F. L. Annals of the Leonard Family. (New York, N. Y.) 1911. p. 76.
Walker, J. B. R. Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony. Northampton (Mass.), 1861. p. 211.
Virkus, F. A. The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. Chicago, 1925. p. 847.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 23, 24, 74, 81; v. 2, pp. 179, 352.

THOMAS ROGERS

d. Plymouth,
Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.

JOSEPH ROGERS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bet. 2 and 15 Jan. 1677.

MARY ROGERS

b. 22 Sept. 1644.

JOHN PHINNEY

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
5 May 1665.
d. 27 Nov. 1746.

THOMAS PHINNEY

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
25 May 1697.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
10 June 1784.

LYDIA (PHINNEY) HINCKLEY

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
21 Aug. 1729.

LYDIA HODGES

bap. Barnstable, Mass.,
14 June 1767.
d. Snow Hill, Ind.,
25 Sept. 1834.

ANNA SNOW

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
22 Feb. 1786.
d. 10 Oct. 1865.

ZADOC ALLEN NYE

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1805.
d. Richmond, Ind.,
1 May 1901.

RALPH WILDRIDGE NYE

b. Franklin Co., Ind.,
10 June 1842.
d. Lake Como, Pa.,
12 Sept. 1921.

m.

Before 1633.

m.

Barnstable, Mass.,
10 Aug. 1664.

m.

Barnstable, Mass.,
30 May 1689.

m.

Barnstable, Mass.,
31 Mar. 1726.

m.

Barnstable, Mass.,
26 Oct. 1766.

m.

Barnstable, Mass.,
10 Mar. 1785.

m.

5 Mar. 1803.

m.

Franklin Co., Ind.,
14 Feb. 1836.

m.

Richmond, Ind.,
24 Mar. 1869.

HANNAH

d. Aft. 2 Jan. 1677.

JOHN PHINNEY

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
24 Dec. 1638.
d. Bef. 9 Mar. 1718-19.

SARAH LUMBART

RELiance GOODSPEED

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
18 Sept. 1701.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
27 Jan. 1784.

HERCULES HODGES

b. About 1743.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
20 June 1821,
"Aged 78."

LEMUEL SNOW

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
7 Dec. 1759.
d. Snow Hill, Ind.,
3 Sept. 1824.

JOSHUA NYE

b. Sandwich, Mass.,
22 Aug. 1778.
d. Franklin Co., Ind.,
7 Apr. 1840.

REBECCA JANE WILDRIDGE

b. Franklin Co., Ind.,
18 Dec. 1816.
d. Richmond, Ind.,
12 Nov. 1902.

JULIA AUGUSTA GALE

b. Meriden, Conn.,
26 Sept. 1849.
d. Richmond, Ind.,
9 Nov. 1912.

HARRY GALE NYE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, p. 74; v. 11, pp. 130, 131; v. 16, p. 238; v. 20, p. 143.
Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, 1869. v. 2, p. 334.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 2, p. 226.
Barnstable County Probate Records. v. 21, p. 24; v. 22, p. 16; v. 23, p. 439. General Society Files.
Barnstable Town Records. v. 2, pp. 237, 254, 297, 321; v. 3, pp. 170, 332, 352; v. 4, pp. 298, 328. General Society Files.
Barnstable Church Records, General Society Files.
Nye, G. H., and Best, F. E. A Genealogy of the Nye Family. (Cleveland, O.) 1907. pp. 111, 196, 302, 303, 448.
Gravestone Records.
Letter of Lemuel and Lydia Snow.

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 29 Sept. 1614. d. Bet. 1658 and 1683.
SAMUEL FULLER bap. Scituate, Mass., 11 Feb. 1637. d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.		ANNE FULLER d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.
MATTHEW FULLER d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Feb. 1692.	PATIENCE YOUNG b. Scituate, Mass., 3 Mar. 1673. d. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1746.
ANNE FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., November 1693.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Oct. 1717.	TRISTRAM BLISH b. Barnstable, Mass., April 1694. d. Colchester, Conn., 29 July 1778.
DAVID BLISH b. Colchester, Conn., 26 Oct. 1732. d. Marlborough, Conn., 26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.	m. About 1752.	ZERUIAH SKINNER b. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1730. d. Marlborough, Conn., 27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814.
DAVID BLISH b. Hebron, Conn., 16 Sept. 1753. d. Gilsun, N. H., 5 Dec. 1817.	m. About 1775.	LUCY WILCOX b. Hebron, Conn., 12 Mar. 1754. d. Lawrenceville, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1843.
DANIEL BLISH b. Glastonbury, Conn., 29 Aug. 1780. d. Jay, N. Y., 15 May 1820.	m. Gilsun, N. H., 30 Dec. 1802.	BEULAH WILCOX b. Gilsun, N. H., 16 Mar. 1782. d. Jay, N. Y., 17 May 1861.
DANIEL BLISH b. Jay, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1817. d. Jay, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1856.	m. Jay, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1840.	MARY HOUGHTON BRUCE b. Jay, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1817. d. Chicago, Ill., 8 May 1893.
DAVID BLISH b. Jay, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1841. d. Chicago, Ill., 29 Sept. 1913.	m. Jay, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1863.	ELIZABETH HICKOK b. Wilmington, N. Y., 23 May 1843.
ERNEST BLISH b. Paygan, Wis., 2 Nov. 1877.	m. Chicago, Ill., 18 Oct. 1899.	MABEL EATON b. Buckingham, Ill., 5 May 1876.

LUCY BLISH

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 238, 239; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226; v. 12, p. 189; v. 13, p. 8.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 388; v. 3, p. 86.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 33, p. 232.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 52, 93, 372, 373, 374.
Taintor, C. M. Extracts from the Records of Colchester (Conn.). Hartford (Conn.), 1864. p. 109.
Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. pp. 15, 37, 68, 70, 101-104, 137, 138, 184, 185, 244, 285, 305.
Jones, N. H. The Ancestors of My Daughters. Poultney, Vt., 1914. pp. 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 159, 423.
Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. v. 1, p. 39.
Certified Copy of Town Records, Hebron, Conn.

EDWARD FULLER
d. Plymouth,
Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.
SAMUEL FULLER
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
31 Oct. 1683.

SAMUEL FULLER
bap. Scituate, Mass.,
11 Feb. 1637.
d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.

MATTHEW FULLER
d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.

ANNE FULLER
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
November 1693.

DAVID BLISH
b. Colchester, Conn.,
26 Oct. 1732.
d. Marlborough, Conn.,
26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.

DAVID BLISH
b. Hebron, Conn.,
16 Sept. 1753.
d. Gilsun, N. H.,
5 Dec. 1817.

DANIEL BLISH
b. Glastonbury, Conn.,
29 Aug. 1780.
d. Jay, N. Y.,
15 May 1820.

DANIEL BLISH
b. Jay, N. Y.,
6 Jan. 1817.
d. Jay, N. Y.,
12 Dec. 1856.

DAVID BLISH
b. Jay, N. Y.,
8 Apr. 1841.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
29 Sept. 1913.

DANIEL WILLIAM BLISH
b. Appleton, Wis.,
2 Jan. 1867.

and

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
8 Apr. 1635.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
25 Feb. 1692.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
17 Oct. 1717.

m.
About 1752.

m.
About 1775.

m.
Gilsun, N. H.,
30 Dec. 1802.

m.
Jay, N. Y.,
8 Jan. 1840.

m.
Jay, N. Y.,
15 Mar. 1863.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
29 Nov. 1898.

HIS WIFE
d. Plymouth,
Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
JANE LOTHROP
bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng.,
29 Sept. 1614.
d. Bet. 1658 and 1683.
ANNE FULLER
d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.

PATIENCE YOUNG
b. Scituate, Mass.,
3 Mar. 1673.
d. Colchester, Conn.,
25 June 1746.

TRISTRAM BLISH
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
April 1694.
d. Colchester, Conn.,
29 July 1778.
ZERUIAH SKINNER
b. Colchester, Conn.,
25 June 1730.
d. Marlborough, Conn.,
27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814.

LUCY WILCOX
b. Hebron, Conn.,
12 Mar. 1754.
d. Lawrenceville, N. Y.,
20 Dec. 1843.

BEULAH WILCOX
b. Gilsun, N. H.,
16 Mar. 1782.
d. Jay, N. Y.,
17 May 1861.

MARY HOUGHTON BRUCE
b. Jay, N. Y.,
5 Oct. 1817.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
8 May, 1893.

ELIZABETH HICKOK
b. Wilmington, N. Y.,
23 May 1843.

HELEN CLARK
b. Warsaw, N. Y.,
22 May 1873.

HELEN ELIZABETH BLISH

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 238, 239; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226; v. 12, p. 18 v. 13, p. 8.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 388; v. 3, p. 86.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 93, 372, 373, 374.
Taintor, C. M. Extracts from the Records of Colchester (Conn.). Hartford (Conn.), 1864. p. 109.
Certified Copy of Town Records, Hebron, Conn.
Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. pp. 15, 37, 68, 70, 101-104, 137, 138, 18, 185, 244, 285, 305.
Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. v. 1, p. 39.
Jones, N. H. The Ancestors of My Daughters. Poultney, Vt., 1914. pp. 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 159, 423.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 33, p. 232.

JOHN ALDEN

b. About 1599.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
12 Sept. 1687.

JOSEPH ALDEN

b. Plymouth,
Aft. 22 May 1627.
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,
8 Feb. 1697.

ELIZABETH ALDEN

d. Bridgewater, Mass.,
8 May 1705.

BENJAMIN SNOW

b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
23 June 1696.
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,
29 Oct. 1760.

DANIEL SNOW

b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
26 July 1726.

AZARIAH SNOW

b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
24 June 1768.
d. Lunenburg, Vt.

GEORGE WASHINGTON SNOW

b. Keene, N. H.,
16 Sept. 1797.
d. Altoona, Pa.,
29 July 1870.

KATHERINE ELLEN SNOW

b. Chicago, Ill.,
22 Nov. 1832.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
23 Feb. 1913.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
Bridgewater, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1693.

m.
Bridgewater, Mass.,
7 Mar. 1721-2.

m.
Bridgewater, Mass.,
1 Feb. 1753.

m.
Keene, N. H.,
25 Nov. 1790.

m.
New York, N. Y.,
27 Apr. 1831.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
20 Nov. 1856.

PRISCILLA MULLINS
d. After 1650.

MARY SIMMONS

BENJAMIN SNOW
b. Bridgewater, Mass.
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,
28 May 1743.

JEMIMA SNELL
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
3 May 1704.
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,
6 Feb. 1784.

ABIGAIL FOBES
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
2 Apr. 1728.

THANKFUL BALCH
b. Keene, N. H.,
23 Apr. 1772.
d. Lunenburg, Vt.,
1856,
"Aged 84 yrs."

ELIZABETH ANN MANIERRE
b. New London, Conn.,
19 July 1810.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
1 Apr. 1891.

RALPH N. ISHAM
b. Manheim, N. Y.,
16 Mar. 1831.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
28 May 1903.

HARRIET ISHAM

(MRS. GEORGE ALBERT CARPENTER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 6, p. 110; v. 14, p. 203.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 1, p. 24.
Mitchell, N. History of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, 1840. pp. 300, 301, 302, 303.
Balch, G. B. Genealogy of the Balch Families in America. Salem, Mass., 1807. p. 126.
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, pp. 112, 296, 300; v. 2, pp. 132, 347, 558.
Vital Records of Keene, N. H. Keene, N. H., 1905. pp. 8, 59, 105.
Family Bible Records.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
ELIZABETH BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 1 May 1637. d. New London, Conn., 1708.	m. New London, Conn., 7 Sept. 1653.	PETER BRADLEY d. 3 Apr. 1662.
LUCRETIA BRADLEY b. New London, Conn., 16 Aug. 1661. d. New London, Conn., 7 Jan. 1690-1.	m. New London, Conn., 26 Jan. 1681.	RICHARD CHRISTOPHERS b. England, 13 July 1662. d. New London, Conn., 9 June 1726.
CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS b. New London, Conn., 2 Dec. 1683. d. New London, Conn., 5 Feb. 1728-9.	m. New Haven, Conn., 22 Jan. 1711-12.	SARAH PROUT b. New Haven, Conn., 7 Jan. 1684. d. New London, Conn., 18 Apr. 1745.
MARY CHRISTOPHERS b. New London, Conn., 25 Aug. 1714. d. Middletown, Conn., 3 Apr. 1736.	m. New London, Conn., 19 Nov. 1729.	JABEZ HAMLIN b. Middletown, Conn., 28 July 1709. d. Middletown, Conn., 25 Apr. 1791.
SARAH HAMLIN b. Middletown, Conn., 3 Aug. 1730. d. Middletown, Conn., 15 Mar. 1799.	m. Prob. Middletown, Conn., 16 Jan. 1752.	COMFORT SAGE b. Middletown, Conn., 22 Aug. 1731. d. Middletown, Conn., 14 Mar. 1799.
SARAH SAGE b. Middletown, Conn., 14 Jan. 1756. d. Middletown, Conn., 8 July 1791.	m. Middletown, Conn., 6 Aug. 1780.	SAMUEL JOHNSTON b. About 1756. d. At Sea, 7 Jan. 1794, "Aged 38."
WILLIAM SAGE JOHNSTON b. Middletown, Conn., 13 Mar. 1791. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 15 Jan. 1869.	m. Cincinnati, O., 22 Feb. 1821.	CLARINA BARTOW b. Westchester, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1798. d. Cincinnati, O., 4 May 1846.
CORNELIA JOHNSTON b. Cincinnati, O., 21 Nov. 1821. d. Lake George, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1882.	m. Cincinnati, O., 29 June 1848.	SIMEON BREED WILLIAMS b. Norwich, Conn., 3 Feb. 1815. d. Berlin, Germany, 3 Sept. 1902.
CLARINA JOHNSTON WILLIAMS b. Cincinnati, O., 14 Aug. 1849. d. New York, N. Y., 24 July 1904.	m. Lake Forest, Ill., 17 June 1873.	MOSES LEWIS SCUDDER b. Charlestown, Mass., 3 Feb. 1843. d. Huntington, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1917.

LAWRENCE WILLIAMS SCUDDER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 71, 72.
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 186x. v. 1, p. 383; v. 3, p. 490.
 Dexter, F. B. Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College. New York, 1885. pp. 371, 372, 573.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, p. 18. General Society Files.
 Andrews, H. F. The Hamlin Family. Exira, Ia., 1900. pp. 44, 60, 61, 81, 84, 116, 161.
 Williams, C. B. Ancestry of Lawrence Williams. Chicago, 1915. pp. 46, 48, 49, 188, 189, 216.
 Caulkins, F. M. History of New London, Conn. New London, 1852. pp. 87, 277, 278, 317, 373.
 Ye Antient Burial Place of New London, Conn. New London, 1899. pp. 16, 17.
 Vital Records of New Haven. Hartford (Conn.), 1917. Part 1, p. 107.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

DESIRE HOWLAND

b. Plymouth,
Bef. 22 May 1627.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1683.

JOHN GORHAM

b. Marshfield, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1651-2.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
9 Dec. 1716.

TEMPERANCE GORHAM

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
2 Aug. 1678.

RACHEL CLAPP

b. Scituate, Mass.,
29 May 1701.
d. Norton, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1783.

RACHEL LEONARD

bap. Norton, Mass.,
9 July 1727.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
22 Oct. 1805.

DAVID LEONARD BARNES

b. Scituate, Mass.,
28 Jan. 1760.
d. Providence, R. I.,
Abt. 3 Nov. 1812.

GEORGE LEONARD BARNES

b. Providence, R. I.,
6 Oct. 1797.
d. Providence, R. I.,
27 Mar. 1869.

JAMES ABORN BARNES

b. Providence, R. I.,
14 Oct. 1833.
d. Providence, R. I.,
28 Feb. 1869.

ELIZA ABORN BARNES

b. Norton, Mass.,
12 Apr. 1856.
d. Kenilworth, Ill.,
7 May 1912.

m.

Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.

About 1643.

m.

Barnstable, Mass.,
20 or 24 Feb. 1674.

m.

Barnstable, Mass.,
24 Dec. 1696.

m.

Scituate, Mass.,
9 Nov. 1721.

m.

Norton, Mass.,
5 Aug. 1756.

m.

Providence, R. I.,
Abt. 28 Mar. 1789.

m.

Providence, R. I.,
21 Apr. 1831.

m.

Seekonk, R. I.,
22 Mar. 1853.

m.

Providence, R. I.,
27 Apr. 1874.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN GORHAM

bap. Benefield, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1620-1.
bur. Swansea, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1675-6.

MARY OTIS

b. Hingham, Mass.,
14 Mar. 1652-3.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
1 Apr. 1733.

STEPHEN CLAPP

b. Scituate, Mass.,
4 Mar. 1670.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
11 Dec. 1756.

GEORGE LEONARD

b. Norton, Mass.,
4 Mar. 1698.
d. Norton, Mass.,
4 Dec. 1778.

DAVID BARNES

b. Marlborough, Mass.,
24 Mar. 1731.
d. Scituate, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1811.

JOANNA RUSSELL

b. Providence, R. I.,
25 May 1763.
d. Providence, R. I.,
3 July 1835.

ELIZA GREENE ABORN

b. Providence, R. I.,
24 Feb. 1806.
d. Providence, R. I.,
12 May 1888.

ABBIE NEWELL BISHOP

b. Providence, R. I.,
18 July 1834.
d. Fox Lake, Ill.,
May 1898.

GEORGE STUART

b. Cranston, R. I.,
29 Sept. 1843.

ELIZABETH BARNES STUART

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, pp. 72, 73, 177, 179.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 284; v. 5, p. 408; v. 52, p. 358; v. 69, p. 243. Clarke, L. B. The Greens of Rhode Island. New York, 1903. pp. 16, 406.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 28, pp. 134, 136, 199.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 102.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 413, 420, 422.
Deane, S. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, 1831. p. 235.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I. v. 9, p. 16; v. 13, p. 158; v. 14, p. 503; v. 17, pp. 25, 82.
Certified Copy of Vital Records of Providence, R. I. v. 5, pp. 412, 443; v. 11, p. 60.
Snow, E. M. Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages and Deaths recorded in Providence from 1636 to 1850, inclusive. Providence (R. I.), 1879. pp. 49, 395.
Clapp, E. The Clapp Memorial. Boston, 1876. pp. 110, 114, 120, 351.
Koster, F. L. Annals of the Leonard Family. (New York, N. Y.) 1911. p. 76.
Walker, J. B. R. Memorial of the Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony. Northampton (Mass.), 1861. p. 211.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 23, 24, 74, 81; v. 2, pp. 179, 352.
Vital Records of Norton, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1906. pp. 95, 96, 187, 271, 381, 382. Affidavit.

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 29 Sept. 1614. d. Between 1658 and 1683.
SAMUEL FULLER bap. Scituate, Mass., 11 Feb. 1637. d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.		ANNE FULLER d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.
MATTHEW FULLER d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Feb. 1692.	PATIENCE YOUNG b. Scituate, Mass., 3 Mar. 1673. d. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1746.
ANNE FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., November 1693.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Oct. 1717.	TRISTRAM BLISH b. Barnstable, Mass., April 1694. d. Colchester, Conn., 29 July 1778.
DAVID BLISH b. Colchester, Conn., 26 Oct. 1732. d. Marlborough, Conn., 26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.	m. About 1752.	ZERUIAH SKINNER b. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1730. d. Marlborough, Conn., 27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814.
DAVID BLISH b. Hebron, Conn., 16 Sept. 1753. d. Gilsum, N. H., 5 Dec. 1817.	m. About 1775.	LUCY WILCOX b. Hebron, Conn., 12 Mar. 1754. d. Lawrenceville, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1843.
DANIEL BLISH b. Glastonbury, Conn., 29 Aug. 1780. d. Jay, N. Y., 15 May 1820.	m. Gilsum, N. H., 30 Dec. 1802.	BEULAH WILCOX b. Gilsum, N. H., 16 Mar. 1782. d. Jay, N. Y., 17 May 1861.
DANIEL BLISH b. Jay, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1817. d. Jay, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1856.	m. Jay, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1840.	MARY HOUGHTON BRUCE b. Jay, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1817. d. Chicago, Ill., 8 May 1893.
FRANKLIN DANIEL BLISH b. Jay, N. Y., 30 June 1852. d. Chicago, Ill., 23 Dec. 1913.	m. Chicago, Ill., 5 Dec. 1878.	ALICE MARGARET BAY b. Chicago, Ill., 14 Feb. 1858.

ALICE FRANC BLISH
(MRS. CLARENCE RUDOLPH MILLER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 238, 239; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226; v. 12, p. 189; v. 13, p. 8.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 388; v. 3, p. 86.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 33, p. 232.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 93, 372, 373, 374.
Taintor, C. M. Extracts from the Records of Colchester (Conn.). Hartford (Conn.), 1864. p. 109.
Records from Town Clerk, Hebron, Conn.
Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. pp. 15, 37, 68, 70, 101-104, 137, 138, 184, 185, 245, 246, 305.
Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. v. 1, p. 39.
Jones, N. H. The Ancestors of My Daughters. Poultney, Vt., 1914. pp. 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 159, 423.

THOMAS ROGERS

d. Plymouth,
Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.

JOHN ROGERS

d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 20 Sept. 1692.

BIGAIL ROGERS

b. About 1641.
d. Taunton, Mass.,
August 1727,
"Aged 86."

EDWARD RICHMOND

b. Taunton, Mass.,
8 Feb. 1665.
d. 1741.

ATHANIEL RICHMOND

b. Taunton, Mass.,
About 1700.
d. Louisburg Expedition,
1763.

IDEON RICHMOND

b. Taunton, Mass.
d. 1801.

MOND RICHMOND

b. Partridgefield, Mass.,
16 Mar. 1780.
d. Rome, O.,
24 Jan. 1861.

ARRIETT RICHMOND

b. Blenheim, N. Y.,
18 Dec. 1803.
d. Orwell, O.,
20 Aug. 1895.

MARYETTA CLINTON STONE

b. Rome, O.,
17 Sept. 1833.
d. Orwell, O.,
7 June 1906.

m.

16 Apr. 1639.

m.

Duxbury, Mass.,
About 1663.

m.

Taunton, Mass.

m.

Middleborough,
Mass.,
2 Nov. 1732.

m.

11 Dec. 1760.

m.

Bristol, N. Y.
(now Broome),
1 Dec. 1801.

m.

Blenheim, N. Y.,
25 Sept. 1823.

m.

Rome, O.,
31 Oct. 1852.

ANN CHURCHMAN

d. Bef. 26 Aug. 1691.

JOHN RICHMOND

b. Wiltshire, Eng.,
About 1627.
d. Taunton, Mass.,
7 Oct. 1715,
"Aged 88."

MERCY

d. Taunton, Mass.,
Bef. 6 May 1711.

ALICE HACKETT

b. 18 Jan. 1715.
d. After 1763.

HANNAH RICHMOND

b. Taunton, Mass.
d. 1780.

RUTH LEAMING

b. 23 Aug. 1780.
d. Sheffield, O.,
8 Feb. 1838.

STUKELEY STONE

b. Milford, N. Y.,
4 July 1801.
d. Orwell, O.,
15 Oct. 1882.

CHARLES WESLEY BABCOCK

b. Orwell, O.,
3 June 1825.
d. Orwell, O.,
3 Nov. 1903.

WILLIAM FRANK BABCOCK

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, p. 206; v. 9, pp. 47, 58; v. 20, p. 192.
Richmond, J. B. The Richmond Family. Boston, 1897. pp. 3, 10, 11, 26, 29, 54, 127, 128, 274, 275.
Morris, J. E. The Felt Genealogy. Hartford, Conn., 1893. p. 237.
Holman, A. L. A Register of the Ancestors of Dorr Eugene Felt and Agnes (McNulty) Felt. Chicago, 1921. p. 11.
Mackenzie, G. N. Colonial Families of the United States of America. Baltimore, Md., 1915. v. 5, p. 225.
Drummond, J. H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and vicinity. 1895. pp. 15, 17, 20, 21.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

DESIRE HOWLAND

b. Plymouth,
Bef. 22 May 1627.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1683.

MERCY GORHAM

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
20 Jan. 1658.
d. 24 Sept. 1725.

GEORGE DENISON

bap. Westerly, R. I.,
7 May 1699.
d. Westerly, R. I.,
16 Jan. 1737.

SARAH DENISON

b. Westerly, R. I.,
7 Sept. 1733.

JOANNA KINNE

b. Preston, Conn.,
25 June 1749.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
1829.

RHODA WITTER

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
1770.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
1853.

EBENEZER ALLEN

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
28 Nov. 1792.
d. Lisbon, Conn.,
14 Oct. 1844.

ELISHA MORGAN ALLEN

b. Lisbon, Conn.,
30 May 1824.
d. Norwich, Conn.,
15 Aug. 1897.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
About 1643.

m.
10 May 1727.

m.
Preston, Conn.,
26 Oct. 1748.

m.
Preston, Conn.,
October 1765.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
27 Nov. 1788.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
1821.

m.
Lisbon, Conn.,
13 May 1856.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN GORHAM

bap. Benefield, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1620-1.
bur. Swansea, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1675-6.

GEORGE DENISON

b. About 1653.
d. Westerly, R. I.,
27 Dec. 1711,
"In 59th yr."

JOANNA HINCKLEY

b. Stonington, Conn.,
29 Mar. 1708.

EZRA KINNE

b. Preston, Conn.,
20 Sept. 1727.
d. Preston, Conn.,
8 Feb. 1795.

ASA WITTER

b. Preston, Conn.,
1 Oct. 1744.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Oct. 1792.

PRATT ALLEN

b. Windham, Conn.,
9 July 1766.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 July 1851.

HARRIET MORGAN

b. Lisbon, Conn.,
November 1791.
d. Lisbon, Conn.,
16 Mar. 1880.

ALICE BRIGHAM

b. Lisbon, Conn.,
27 Apr. 1835.

ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, p. 72. Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 6, p. 301.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 343, 430.
Hurd, D. H. History of New London County, Conn. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1882. p. 611.
Larned, E. D. History of Windham County, Conn. Worcester, Mass., 1880. v. 2, pp. 37, 305.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1890. Bk. 4, pp. 37, 41.
Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester (Mass.), 1881. pp. 6, 175, 225, 226, 228.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 138, 142, 143, 145, 225.
Morgan, N. H. Morgan Genealogy. Hartford (Conn.), 1869. pp. 76, 77.
Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Conn. Willimantic (Conn.), 1864. Part 1, p. 37.
Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. v. 1, p. 242.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRES HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
LYDIA GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 6 or 11 Nov. 1661. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 2 Aug. 1744.	m. Yarmouth, Mass., 1 Jan. 1683.	JOHN THACHER b. Marblehead, Mass., 17 Mar. 1638-9. d. Yarmouth, Mass., 8 May 1713.
HANNAH THACHER b. Yarmouth, Mass., 9 Oct. 1690. d. Colchester, Conn., 6 May 1780.	m. About 1715 or 1716.	NATHANIEL OTIS b. Marshfield, Mass., 30 Jan. 1689. d. Colchester, Conn., 15 Apr. 1771.
DOROTHY OTIS b. Colchester, Conn., 16 Apr. 1721. d. 20 Oct. 1794.	m. Colchester, Conn., 13 Dec. 1737.	ASA BIGELOW b. Colchester, Conn., 3 Sept. 1720. d. Colchester, Conn., 9 Oct. 1754.
SARAH (BIGELOW) RANSOM b. 13 Nov. 1744.		ICHABOD HOPKINS b. 7 Dec. 1744. d. Great Barrington, Mass., 20 Oct. 1819.
TIMOTHY SEVERAL HOPKINS b. Great Barrington, Mass., 10 Mar. 1776. d. Williamsville, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1853.	m. Williamsville, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1805.	NANCY ANN KERR b. Maryland, 15 June 1779. d. Buffalo, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1848.
JOHN FAULKNER HOPKINS b. Amherst, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1828. d. Chicago, Ill., 8 May 1889.	m. Chicago, Ill., 21 June 1865.	ELIZABETH WOODCOCK b. Robbinston, Me., 3 Oct. 1838. d. La Grange, Ill., 7 May 1910.

MARY LINCOLN HOPKINS
(MRS. LESTER EARLE PARTRIDGE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 209; v. 4, pp. 82, 210; v. 5, pp. 72, 177, 233; v. 13, p. 221; v. 22, p. 110.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 287, 288, 293; v. 14, p. 12; v. 43, p. 189.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 42, pp. 82, 210; v. 43, pp. 83, 262, 263.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1882. v. 4, p. 271.
Hurd, D. H. History of New London County, Conn. Philadelphia, 1882. pp. 391, 392.
Taylor, C. J. History of Great Barrington, Mass. Great Barrington, Mass., 1882. pp. 159, 219.
Anderson, J. The Town and City of Waterbury, Conn. New Haven (Conn.), 1896. v. 1, appendix p. 70.
Taintor, C. M. Extracts from the Records of Colchester (Conn.). Hartford (Conn.), 1864. pp. 34, 109.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1898. Bk. 3, p. 98.
Howe, G. B. Genealogy of the Bigelow Family of America. Worcester, Mass., 1890. p. 72.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 526.
Vital Records of Great Barrington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. p. 74.
General Society Files.
Gravestone Records in the Ancient Cemetery and the Woodside Cemetery at Yarmouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1906. p. 33.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
 bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
 19 Mar. 1589.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
 b. Plymouth,
 17 June 1624.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 20 Feb. 1703-4.

JOHN BRADFORD
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,
 20 Feb. 1652.
 d. Kingston, Mass.,
 8 Dec. 1736.

SAMUEL BRADFORD
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,
 23 Dec. 1683.
 d. Plympton, Mass.,
 26 Mar. 1740.

MARY BRADFORD
 b. Plympton, Mass.,
 16 Oct. 1722.
 d. Tiverton, R. I.,
 3 Feb. 1792.

MARY COOK
 b. Little Compton, R. I.,
 8 Aug. 1744.
 d. Before 1810.

NANCY KNIGHT
 b. 28 July 1769.
 d. North Norwich, N. Y.,
 29 Mar. 1850.

ELIZABETH EDDY
 b. 17 May 1792.
 d. North Norwich, N. Y.,
 10 Jan. 1863.

JEANETTE MARY LYON
 b. Norwich, N. Y.,
 19 Jan. 1836.
 d. Fort Plain, N. Y.,
 27 Oct. 1895.

WILLIAM OTIS WATERS
 b. North Norwich, N. Y.,
 4 Sept. 1861.
 d. Onset, Mass.,
 20 Aug. 1925.

m.
 Plymouth,
 14 Aug. 1623.

m.
 About 1650.

m.
 Plymouth, Mass.,
 5 Feb. 1674.

m.
 Plympton, Mass.,
 21 Oct. 1714.

m.
 Tiverton, R. I.,
 1 Dec. 1743.

m.
 Tiverton, R. I.,
 25 Aug. 1763.

m.
 About 1788.

m.
 Prob. Oxford, N. Y.,
 29 May 1814.

m.
 Norwich, N. Y.,
 25 Feb. 1856.

m.
 Sherburne, N. Y.,
 18 Oct. 1886.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
 b. About 1590.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
 b. About 1627.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 12 Dec. 1671.

MERCY WARREN
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,
 23 Sept. 1653.
 d. Kingston, Mass.,
 March 1747.

SARAH GRAY
 b. 8 or 25 Apr. 1697.
 d. Chilmark, Mass.,
 16 Oct. 1770.

ABIAL COOK
 d. Tiverton, R. I.,
 15 July 1808.

PHILIP KNIGHT
 b. Tiverton, R. I.,
 16 Mar. 1734.

GILBERT EDDY
 b. 24 Jan. 1768.
 d. 5 Apr. 1819.

SAMUEL LYON
 b. Prob. South Bend, Pa.,
 1 Jan. 1789.
 d. North Norwich, N. Y.,
 19 or 21 May 1867.

CHARLES SAYRES WATERS
 b. North Norwich, N. Y.,
 19 Aug. 1833.
 d. Sherburne, N. Y.,
 3 Sept. 1889.

ANNA BRANCHI FREEMAN
 b. Staten Island, N. Y.,
 3 Aug. 1864.

LEILA WATERS

(MRS. THOMAS FRANCIS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 236; v. 3, p. 94; v. 7, p. 23; v. 8, p. 154.
 The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 46, 47, 49.
 Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 6, p. 77.
 Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1857. v. 8, pp. 14, 33.
 Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1893, 1896. v. 4, part 6, p. 108; part 7, pp. 11, 183, 91; v. 8, p. 65.
 Tiverton, R. I., Probate Records. v. 6, p. 263.
 Tiverton, R. I., Deeds. v. 7, p. 544.
 First Census of the United States, 1790. State of Rhode Island. p. 25.
 Tombstone Inscription. Family Records. Affidavit.
 Death Notice. Oxford Times, Oxford, N. Y.
 Lyon, S. E. Lyon Memorial. Detroit, Mich., 1907. v. 2, p. 250.
 Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 708.
 General Society Files.
 Vital Records of Chilmark, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1904. p. 88.
 Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1923. p. 35.

EDWARD FULLER
d. Plymouth,
Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.

SAMUEL FULLER
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
31 Oct. 1683.

SAMUEL FULLER
bap. Scituate, Mass.,
11 Feb. 1637.
d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.

MATTHEW FULLER
d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.

ANNE FULLER
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
November 1693.

DAVID BLISH
b. Colchester, Conn.,
26 Oct. 1732.
d. Marlborough, Conn.,
26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.

DAVID BLISH
b. Hebron, Conn.,
16 Sept. 1753.
d. Gilsun, N. H.,
5 Dec. 1817.

DANIEL BLISH
b. Glastonbury, Conn.,
29 Aug. 1780.
d. Jay, N. Y.,
15 May 1820.

MARY WILCOX BLISH
b. Jay, N. Y.,
14 Sept. 1814.
d. Jay, N. Y.,
15 Jan. 1865.

BEULAH BLISH NEWELL
b. Jay, N. Y.,
12 Apr. 1836.

and

m.
Scituate, Mass.,
8 Apr. 1635.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
25 Feb. 1692.

m.
Barnstable, Mass.,
17 Oct. 1717.

m.
About 1752.

m.
About 1775.

m.
Gilsun, N. H.,
30 Dec. 1802.

m.
Jay, N. Y.,
27 Oct. 1831.

m.
Jay, N. Y.,
17 May 1860.

HIS WIFE
d. Plymouth,
Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.

JANE LOTHROP
bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng.,
29 Sept. 1614.
d. Between 1658 and 1683.

ANNE FULLER
d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.

PATIENCE YOUNG
b. Scituate, Mass.,
3 Mar. 1673.
d. Colchester, Conn.,
25 June 1746.

TRISTRAM BLISH
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
April 1694.
d. Colchester, Conn.,
29 July 1778.

ZERUIAH SKINNER
b. Colchester, Conn.,
25 June 1730.
d. Marlborough, Conn.,
27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814.

LUCY WILCOX
b. Hebron, Conn.,
12 Mar. 1754.
d. Lawrenceville, N. Y.,
20 Dec. 1843.

BEULAH WILCOX
b. Gilsun, N. H.,
16 Mar. 1782.
d. Jay, N. Y.,
17 May 1861.

DANIEL BECKWITH NEWELL
b. Sutton, Vt.,
16 June 1807.
d. Minneapolis, Minn.,
16 Aug. 1866.

BENJAMIN SETH BULL
b. Jay, N. Y.,
19 Oct. 1832.
d. Minneapolis, Minn.,
21 Nov. 1889.

MARY NEWELL BULL

(MRS. WILLIAM GARLAND CROCKER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 238, 239; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226; v. 12, p. 189; v. 13, p. 8.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 388; v. 3, p. 86.
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 33, p. 232.
Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 93, 372, 373, 374.
Taintor, C. M. Extracts from the Records of Colchester (Conn.). Hartford (Conn.), 1864. p. 109.
Certified Copy of Town Records of Hebron, Conn.
Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. pp. 15, 37, 68, 70, 101-104, 137, 138, 183, 184, 244, 305, 306.
Fuller, W. H. Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. v. 1, p. 39.
Jones, N. H. The Ancestors of My Daughters. Poultney, Vt., 1914. pp. 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 85.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 159, 423.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfeld, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

HANNAH BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1662.
d. Windham, Conn.,
28 May 1738.

DAVID RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
20 May 1697.
d. Windham, Conn.,
16 Feb. 1781.

FAITH RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
6 May 1722.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
8 Mar. 1787.

MARY BREWSTER
b. Windham, Conn.,
30 June 1751.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
14 Sept. 1780.
d. New York, N. Y.,
23 Aug. 1835.

SARAH ALMIRA DOWNS
b. New York, N. Y.,
4 Sept. 1824.
d. Worthington, Minn.,
11 Mar. 1894.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Nov. 1682.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
21 Mar. 1720.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
4 Nov. 1772.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
25 Feb. 1803.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
25 Nov. 1852.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY
b. Hingham, Mass.,
9 Nov. 1658.
d. Windham, Conn.,
8 May 1739.

LYDIA CARY
b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.),
12 Feb. 1705-6.
d. Windham, Conn.,
9 Apr. 1784.

JAMES BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
May 1715.
d. Windham, Conn.,
2 Oct. 1755.

DAVID GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
16 Nov. 1745.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS
b. Sharon, Conn.,
7 May 1779.
d. New York, N. Y.,
27 Jan. 1836.

EDWIN GAYLORD MOORE
b. Avon, N. Y.,
19 Jan. 1818.
d. Granada, Minn.,
20 Feb. 1907.

EDWIN MILLS MOORE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1803. v. 3, p. 132.
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.
Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., America and North East, N. Y., America, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.
Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1899. pp. 27, 55.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1804. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.
Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 11, 12.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
Gould, B. A. The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.
General Society Files.

JOHN ALDEN b. About 1599. d. Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept. 1687.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	PRISCILLA MULLINS d. After 1650.
RUTH ALDEN d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Oct. 1674.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1657.	JOHN BASS b. About 1632. d. Braintree, Mass., 12 Sept. 1716, "In 84th yr."
MARY (BASS) WEBB b. Braintree, Mass., 11 Feb. 1669-70.	m. Braintree, Mass., 13 Apr. 1694.	WILLIAM COPELAND b. Braintree, Mass., 15 Nov. 1656. d. Braintree, Mass., 30 Oct. 1716.
JONATHAN COPELAND b. Bridgewater, Mass., 31 Aug. 1701. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 11 Sept. 1790.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 14 Jan. 1723-4.	BETTY SNELL b. Bridgewater, Mass., 1705.
DANIEL COPELAND b. Bridgewater, Mass., 13 or 23 Sept. 1741. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 11 Sept. 1827.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 13 Mar. 1764.	SUSANNA AMES b. Bridgewater, Mass., 8 Dec. 1744. d. Bridgewater, Mass., 8 or 9 July 1834.
ALFRED COPELAND b. Bridgewater, Mass., 7 Oct. 1782. d. Fountaindale, Ill., 18 July 1857.	m. Taunton, Mass., 13 Sept. 1808.	MARY WILLIAMS b. Taunton, Mass., 2 May 1783. d. Fountaindale, Ill., 30 May 1860.
SUSAN AMES COPELAND b. Princeton, N. J., 7 Jan. 1815. d. Seward, Ill., 21 Nov. 1878.	m. Princeton, N. J., 3 or 30 July 1838.	HENRY DEVER b. Virginia, 20 May 1800. d. Winnebago, Ill., 19 May 1871.
HENRY WILLIAMS DEVER b. Byron, Ill., 24 May 1844. d. Winnebago, Ill., 9 Mar. 1875.	m. Chicago, Ill., 20 Sept. 1865.	LAURA CATHERINE ROHRER b. Newton, Va., 4 Dec. 1844. d. Evanston, Ill., 20 Dec. 1922.

HARRY ALFRED DEVER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 204; v. 16, p. 187.
Mitchell, N. History of Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass., 1897. pp. 101, 110, 143, 144, 309.
Kingman, B. History of North Bridgewater. Boston, 1866. p. 470.
Certified Copy of Bible Record, General Society Files.
Copies of Marriage Certificate and Tombstone Inscription.
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, pp. 36, 84; v. 2, pp. 34, 95, 453.
Bates, S. Records of the Town of Braintree. Randolph (Mass.). pp. 636, 647, 658, 664, 680, 721, 724.
Affidavit.
Johnstone, E. M. Copeland Chart. Des Moines, Ia., 1907.
Proceedings of the Quintennial Reunion of the Society known as Descendants of Alfred and Mary Williams Copeland.

FRANCIS COOKE
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Apr. 1663.

JANE COOKE
b. Holland.

HANNAH MITCHELL

MARY HAYWARD
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
18 Mar. 1684-5.

JOSEPH AMES
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
6 May 1711.
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,
14 May 1790.

SUSANNA AMES
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
8 Dec. 1744.
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,
8 or 9 July 1834.

ALFRED COPELAND
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
7 Oct. 1782.
d. Fountaindale, Ill.,
18 July 1857.

SUSAN AMES COPELAND
b. Princeton, N. J.,
7 Jan. 1815.
d. Seward, Ill.,
21 Nov. 1878.

HENRY WILLIAMS DEVER
b. Byron, Ill.,
24 May 1844.
d. Winnebago, Ill.,
9 Mar. 1875.

m.
Leyden, Holland,
1603.

m.
Bridgewater, Mass.,
27 Feb. 1706.

m.
Bridgewater, Mass.,
6 July 1736.

m.
Bridgewater, Mass.,
13 Mar. 1764.

m.
Taunton, Mass.,
13 Sept. 1808.

m.
Princeton, N. J.,
3 or 30 July 1838.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
20 Sept. 1865.

HESTER MAHIEU
d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.

EXPERIENCE MITCHELL
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,
Bef. 14 May 1689.

JOSEPH HAYWARD
b. Bridgewater, Mass.

THOMAS AMES
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
21 Feb. 1682.

SUSANNA LITTLEFIELD
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,
1 June 1753.

DANIEL COPELAND
b. Bridgewater, Mass.,
13 or 23 Sept. 1741.
d. Bridgewater, Mass.,
11 Sept. 1827.

MARY WILLIAMS
b. Taunton, Mass.,
2 May 1783.
d. Fountaindale, Ill.,
30 May 1860.

HENRY DEVER
b. Virginia,
20 May 1800.
d. Winnebago, Ill.,
19 May 1871.

LAURA CATHERINE ROHRER
b. Newton, Va.,
4 Dec. 1844.
d. Evanston, Ill.,
20 Dec. 1922.

HARRY ALFRED DEVER

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 143; v. 4, p. 151; v. 5, p. 248; v. 16, p. 100.
Mitchell, N. History of Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass., 1897. pp. 101, 141, 143, 144, 182, 252.
Bible and Gravestone Records. Copy of Marriage Certificate filed with Original Application.
Affidavit.
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, pp. 33, 36, 84, 151; v. 2, pp. 32, 34, 95, 174, 248, 431, 432, 453.
Johnstone, E. M. Copeland Chart filed with Original Application.
Proceedings of the Quinquennial Reunion of a Society known as Descendants of Alfred and Mary Williams Copeland.
Copeland, K. The Ancestors and Descendants of Josiah Snell Copeland and Katherine Leonard Guild. Marion, O., 1883. p. 16.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
DAVID RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 May 1697. d. Windham, Conn., 16 Feb. 1781.	m. Windham, Conn., 21 Mar. 1720.	LYDIA CARY b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 12 Feb. 1705-6. d. Windham, Conn., 9 Apr. 1784.
FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.	m. Windham, Mass., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass May 1715. d. Windham, Conn. 2 Oct. 1755.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.
SARAH GOULD DOWNS b. La Salle, Ill., 20 Mar. 1841. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 26 Aug. 1911.	m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1867.	CALVIN DURAND b. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 May 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Oct. 1911.

HENRY CALVIN DURAND

- AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1803. v. 3, p. 132.
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.
Sedgwick, C. F. General History of the Town of Sharon, Conn. Amenia, N. Y., 1877. p. 135.
Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 17, 55, 56.
Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. p. 21, 27.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.
Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 5, 11, 12.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
Gould, B. A. The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

LOVE BREWSTER
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

WRESTLING BREWSTER
b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
1 Jan. 1696-7.

JONATHAN BREWSTER
b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.
d. Windham, Conn.,
24 Nov. 1753.

JAMES BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
May 1715.
d. Windham, Conn.,
2 Oct. 1755.

MARY BREWSTER
b. Windham, Conn.,
30 June 1751.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
14 Sept. 1780.
d. New York, N. Y.,
23 Aug. 1835.

MYRON DAY DOWNS
b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
3 Jan. 1815.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
30 July 1891.

SARAH GOULD DOWNS
b. La Salle, Ill.,
20 Mar. 1841.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
26 Aug. 1911.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1634.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
6 Mar. 1709-10.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
4 Nov. 1772.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
25 Feb. 1803.

m.
La Salle, Ill.,
27 Feb. 1839.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
17 Jan. 1867.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER
b. About 1616.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1691.

MARY
b. 15 Nov. 1661.
d. Kingston, Mass.,
12 Nov. 1742.

MARY PARTRIDGE
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
2 May 1693.
d. Windham, Conn.,
Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.

FAITH RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
6 May 1722.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
8 Mar. 1787.

DAVID GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
16 Nov. 1745.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS
b. Sharon, Conn.,
7 May 1779.
d. New York, N. Y.,
27 Jan. 1836.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP
b. Lisbon, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1819.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1906.

CALVIN DURAND
b. Clintonville, N. Y.,
7 May 1840.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
31 Oct. 1911.

HENRY CALVIN DURAND

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203; p. 7, p. 168.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, p. 198; v. 53, pp. 444, 445.
Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1840. p. 236.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, Mass. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 44.
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1852. pp. 328, 330.
Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn., 1807.
pp. 17, 37, 55.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 26, 27, 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
Gould, B. A. The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144.
Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 369.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

DESIRE HOWLAND

b. Plymouth,
Bef. 22 May 1627.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1683.

MERCY GORHAM

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
20 Jan. 1658.
d. 24 Sept. 1725.

GEORGE DENISON

bap. Westerly, R. I.,
7 May 1699.
d. Westerly, R. I.,
16 Jan. 1737.

SARAH DENISON

b. Westerly, R. I.,
7 Sept. 1733.

JOANNA KINNE

b. Preston, Conn.,
25 June 1749.
d. 1829.

RHODA WITTER

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
1770.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
1853.

EBENEZER ALLEN

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
28 Nov. 1792.
d. Lisbon, Conn.,
14 Oct. 1844.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP

b. Lisbon, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1819.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1906.

SARAH GOULD DOWNS

b. La Salle, Ill.,
20 Mar. 1841.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
26 Aug. 1911.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
About 1643.

m.
10 May 1727.

m.
Preston, Conn.,
26 Oct. 1748.

m.
Preston, Conn.,
October 1765.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
27 Nov. 1788.

m.
Lisbon, Conn.,
28 May 1818.

m.
La Salle, Ill.,
27 Feb. 1839.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
17 Jan. 1867.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN GORHAM

bap. Benefield, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1620-1.
bur. Swansea, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1675-6.

GEORGE DENISON

b. About 1653.
d. Westerly, R. I.,
27 Dec. 1711.

JOANNA HINCKLEY

b. Stonington, Conn.,
29 Mar. 1708.

EZRA KINNE

b. Preston, Conn.,
20 Sept. 1727.
d. Preston, Conn.,
8 Feb. 1795.

ASA WITTER

b. Preston, Conn.,
1 Oct. 1744.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Oct. 1792.

PRATT ALLEN

b. Windham, Conn.,
9 July 1766.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 July 1851.

LYDIA BASS

b. Windham, Conn.,
13 Nov. 1788.
d. Lisbon, Conn.,
7 Jan. 1821.

MYRON DAY DOWNS

b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
3 Jan. 1815.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
30 July 1891.

CALVIN DURAND

b. Clintonville, N. Y.,
7 May 1840.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
31 Oct. 1911.

HENRY CALVIN DURAND

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 153, 158; v. 5, p. 72.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 343, 430.
Hurd, D. H. History of New London County, Conn. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1882. p. 611.
Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Ct. Willimantic, Conn., 1864. Part 1, pp. 37, 92.
Larned, E. D. History of Windham County, Conn. Worcester, Mass., 1880. v. 2, p. 305.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1890. Bk. 4, pp. 37, 41.
Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester (Mass.), 1881. pp. 175, 225, 226, 228.
Howard, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. p. 324.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 138, 142, 143, 144, 225, 226.
Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. v. 1, p. 243.

EDWARD FULLER d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.	and	HIS WIFE d. Plymouth, Aft. 1 Jan. 1620-1.
SAMUEL FULLER d. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Oct. 1683.	m. Scituate, Mass., 8 Apr. 1635.	JANE LOTHROP bap. Egerton, Kent Co., Eng., 29 Sept. 1614. d. Between 1658 and 1683.
SAMUEL FULLER bap. Scituate, Mass., 11 Feb. 1637. d. Bef. 28 Dec. 1691.		ANNE FULLER d. Bef. 30 Dec. 1691.
MATTHEW FULLER d. Bef. 3 Feb. 1743-4.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 25 Feb. 1692.	PATIENCE YOUNG b. Scituate, Mass., 3 Mar. 1673. d. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1746.
ANNE FULLER b. Barnstable, Mass., November 1693.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 17 Oct. 1717.	TRISTRAM BLISH b. Barnstable, Mass., April 1694. d. Colchester, Conn., 29 July 1778.
DAVID BLISH b. Colchester, Conn., 26 Oct. 1732. d. Marlborough, Conn., 26 Oct. 1816 or 1817.	m. About 1752.	ZERUAH SKINNER b. Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1730. d. Marlborough, Conn., 27 Jan. 1813 or 1 Feb. 1814.
DAVID BLISH b. Hebron, Conn., 16 Sept. 1753. d. Gilsun, N. H., 5 Dec. 1817.	m. About 1775.	LUCY WILCOX b. Hebron, Conn., 12 Mar. 1754. d. Lawrenceville, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1843.
DANIEL BLISH b. Glastonbury, Conn., 29 Aug. 1780. d. Jay, N. Y., 15 May 1820.	m. Gilsun, N. H., 30 Dec. 1802.	BEULAH WILCOX b. Gilsun, N. H., 16 Mar. 1782. d. Jay, N. Y., 17 May 1861.
MARY WILCOX BLISH b. Jay, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1814. d. Jay, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1865.	m. Jay, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1831.	DANIEL BECKWITH NEWELL b. Sutton, Vt., 16 June 1807. d. Minneapolis, Minn., 16 Aug. 1866.
BEULAH BLISH NEWELL b. Jay, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1836.	m. Jay, N. Y., 17 May 1860.	BENJAMIN SETH BULL b. Jay, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1832. d. Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Nov. 1889.
MARY NEWELL BULL b. Minneapolis, Minn., 22 Oct. 1865.	m. Minneapolis, Minn., 10 Dec. 1890.	WILLIAM GARLAND CROCKER b. Minneapolis, Minn., 15 Jan. 1864. d. Minneapolis, Minn., 17 Apr. 1922.

BEULAH MARY CROCKER
(MRS. DAVID LEE SUTHERLAND)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, pp. 238, 239; v. 3, p. 52; v. 4, p. 226; v. 12, p. 189; v. 13, p. 8. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 388; v. 3, p. 86. The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. New York, N. Y. v. 33, p. 232. Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 1, pp. 93, 372, 373, 374. Taintor, C. M. Extracts from the Records of Colchester (Conn.). Hartford (Conn.), 1864. p. 109. Town Clerk's Certificate of Records of Hebron, Conn. Blish, J. K. Genealogy of the Blish Family in America. Kewanee, Ill., 1905. pp. 15, 37, 68, 70, 101-104, 137, 138, 183, 184, 244, 305, 306. Jones, N. H. The Ancestors of My Daughters. Poultney, Vt., 1914. pp. 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 85. Vital Records of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. v. 1, pp. 159, 423.

WILLIAM BRADFORD

bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD

b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

HANNAH BRADFORD

b. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1662.
d. Windham, Conn.,
28 May 1738.

DAVID RIPLEY

b. Windham, Conn.,
20 May 1697.
d. Windham, Conn.,
16 Feb. 1781.

FAITH RIPLEY

b. Windham, Conn.,
6 May 1722.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
8 Mar. 1787.

MARY BREWSTER

b. Windham, Conn.,
30 June 1751.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD

b. Sharon, Conn.,
14 Sept. 1780.
d. New York, N. Y.,
23 Aug. 1835.

MYRON DAY DOWNS

b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
3 Jan. 1815.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
30 July 1891.

SARAH GOULD DOWNS

b. La Salle, Ill.,
20 Mar. 1841.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
26 Aug. 1911.

JANE ELIZABETH DURAND

b. Chicago, Ill.,
15 Dec. 1867.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Nov. 1682.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
21 Mar. 1720.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
4 Nov. 1772.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
25 Feb. 1803.

m.
La Salle, Ill.,
27 Feb. 1839.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
17 Jan. 1867.

m.
Lake Forest, Ill.,
19 Sept. 1889.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH

b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS

b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY

b. Hingham, Mass.,
9 Nov. 1658.
d. Windham, Conn.,
8 May 1739.

LYDIA CARY

b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.),
12 Feb. 1705-6.
d. Windham, Conn.,
9 Apr. 1784.

JAMES BREWSTER

b. Duxbury, Mass.,
May 1715.
d. Windham, Conn.,
2 Oct. 1755.

DAVID GOULD

b. Sharon, Conn.,
16 Nov. 1745.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS

b. Sharon, Conn.,
7 May 1779.
d. New York, N. Y.,
27 Jan. 1836.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP

b. Lisbon, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1819.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1906.

CALVIN DURAND

b. Clintonville, N. Y.,
7 May 1840.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
31 Oct. 1911.

ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN

b. Lisbon, Conn.,
20 Mar. 1857.

WALDO MORGAN ALLEN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.
Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 17, 55, 56.
Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.
Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1897. pp. 5, 11, 12.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144, 145.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

LOVE BREWSTER
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

WRESTLING BREWSTER
b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
1 Jan. 1696-7.

JONATHAN BREWSTER
b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.
d. Windham, Conn.,
24 Nov. 1753.

JAMES BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
May 1715.
d. Windham, Conn.,
2 Oct. 1755.

MARY BREWSTER
b. Windham, Conn.,
30 June 1751.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
14 Sept. 1780.
d. New York, N. Y.,
23 Aug. 1835.

MYRON DAY DOWNS
b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
3 Jan. 1815.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
30 July 1891.

SARAH GOULD DOWNS
b. La Salle, Ill.,
20 Mar. 1841.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
26 Aug. 1911.

JANE ELIZABETH DURAND
b. Chicago, Ill.,
15 Dec. 1867.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1634.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
6 Mar. 1709-10.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
4 Nov. 1772.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
25 Feb. 1803.

m.
La Salle, Ill.,
27 Feb. 1839.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
17 Jan. 1867.

m.
Lake Forest, Ill.,
19 Sept. 1889.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER
b. About 1616.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1691.

MARY
b. 15 Nov. 1661.
d. Kingston, Mass.,
12 Nov. 1742.

MARY PARTRIDGE
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
2 May 1693.
d. Windham, Conn.,
Bef. 14 May 1748.

FAITH RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
6 May 1722.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
8 Mar. 1787.

DAVID GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
16 Nov. 1745.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS
b. Sharon, Conn.,
7 May 1779.
d. New York, N. Y.,
27 Jan. 1836.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP
b. Lisbon, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1819.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1906.

CALVIN DURAND
b. Clintonville, N. Y.,
7 May 1840.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
31 Oct. 1911.

ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN
b. Lisbon, Conn.,
20 Mar. 1857.

WALDO MORGAN ALLEN

- AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203; v. 7, p. 168.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, p. 198; v. 53, pp. 444, 445.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 44.
Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. p. 236.
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. pp. 328, 330.
Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 17, 37, 55.
Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. p. 21.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
Gould, B. A. The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144.
Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 115, 283.

JOHN HOWLAND b. About 1593. d. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb. 1672-3.	m. Plymouth, Before 1624.	ELIZABETH TILLEY b. About 1607. d. Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec. 1687.
DESIRE HOWLAND b. Plymouth, Bef. 22 May 1627. d. Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct. 1683.	m. About 1643.	JOHN GORHAM bap. Benefield, Eng., 28 Jan. 1620-1. bur. Swansea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1675-6.
MERCY GORHAM b. Barnstable, Mass., 20 Jan. 1658. d. 24 Sept. 1725.		GEORGE DENISON b. Stonington, Conn., About 1653. d. Westerly, R. I., 27 Dec. 1711.
GEORGE DENISON bap. Westerly, R. I., 7 May 1699. d. Westerly, R. I., 16 Jan. 1737.	m. 10 May 1727.	JOANNA HINCKLEY b. Stonington, Conn., 29 Mar. 1708.
SARAH DENISON b. Westerly, R. I., 7 Sept. 1733.	m. Preston, Conn., 26 Oct. 1748.	EZRA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 20 Sept. 1727. d. Preston, Conn., 8 Feb. 1795.
JOANNA KINNE b. Preston, Conn., 25 June 1749. d. 1829.	m. Preston, Conn., October 1765.	ASA WITTER b. Preston, Conn., 1 Oct. 1744. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Oct. 1792.
RHODA WITTER b. Canterbury, Conn., 1770. d. Canterbury, Conn., 1853.	m. Canterbury, Conn., 27 Nov. 1788.	PRATT ALLEN b. Windham, Conn., 9 July 1766. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 July 1851.
EBENEZER ALLEN b. Canterbury, Conn., 28 Nov. 1792. d. Lisbon, Conn., 14 Oct. 1844.	m. Lisbon, Conn., 1821.	HARRIET MORGAN b. Lisbon, Conn., November 1791. d. Lisbon, Conn., 16 Mar. 1880.
ELISHA MORGAN ALLEN b. Lisbon, Conn., 30 May 1824. d. Norwich, Conn., 15 Aug. 1897.	m. Lisbon, Conn., 13 May 1856.	ALICE BINGHAM b. Lisbon, Conn., 27 Apr. 1835.
ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN b. Lisbon, Conn., 20 Mar. 1857.	m. Lake Forest, Ill., 19 Sept. 1889.	JANE ELIZABETH DURAND b. Chicago, Ill., 15 Dec. 1867.

WALDO MORGAN ALLEN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 153, 158; v. 5, p. 72.
Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 6, p. 301.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 343, 430.
Larned, E. D. History of Windham County, Conn. Worcester, Mass., 1880. v. 2, p. 305.
Hurd, D. H. History of New London County, Conn. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1882. p. 611.
Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Ct. Willimantic (Conn.), 1864. Part 1, pp. 37, 92.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1899. Bk. 4, pp. 37, 41.
Howland, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. pp. 315, 318, 322, 323, 324.
Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.), 1881. pp. 175, 225, 226, 228.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 138, 142, 143, 145, 225.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

SAMUEL BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1667.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
11 Apr. 1714.

PEREZ BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Dec. 1694.
d. Attleborough, Mass.,
19 June 1746.

HANNAH BRADFORD

PHILENIA GAY
b. Attleborough, Mass.,
8 Apr. 1752.

PHILENIA GAY WHITAKER
b. Attleboro, Mass.,
6 Apr. 1776.
d. 25 Apr. 1825.

LAURA ELIZABETH WARD
b. Alna, Me.,
7 May 1807.
d. June 1863.

EDWARD JAMES PURDY
b. Sharon, Conn.,
29 Mar. 1834.
d. Buhl, Minn.,
8 Apr. 1919.

CHARLES EDWARD PURDY
b. New Albany, Ind.,
26 July 1865.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
31 July 1689.

m.
Dedham, Mass.,
14 Apr. 1720.

m.
Attleborough, Mass.,
30 Apr. 1747.

m.
Attleborough, Mass.,
3 Dec. 1772.

m.
August 1798.

m.
22 Apr. 1833.

m.
New Albany, Ind.,
14 July 1863.

m.
Minneapolis, Minn.,
12 Feb. 1896.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

HANNAH ROGERS
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
16 Nov. 1668.
d. Aft. 16 July 1733.

ABIGAIL BELCHER
b. Dedham, Mass.,
22 Aug. 1695.
d. Attleboro, Mass.,
15 Nov. 1746.

JABEZ GAY
b. Dedham, Mass.,
16 Dec. 1721.
d. Attleborough, Mass.,
4 Oct. 1801.

OLIVER WHITAKER

JONATHAN WARD
b. Newton, Mass.,
24 Aug. 1769.
d. Brentwood, N. H.,
23 Feb. 1860.

LUCIUS MARO PURDY
b. Rutland, Vt.,
21 May 1805.
d. Saint Marys, Ga.,
27 Apr. 1853.

CHARLOTTE MARIA SHIPMAN
b. New Albany, Ind.,
8 Dec. 1842.
d. Minneapolis, Minn.,
30 Aug. 1910.

ROSAMUND STEWART VON SCHRADER
b. Munich, Germany,
8 Feb. 1870.

STEWART WEBSTER PURDY

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 18; v. 5, p. 206; v. 9, pp. 160, 172; v. 13, p. 205 v. 16, p. 116.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 42; v. 4, pp. 34, 46, 47; v. 6, p. 373; v. 33 p. 48.
Daggett, J. A Sketch of the History of Attleborough (Mass.). Boston, 1894. pp. 453, 454.
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Dedham. 1638-1845. Dedham, Mass., 1886. v. 1, pp. 26, 46.
Certificate of Town Clerk, Attleborough, Mass.
Copy of Data by Arthur Adams of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., with Original Application.
Copy of Marriage Certificate.
Martyn, C. The William Ward Genealogy. New York, 1925. pp. 95, 124, 125, 184.
Webster, W. H. and Rev. M. R. History and Genealogy of the Gov. John Webster Family. Rochester, N. Y., 1915. p. 1440.
Vital Records of Newton, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1905. p. 200.
Affidavit.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
 b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
 About 1567.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 10 Apr. 1644.

PATIENCE BREWSTER
 b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 1634.

MERCY PRENCE
 b. Plymouth, Mass.,
 About 1631.
 d. Eastham, Mass.,
 28 Sept. 1711.

THOMAS FREEMAN
 b. Eastham, Mass.,
 September 1653.
 d. Harwich, Mass.,
 9 Feb. 1715-16.

MERCY FREEMAN
 b. Harwich, Mass.,
 30 Oct. 1674.
 d. Yarmouth, Mass.,
 30 Aug. 1747.

DANIEL SEARS
 b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
 16 July 1710.
 d. Yarmouth, Mass.,
 28 Nov. 1771.

ENOS SEARS
 b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
 11 June 1752.
 d. 17 July 1822.

DANIEL SEARS
 b. Ashfield, Mass.,
 6 Oct. 1779.
 d. Ashfield, Mass.,
 31 July 1858.

WILLIAM SEARS
 b. Ashfield, Mass.,
 17 Dec. 1808.
 d. Mount Pleasant, Wis.,
 12 Aug. 1888.

ELIZABETH ANNIS SEARS
 b. Caledonia, Wis.,
 22 Apr. 1849.

m.
 Before 1593.

m.
 Plymouth,
 5 Aug. 1624.

m.
 Eastham, Mass.,
 13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.
 Eastham, Mass.,
 31 Dec. 1673.

m.
 Harwich, Mass.,
 1693.

m.
 Eastham, Mass.,
 13 Jan. 1736-7.

m.
 Yarmouth, Mass.,
 11 Feb. 1777.

m.
 Buckland, Mass.,
 14 May 1804.

m.
 Ashfield, Mass.,
 29 Apr. 1833.

m.
 Racine Co., Wis.,
 13 Sept. 1871.

MARY
 b. About 1569.
 d. Plymouth,
 17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE
 b. About 1601.
 d. Plymouth, Mass.,
 29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN
 bap. Billingham, Eng.,
 28 Jan. 1626-7.
 d. Eastham, Mass.,
 28 Oct. 1719.

REBECCA SPARROW
 b. Eastham, Mass.,
 30 Oct. 1655.
 d. Harwich, Mass.,
 7 Feb. 1740.

PAUL SEARS
 b. Yarmouth, Mass.,
 15 June 1669.
 d. Yarmouth, Mass.,
 14 or 17 Feb. 1739-40.

MERCY SNOW
 b. Eastham, Mass.,
 16 Sept. 1713.
 d. Yarmouth, Mass.,
 8 May 1790.

REBECCA KELLEY

ELECTA RAWSON
 b. Conway, Mass.,
 17 Mar. 1788.
 d. Ashfield, Mass.,
 14 Apr. 1861.

ANNIS AMES
 b. Conway, Mass.,
 19 Apr. 1811.
 d. Mount Pleasant, Wis.,
 17 Sept. 1889.

GEORGE HENRY LAMBERTON
 b. Sangerfield, N. Y.,
 7 Dec. 1827.
 d. Milwaukee, Wis.,
 14 Feb. 1881.

HERBERT SEARS LAMBERTON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 174; v. 6, p. 91; v. 8, pp. 2, 93; v. 17, pp. 146, 199, 201.
 Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 22, 23.
 Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 23, 29, 36, 37, 56.
 May, S. P. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. pp. 31, 43, 55, 56, 85, 142, 223, 233, 383, 384.
 Crane, E. B. The Rawson Family. Worcester (Mass.), 1875. pp. 62, 126.
 Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.

STEPHEN HOPKINS
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
Bet. 6 June and 17 July 1644.

GILES HOPKINS
d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bef. 26 Apr. 1690.

STEPHEN HOPKINS
b. Eastham, Mass.,
September 1642.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
10 Oct. 1718.

JOSEPH HOPKINS
b. Eastham, Mass.,
About 1688.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
24 Apr. 1772,
"In 84th yr."

HANNAH (HOPKINS) MERRICK
b. Eastham, Mass.,
22 Oct. 1722.

PERN NICHOLS
b. 15 May 1745.

ADAM HENRY LAMBERTON
b. Brimfield, Mass.,
1 Oct. 1775.
d. 19 Dec. 1840.

GEORGE HENRY LAMBERTON
b. Sangerfield, N. Y.,
7 Dec. 1827.
d. Milwaukee, Wis.,
14 Feb. 1881.

m.
9 Oct. 1639.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
23 May 1667.

m.
Harwich, Mass.,
17 Apr. 1712.

m.
Sturbridge, Mass.,
4 Jan. 1742-3.

m.
24 Dec. 1771.

m.
Sangerfield, N. Y.,
30 Aug. 1801.

m.
Racine Co., Wis.,
13 Sept. 1871.

CATHERINE WHELDON
d. Aft. 15 Mar. 1688-9.

MARY MERRICK
b. Eastham, Mass.,
4 Nov. 1650.

MARY MAYO
b. Hingham, Mass.,
26 Oct. 1694.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
15 Jan. 1771.

JABEZ NICHOLS
b. Brimfield, Mass.,
20 Dec. 1728.

HENRY LAMBERTON

DEBORAH EATON
b. 28 June 1787.
d. 1 Oct. 1859.

ELIZABETH ANNIS SEARS
b. Caledonia, Wis.,
22 Apr. 1849.

HERBERT SEARS LAMBERTON

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 117; v. 5, pp. 23, 80; v. 6, p. 56; v. 7, pp. 16, 236.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 66.
Hyde, Rev. C. Historical Celebration of the Town of Brimfield, Mass. Springfield, Mass., 1870. pp. 438, 439.
Mayo, C. E. Mortuary Record from the Gravestones in the Old Burial Ground in Brewster, Mass. Yarmouth, Mass., 1898. p. 60.
Merrick, G. B. Genealogy of the Merrick-Mirick-Myrick Family of Mass. Madison, Wis., 1902. pp. 14, 25.
Hawes, F. M. Foster Record. Somerville, Mass., 1899. p. 60.
Crane, E. B. The Rawson Family. Worcester (Mass.), 1875. p. 126.
Vital Records of Sturbridge, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1906. pp. 238, 244.
Certified Copy of Bible Record, General Society Files.
May, S. P. The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass. Albany, N. Y., 1890. p. 384.
Affidavit, General Society Files.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
DAVID RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 May 1697. d. Windham, Conn., 16 Feb. 1781.	m. Windham, Conn., 21 Mar. 1720.	LYDIA CARY b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 12 Feb. 1705-6. d. Windham, Conn., 9 Apr. 1784.
FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.
SARAH GOULD DOWNS b. La Salle, Ill., 20 Mar. 1841. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 26 Aug. 1911.	m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1867.	CALVIN DURAND b. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 May 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Oct. 1911.
JANE ELIZABETH DURAND b. Chicago, Ill., 15 Dec. 1867.	m. Lake Forest, Ill., 19 Sept. 1889.	ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN b. Lisbon, Conn., 20 Mar. 1857.

HENRY ELISHA ALLEN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.
Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 17, 55, 56.
Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.
Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 5, 11, 12.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144, 145.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WRESTLING BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Duxbury, Mass., 1 Jan. 1696-7.		MARY b. 15 Nov. 1661. d. Kingston, Mass., 12 Nov. 1742.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass. d. Windham, Conn., 24 Nov. 1753.	m. Duxbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1709-10.	MARY PARTRIDGE b. Duxbury, Mass., 2 May 1693. d. Windham, Conn., Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.
JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BIS b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.
SARAH GOULD DOWNS b. La Salle, Ill., 20 Mar. 1841. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 26 Aug. 1911.	m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1867.	CALVIN DURAND b. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 May 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Oct. 1911.
JANE ELIZABETH DURAND b. Chicago, Ill., 15 Dec. 1867.	m. Lake Forest, Ill., 19 Sept. 1889.	ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN b. Lisbon, Conn., 20 Mar. 1857.

HENRY ELISHA ALLEN

- AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203; v. 7, p. 168.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, p. 198; v. 53, pp. 444, 445.
Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1849. p. 236.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 44.
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. pp. 328, 330.
Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 55, 56.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 26, 27, 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
Gould, B. A. The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144.
Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 369.
Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. pp. 115, 283.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

DESIRE HOWLAND

b. Plymouth,
Bef. 22 May 1627.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1683.

MERCY GORHAM

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
20 Jan. 1658.
d. 24 Sept. 1725.

GEORGE DENISON

bap. Westerly, R. I.,
7 May 1699.
d. Westerly, R. I.,
16 Jan. 1737.

SARAH DENISON

b. Westerly, R. I.,
7 Sept. 1733.

JOANNA KINNE

b. Preston, Conn.,
25 June 1749.
d. 1829.

RHODA WITTER

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
1770.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
1853.

EBENEZER ALLEN

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
28 Nov. 1792.
d. Lisbon, Conn.,
14 Oct. 1844.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP

d. Lisbon, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1819.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1906.

SARAH GOULD DOWNS

b. La Salle, Ill.,
20 Mar. 1841.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
26 Aug. 1911.

JANE ELIZABETH DURAND

b. Chicago, Ill.,
15 Dec. 1867.

m.
Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.
About 1643.

m.
10 May 1727.

m.
Preston, Conn.,
26 Oct. 1748.

m.
Preston, Conn.,
October 1765.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
27 Nov. 1788.

m.
Lisbon, Conn.,
28 May 1818.

m.
La Salle, Ill.,
27 Feb. 1839.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
17 Jan. 1867.

m.
Lake Forest, Ill.,
19 Sept. 1889.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN GORHAM

bap. Benefield, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1620-1.
bur. Swansea, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1675-6.

GEORGE DENISON

b. Stonington, Conn.,
About 1653.
d. Westerly, R. I.,
27 Dec. 1711.

JOANNA HINCKLEY

b. Stonington, Conn.,
29 Mar. 1708.

EZRA KINNE

b. Preston, Conn.,
20 Sept. 1727.
d. Preston, Conn.,
8 Feb. 1795.

ASA WITTER

b. Preston, Conn.,
1 Oct. 1744.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Oct. 1792.

PRATT ALLEN

b. Windham, Conn.,
9 July 1766.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 July 1851.

LYDIA BASS

b. Windham, Conn.,
13 Nov. 1788.
d. Lisbon, Conn.,
7 Jan. 1821.

MYRON DAY DOWNS

b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
3 Jan. 1815.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
30 July 1891.

CALVIN DURAND

b. Clintonville, N. Y.,
7 May 1840.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
31 Oct. 1911.

ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN

b. Lisbon, Conn.
20 Mar. 1857.

HENRY ELISHA ALLEN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 153, 158; v. 5, p. 72.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 343, 430.
Hurd, D. H. History of New London County, Conn. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1882. p. 611.
Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Ct. Willamantic (Conn.), 1864. Part 1, pp. 37, 92.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1899. Bk. 4, pp. 37, 41.
Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.), 1881. pp. 175, 225, 226, 228.
Howland, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. pp. 323, 324.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 138, 142, 143, 144, 225, 226.
Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. v. 1, p. 243.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
JONATHAN BREWSTER b. Scrooby, Eng., 12 Aug. 1593. d. New London, Conn., 7 Aug. 1659.	m. Plymouth, 10 Apr. 1624.	LUCRETIA OLDHAM d. New London, Conn., 4 Mar. 1678-9.
MARY BREWSTER b. Plymouth, Mass., 16 Apr. 1627. d. Aft. 4 Mar. 1695.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Nov. 1645.	JOHN TURNER b. England. d. Scituate, Mass., Bef. 20 May 1697.
EZEKIEL TURNER b. Scituate, Mass., 7 Jan. 1650-1. d. New London, Conn., 16 Jan. 1703-4.	m. New London, Conn., 26 Dec. 1678.	SUSANNAH KEENEY b. New London, Conn., 6 Sept. 1662. d. New London, Conn., 13 Dec. 1748.
EZEKIEL TURNER b. New London, Conn., 14 Mar. 1699.	m. Groton, Conn., 12 May 1729.	BORODELL DENISON b. Stonington, Conn., 14 Feb. 1712.
EUNICE TURNER b. 24 July 1740. d. Preston, Conn., 9 Mar. 1794.	m. Preston, Conn., 4 Aug. 1757.	AMOS BROWN b. Stonington, Conn., 28 Oct. 1730. d. Preston, Conn., 12 Jan. 1817.
DENISON BROWN b. Stonington or Preston, Conn., 23 Apr. 1763. d. Bridgewater, N. Y., 14 June 1842.	m. 20 Mar. 1791.	MARY ROBBINS b. 23 June 1767. d. 12 June 1831.
MARIA BROWN b. Norwich, Conn., 4 Aug. 1792. d. Clinton, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1841.	m. Bridgewater, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1812.	ABSALOM LOMBARD GROVES b. Brimfield, Mass., 10 Nov. 1778. d. Bridgewater, N. Y., 16 June 1844.
DENISON FRANKLIN GROVES b. Bridgewater, N. Y., 12 June 1825. d. Chicago, Ill., 22 Oct. 1907.	m. Chicago, Ill., 28 Apr. 1863.	JULIA ADELAIDE BOGUE b. Georgia, Vt., 28 Dec. 1832. d. Chicago, Ill., 26 Oct. 1914.

JULIA FRANCES GROVES
(MRS. WILLIAM EDWARD LUCAS)

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, p. 112.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 261, 343.
Hyde, Rev. C. Historical Celebration of the Town of Brimfield, Mass. Springfield, Mass., 1879. p. 407.
Diary of Joshua Hempstead. Collections of the New London County Historical Society. New London, Conn., 1901. v. 1, p. 510.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 14, 15.
Brown, C. H. Brown Genealogy. Boston, 1907-1915. v. 1, p. 461; v. 2, pp. 161, 162.
Groves, W. T. History and Genealogy of the Groves Family in America. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1915. pp. 21, 30.
The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, p. 41.
Vital Records of New London, Conn. v. 1, p. 25.
Vital Records of Groton, Conn. v. 1, p. 144.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
HANNAH BRADFORD b. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1662. d. Windham, Conn., 28 May 1738.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Nov. 1682.	JOSHUA RIPLEY b. Hingham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1658. d. Windham, Conn., 8 May 1739.
DAVID RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 20 May 1697. d. Windham, Conn., 16 Feb. 1781.	m. Windham, Conn., 21 Mar. 1720.	LYDIA CARY b. Bristol, Mass. (now R. I.), 12 Feb. 1705-6. d. Windham, Conn., 9 Apr. 1784.
FAITH RIPLEY b. Windham, Conn., 6 May 1722. d. Sharon, Conn., 8 Mar. 1787.	m. Windham, Conn., 15 Mar. 1738-9.	JAMES BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., May 1715. d. Windham, Conn., 2 Oct. 1755.
MARY BREWSTER b. Windham, Conn., 30 June 1751. d. Sharon, Conn., 2 Mar. 1840.	m. Sharon, Conn., 4 Nov. 1772.	DAVID GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745. d. Sharon, Conn., 19 Apr. 1824.
SARAH GOULD b. Sharon, Conn., 14 Sept. 1780. d. New York, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1835.	m. Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1803.	JAMES DOWNS b. Sharon, Conn., 7 May 1779. d. New York, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1836.
MYRON DAY DOWNS b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1815. d. Chicago, Ill., 30 July 1891.	m. La Salle, Ill., 27 Feb. 1839.	LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP b. Lisbon, Conn., 28 Mar. 1819. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Dec. 1906.
SARAH GOULD DOWNS b. La Salle, Ill., 20 Mar. 1841. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 26 Aug. 1911.	m. Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1867.	CALVIN DURAND b. Clintonville, N. Y., 7 May 1840. d. Lake Forest, Ill., 31 Oct. 1911.
JANE ELIZABETH DURAND b. Chicago, Ill., 15 Dec. 1867.	m. Lake Forest, Ill., 19 Sept. 1889.	ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN b. Lisbon, Conn., 20 Mar. 1857.

CALVIN DURAND ALLEN

- AUTHORITIES.**—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. p. 330.
Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1893. pp. 17, 55, 56.
Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.
Arnold, J. N. Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1894. v. 6, part 1, p. 68.
Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. pp. 5, 11, 12.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144, 145.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1911. p. 202.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

LOVE BREWSTER
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.

WRESTLING BREWSTER
b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.
d. Duxbury, Mass.,
1 Jan. 1696-7.

JONATHAN BREWSTER
b. Prob. Duxbury, Mass.
d. Windham, Conn.,
24 Nov. 1753.

JAMES BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
May 1715.
d. 2 Oct. 1745.

MARY BREWSTER
b. Windham, Conn.,
30 June 1751.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
2 Mar. 1840.

SARAH GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
14 Sept. 1780.
d. New York, N. Y.,
23 Aug. 1835.

MYRON DAY DOWNS
b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
3 Jan. 1815.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
30 July 1891.

SARAH GOULD DOWNS
b. La Salle, Ill.,
20 Mar. 1841.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
26 Aug. 1911.

JANE ELIZABETH DURAND
b. Chicago, Ill.,
15 Dec. 1867.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
15 May 1634.

m.
Duxbury, Mass.,
6 Mar. 1709-10.

m.
Windham, Conn.,
15 Mar. 1738-9.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
4 Nov. 1772.

m.
Sharon, Conn.,
25 Feb. 1803.

m.
La Salle, Ill.,
27 Feb. 1839.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
17 Jan. 1867.

m.
Lake Forest, Ill.,
19 Sept. 1889.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

SARAH COLLIER
b. About 1616.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Apr. 1691.

MARY
b. 15 Nov. 1661.
d. Kingston, Mass.,
12 Nov. 1742.

MARY PARTRIDGE
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
2 May 1693.
d. Windham, Conn.,
Bef. 14 Mar. 1748.

FAITH RIPLEY
b. Windham, Conn.,
6 May 1722.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
8 Mar. 1787.

DAVID GOULD
b. Sharon, Conn.,
16 Nov. 1745.
d. Sharon, Conn.,
19 Apr. 1824.

JAMES DOWNS
b. Sharon, Conn.,
7 May 1779.
d. New York, N. Y.,
27 Jan. 1836.

✓ LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP
b. Lisbon, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1819.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1906.

CALVIN DURAND
b. Clintonville, N. Y.,
7 May 1840.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
31 Oct. 1911.

ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN
b. Lisbon, Conn.,
20 Mar. 1857.

CALVIN DURAND ALLEN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 203; v. 7, p. 168.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 48, p. 198; v. 53, pp. 444, 445.
Winsor, J. A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, 1840. p. 236.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 44.
Hinman, R. R. Early Puritan Settlers of the Colony of Connecticut. Hartford, Conn., 1852. pp. 328, 330.
Van Alstyne, L. A Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths in the Town of Sharon, Conn. Sharon, Conn., 1897. pp. 37, 55, 56.
Van Alstyne, L. Burying Grounds of Sharon, Conn., Amenia and North East, N. Y. Amenia, N. Y., 1903. pp. 21, 27.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 26, 27, 28, 33, 40, 41, 62, 103, 188, 189, 405, 406.
Gould, B. A. The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield. Lynn, Mass., 1895. p. 350.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 143, 144.
Vital Records of Kingston, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 369.

JOHN HOWLAND

b. About 1593.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
23 Feb. 1672-3.

DESIRE HOWLAND

b. Plymouth,
Bef. 22 May 1627.
d. Barnstable, Mass.,
13 Oct. 1683.

MERCY GORHAM

b. Barnstable, Mass.,
20 Jan. 1658.
d. 24 Sept. 1725.

GEORGE DENISON

bap. Westerly, R. I.,
7 May 1699.
d. Westerly, R. I.,
16 Jan. 1737.

SARAH DENISON

b. Westerly, R. I.,
7 Sept. 1733.

JOANNA KINNE

b. Preston, Conn.,
25 June 1749.
d. 1829.

RHODA WITTER

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
1770.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
1853.

EBENEZER ALLEN

b. Canterbury, Conn.,
28 Nov. 1792.
d. Lisbon, Conn.,
14 Oct. 1844.

LYDIA ELIZABETH (ALLEN) BISHOP

b. Lisbon, Conn.,
28 Mar. 1819.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Dec. 1906.

SARAH GOULD DOWNS

b. La Salle, Ill.,
20 Mar. 1841.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
26 Aug. 1911.

JANE ELIZABETH DURAND

b. Chicago, Ill.,
15 Dec. 1867.

m.

Plymouth,
Before 1624.

m.

About 1643.

m.

10 May 1727.

m.

Preston, Conn.,
26 Oct. 1748.

m.

Preston, Conn.,
October 1765.

m.

Canterbury, Conn.,
27 Nov. 1788.

m.

Lisbon, Conn.,
28 May 1818.

m.

La Salle, Ill.,
27 Feb. 1839.

m.

Chicago, Ill.,
17 Jan. 1867.

m.

Lake Forest, Ill.,
19 Sept. 1889.

ELIZABETH TILLEY

b. About 1607.
d. Swansea, Mass.,
21 Dec. 1687.

JOHN GORHAM

bap. Benefield, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1620-1.
bur. Swansea, Mass.,
5 Feb. 1675-6.

GEORGE DENISON

b. About 1653.
d. Westerly, R. I.,
27 Dec. 1711.

JOANNA HINCKLEY

b. Stonington, Conn.,
29 Mar. 1708.

EZRA KINNE

b. Preston, Conn.,
20 Sept. 1727.
d. Preston, Conn.,
8 Feb. 1795.

ASA WITTER

b. Preston, Conn.,
1 Oct. 1744.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 Oct. 1792.

PRATT ALLEN

b. Windham, Conn.,
9 July 1766.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
7 July 1851.

LYDIA BASS

b. Windham, Conn.,
13 Nov. 1788.
d. Lisbon, Conn.,
7 Jan. 1821.

MYRON DAY DOWNS

b. Pleasant Valley, N. Y.,
3 Jan. 1815.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
30 July 1891.

CALVIN DURAND

b. Clintonville, N. Y.,
7 May 1840.
d. Lake Forest, Ill.,
31 Oct. 1911.

ELISHA HUBERT ALLEN

b. Lisbon, Conn.,
20 Mar. 1857.

CALVIN DURAND ALLEN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 153, 158; v. 7, p. 72.
Wheeler, R. A. History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. pp. 340, 343, 430.
Hurd, D. H. History of New London County, Conn. Philadelphia (Pa.), 1882. p. 611.
Weaver, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Ct. Willimantic (Conn.), 1864. Part 1, pp. 37, 92.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1890. Bk. 4, pp. 37, 41.
Baldwin, J. D., and Clift, W. A Record of the Descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn. Worcester, (Mass.), 1881. pp. 175, 225, 226, 228.
Howland, F. A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. pp. 323, 324.
Allen, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter Families. Salem, O., 1872. pp. 138, 142, 143, 144, 225, 226.
Lincoln, W. Genealogy of the Waldo Family. Worcester, Mass., 1902. v. 1, p. 243.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS
b. About 1661.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
10 Mar. 1745;
"In 84th yr."

ABIGAIL FITCH
b. Norwich, Conn.,
22 Feb. 1687-8.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
19 May 1759.

ELIJAH DYER
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
10 Sept. 1716.
d. 15 Feb. 1793.

SYBIL DYER
b. Norwich, Conn.,
29 Dec. 1761.

DAVID PAINE
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
About 1795.

THEODORE SILL PAYNE
b. Windsor, Conn.,
28 Aug. 1825.
d. Oak Park, Ill.,
7 Oct. 1898.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
8 May 1687.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
22 Oct. 1713.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
16 Nov. 1752.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
9 Jan. 1783.

m.
Windsor, Conn.,
12 Sept. 1822.

m.
Madison, Ind.,
4 Apr. 1850.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

JAMES FITCH
b. Saybrook, Conn.,
2 Aug. 1649.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
10 Nov. 1727.

JOHN DYER
b. Weymouth, Mass.,
9 Apr. 1692.
d. 25 Feb. 1779.

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS
d. 1 May 1817.

LUTHER PAINE
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
16 Apr. 1760.

ANN ALLYN SILL
b. Windsor, Conn.,
17 Feb. 1799.
d. Cleveland, O.,
14 May 1859.

SARAH ELIZABETH SIDDALL
b. Connecticut,
5 Apr. 1830.
d. Oak Park, Ill.,
19 Jan. 1914.

ELLEN SIDDALL PAYNE

(MRS. EDGAR LOCKWOOD HAMILTON)

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 46.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 2, p. 168.
Larned, E. D. History of Windham County, Conn. Worcester, Mass., 1874, 1880. v. 1, pp. 109, 110, 154, 290; v. 2, p. 304.
Baker, H. A. History of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1895. pp. 379, 380.
Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, pp. 548, 685.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1896. Bk. 2, p. 120.
Dyar, H. G. A Preliminary Genealogy of the Dyar Family. Washington, D. C., 1903. pp. 5, 7, 9.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, p. 264.
Cleveland, E. J. and H. G. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families. Hartford, Conn., 1899. v. 1, pp. 84, 345.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 295.
Certified Copy from County Clerk, Jefferson Co., Ind.
Copy of Monument Inscription.
Vital Records of Weymouth, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1910. v. 1, p. 96.
Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 38.
General Society Files.
Affidavit.
Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 295, 296.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

JONATHAN BREWSTER
b. Scrooby, Eng.,
12 Aug. 1593.
d. New London, Conn.,
7 Aug. 1659.

BENJAMIN BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
17 Nov 1633.
d. Norwich, Conn.,
14 Sept. 1710.

RUTH BREWSTER
b. Norwich, Conn.,
16 Sept. 1671.
d. Norwich, Conn.,
22 Aug. 1734.

MARY ADGATE
b. Norwich, Conn.,
27 Aug. 1694.
d. Norwich, Conn.,
26 Mar. 1740.

CYPRIAN LATHROP
b. Norwich, Conn.,
2 June 1722.
d. 6 Oct. 1785.

ABIAL LATHROP
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
11 or 16 May 1760.
d. Le Roy, N. Y.,
25 or 28 Dec. 1847.

SYLVESTER RANDALL LATHROP
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
12 Dec. 1796.
d. 30 Aug. 1866.

LUCY JANE LATHROP
b. 8 Feb. 1826.
d. Berlin, Wis.

JENNIE MARIA FOSTER
b. Koro, Wis.,
19 Dec. 1858.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
22 Sept. 1897.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
10 Apr. 1624.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
28 Feb. 1659-60.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
15 June 1692.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
13 Nov. 1718.

m.
Colchester, Conn.,
14 Oct. 1784 or 1789.

m.
23 Mar. 1820.

m.
Green Lake, Wis.,
20 Aug. 1848.

m.
Koro, Wis.,
2 July 1879.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

LUCRETIA OLDHAM
d. New London, Conn.,
4 Mar. 1678-9.

ANN DART
d. Norwich, Conn.,
9 May 1709.

THOMAS ADGATE
b. Norwich, Conn.,
March. 1669-70.
d. Norwich, Conn.,
10 Dec. 1760.

BENJAMIN LATHROP
b. Norwich, Conn.,
31 July 1699.

MARY STARK
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
About 1726.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
8 Oct. 1813,
"Aged 87 yrs."

LUCY RANDALL
b. Colchester, Conn.,
29 July 1763.
d. Lebanon, Conn., or
Le Roy, N. Y.,
17 or 26 Jan. 1826.

MARY BECKLEY
b. 2 Jan. 1801.
d. 23 Aug. 1873.

JAMES HERVEY FOSTER
b. Ware, Mass.,
3 Aug. 1827.
d. Berlin, Wis.,
11 Aug. 1907.

GEORGE SILVER
b. Berlin, Wis.,
9 May 1860.
d. Koro, Wis.,
16 July 1880.

GEORGIA SILVER

(MRS. FRANCIS ELY BROOMELL)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descend . Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 73, 74, 173, 195.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 18, 37, 38, 48, 78, 128, 129, 248.
Huntington, Rev. E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. pp. 83, 118, 178.
Randall, P. K. Genealogy of a branch of the Randall Family. Norwich, N. Y., 1879. p. 161.
Vital Records of Norwich (Conn.). Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 11, 21, 40, 49, 82, 208, 356.
General Society Files.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

JONATHAN BREWSTER
b. Scrooby, Eng.,
12 Aug. 1593.
d. New London, Conn.,
7 Aug. 1659.

BENJAMIN BREWSTER
b. Duxbury, Mass.,
17 Nov. 1633.
d. Norwich, Conn.,
14 Sept. 1710.

RUTH BREWSTER
b. Norwich, Conn.,
16 Sept. 1671.
d. Norwich, Conn.,
22 Aug. 1734.

MARY ADGATE
b. Norwich, Conn.,
27 Aug. 1694.
d. Norwich, Conn.,
26 Mar. 1740.

CYPRIAN LATHROP
b. Norwich, Conn.,
2 June 1722.
d. 6 Oct. 1785.

ABIAL LATHROP
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
11 or 16 May 1760.
d. Le Roy, N. Y.,
25 or 28 Dec. 1847.

SYLVESTER RANDALL LATHROP
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
12 Dec. 1796.
d. 30 Aug. 1866.

LUCY JANE LATHROP
b. 8 Feb. 1826.
d. Berlin, Wis.

FRANCES FOSTER
b. Koro, Wis.,
22 Mar. 1851.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
10 Apr. 1624.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
28 Feb. 1659-60.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
15 June 1692.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
13 Nov. 1718.

m.
Colchester, Conn.,
14 Oct. 1784 or 1789.

m.
23 Mar. 1820.

m.
Green Lake, Wis.,
20 Aug. 1848.

m.
Koro, Wis.,
28 Sept. 1874.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

LUCRETIA OLDHAM
d. New London, Conn.,
4 Mar. 1678-9.

ANN DART
d. Norwich, Conn.,
9 May 1709.

THOMAS ADGATE
b. Norwich, Conn.,
March 1669-70.
d. Norwich, Conn.,
10 Dec. 1760.

BENJAMIN LATHROP
b. Norwich, Conn.,
31 July 1699.

MARY STARK
b. Lebanon, Conn.,
About 1726.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
8 Oct. 1813,
"Aged 87 yrs."

LUCY RANDALL
b. Colchester, Conn.,
29 July 1763.
d. Lebanon, Conn.,
or Le Roy, N. Y.,
17 or 26 Jan. 1826.

MARY BECKLEY
b. 2 Jan. 1801.
d. 23 Aug. 1873.

JAMES HERVEY FOSTER
b. Ware, Mass.,
3 Aug. 1827.
d. Berlin, Wis.,
11 Aug. 1907.

GEORGE FOSTER WHIDDEN
b. Dover, N. H.,
8 Jan. 1844.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
12 June 1903.

MYRTLE WHIDDEN

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 7, 8, 72, 73, 74, 173, 195.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 18, 37, 38, 48, 78, 128, 129, 248.
Huntington, Rev. E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. pp. 83, 118, 178, 257.
Randall, P. K. Genealogy of a branch of the Randall Family. Norwich, N. Y., 1879. p. 161.
Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 11, 21, 40, 49, 82, 208, 356.
General Society Files.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfeld, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS
b. About 1661.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
10 Mar. 1745,
"In 84th yr."

DANIEL FITCH
b. Norwich, Conn.,
February 1692-3.
d. 1752 or 1753.

WILLIAM FITCH
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
August 1720.

ELISHA FITCH
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
8 May 1749.
d. 19 Aug. 1829.

DYER FITCH
b. Pawlet, Vt.,
14 Jan. 1784.
d. Robinson, Ill.,
5 Apr. 1862.

CHESTER HICKOK FITCH
b. Scipio, N. Y.,
20 Mar. 1808.
d. Robinson, Ill.,
1 Apr. 1870.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
8 May 1687.

m.
Killingly, Conn.,
5 Mar. 1718-19.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
27 Jan. 1740.

m.
Pawlet, Vt.,
24 Oct. 1772.

m.
Scipio, N. Y.,
6 Jan. 1807.

m.
Columbus, O.,
28 Nov. 1844.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

JAMES FITCH
b. Saybrook, Conn.,
2 Aug. 1649.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
10 Nov. 1727.

ANN COOK
d. 1735.

MARY PAINE
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
12 Apr. 1723.

RACHEL KELLUM
d. Aft. 11 July 1830.

HANNAH HADASAH HICKOK
b. 5 Apr. 1786.
d. Auburn, N. Y.,
21 Oct. 1815.

MARTHA JANE SWEARINGEN
b. Chillicothe, O.,
12 July 1823.
d. Robinson, Ill.,
1 Jan. 1863.

THEODOCIA ELIZABETH FITCH

(MRS. ARTHUR GRAY MESERVE)

AUTHORITIES.—Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 2, p. 168.
Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich, Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 295, 296, 425.
Baker, H. A. History of Montville, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1895. pp. 370, 380, 392.
Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, p. 262.
Bailey, F. W. Early Connecticut Marriages. New Haven, Conn., 1902. Bk. 5, p. 34.
Certified Copy of Canterbury, Conn., Records. v. 1, pp. 138, 140, General Society Files.
Certified Copy of Pawlet, Vt., Records. Bk. 1, p. 39, General Society Files.
Paine, H. D. Paine Family Records. New York, 1883. v. 2, p. 160.
Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 38.
Affidavits.

THOMAS ROGERS

d. Plymouth,
Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.

JOSEPH ROGERS

d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bet. 2 and 15 Jan. 1677.

JOHN ROGERS

b. Duxbury, Mass.,
3 Apr. 1642.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
Bet. 27 Apr. 1713 and
10 Aug. 1714.

NATHANIEL ROGERS

b. Eastham, Mass.,
3 Oct. 1693.

JABEZ ROGERS

b. Eastham, Mass.,
30 June 1727.
d. Granville, Mass.,
24 May 1803.

SAMUEL ROGERS

b. Bolton, Conn.,
30 Jan. 1764.
d. Unadilla, N. Y.,
12 Mar. 1829.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS ROGERS

b. Unadilla, N. Y.,
24 Apr. 1798.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
26 Nov. 1872.

JAMES CAMPBELL ROGERS

b. Bath, N. Y.,
16 July 1841.

m.

Before 1633.

m.

Eastham, Mass.,
19 Aug. 1699.

m.

Harwich, Mass.,
1 Feb. 1721-2.

m.

November 1753.

m.

East Windsor, Conn.,
24 Nov. 1785.

m.

Bath, N. Y.,
19 Apr. 1827.

m.

Lockport, Ill.,
3 May 1865.

HANNAH

d. Aft. 2 Jan. 1677.

ELIZABETH TWINING

d. 10 Mar. 1724.

SILENCE DIMMOCK

LUCY KEEP

b. Westford, Mass.,
7 Nov. 1734.
d. Granville, Mass.,
3 June 1803.

SARAH SKINNER

b. Windsor, Conn.,
7 Dec. 1766.
d. Alden, N. Y.,
2 Oct. 1850.

SUSAN ANN CAMPBELL

b. Bath, N. Y.,
27 Dec. 1804.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
29 July 1875.

MARY REBECCA COLT

b. Medina, O.,
25 Sept. 1841.

SUSAN ANN ROGERS

(MRS. FRANK WRIGHT THOMAS)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, p. 68; v. 8, pp. 36, 90, 91, 159; v. 11, pp. 180, 181; v. 15, p. 141.
Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, 1869. v. 2, pp. 359, 361, 368, 369.
Stiles, H. R. The History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1892. v. 2, pp. 662, 689.
Shurtleff, N. B. Records of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1837. v. 8, p. 14.
Best, F. E. John Keep of Longmeadow, Mass. Chicago, Ill., 1899. p. 25.
Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. pp. 580, 672.
Vital Records of Westford, Mass. Salem, Mass., 1915. p. 63.
Certified Copy of Plymouth Colony Records. v. 3, p. 68, General Society Files.
Affidavit.

WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng., About 1567. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1644.	m. Before 1593.	MARY b. About 1569. d. Plymouth, 17 Apr. 1627.
LOVE BREWSTER d. Duxbury, Mass., Bef. 31 Jan. 1650-1.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 May 1634.	SARAH COLLIER b. About 1616. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Apr. 1691.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., About 1645. d. Duxbury, Mass., 3 Nov. 1723, "Aged near 78 yrs."	m. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Jan 1672.	LYDIA PARTRIDGE d. Duxbury, Mass., 2 Feb. 1742-3.
BENJAMIN BREWSTER b. Duxbury, Mass., 7 July 1688. d. Preston, Conn., Bef. 7 Nov. 1752.	m. Preston, Conn., 16 Oct. 1713.	ELIZABETH WITTER b. Preston, Conn., 3 Mar. 1694. d. Preston, Conn., 21 Feb. 1740-1.
WILLIAM BREWSTER b. Preston, Conn., 16 Sept. 1714. d. Middlebury, Vt., Abt. 12 Nov. 1801.	m. Preston, Conn., 24 Mar. 1737.	DAMARIS GATES b. Preston, Conn., 18 Dec. 1718. d. Canterbury, Conn., 7 Sept. 1751.
DRUSILLA BREWSTER b. Canterbury, Conn., 3 Nov. 1745. d. West Springfield, Mass., 13 Oct. 1828.	m. Springfield, Mass., 12 Oct. 1766.	WILLIAM ELY b. Springfield, Mass., 15 June 1743. d. West Springfield, Mass., 2 Mar. 1825.
ELI ELY b. Springfield, Mass., 25 July 1772. d. Hartford, Conn., 6 Apr. 1842.	m. Hartford, Conn., 1 Apr. 1798.	BATHSHEBA BLAKE b. Milton, Mass., 23 Nov. 1777. d. Hartford, Conn., 22 Sept. 1832.
ALFRED ELI ELY b. Hartford, Conn., 14 Oct. 1814. d. Hartford, Conn., 3 Nov. 1886.	m. Northampton, Mass., 2 June 1841.	MARY JONES BULL b. Northampton, Mass., 20 Jan. 1820. d. Hartford, Conn., 4 Oct. 1894.

HENRY BREWSTER ELY

AUTHORITIES—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, pp. 40, 57, 58; v. 2, p. 203; v. 8, p. 232; v. 9, pp. 106, 229; v. 12, p. 31.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 53, p. 443.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 39, 40, 57, 58, 90, 155, 321, 322; v. 2, pp. 731, 732.
Ely, H. Records of the Descendants of Nathaniel Ely. Cleveland, O., 1885. pp. 39, 83, 205.
Certified Copy of Vital Records, Hartford, Conn.
Affidavit.
Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Danvers, Mass. New Series. v. 7, p. 15.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

HANNAH BRADFORD
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1662.
d. Windham, Conn.,
28 May 1738.

ALICE RIPLEY
b. Hingham, Mass.,
18 Sept. 1683.
d. Norwich, Conn.,
18 Dec. 1768.

PETER EDGERTON
b. Norwich, Conn.,
14 Jan. 1705-6.
d. Norwich, Conn.,
12 Feb. 1773.

NATHAN EDGERTON
b. Norwich, Conn.,
8 Jan. 1733-4.

NATHAN EDGERTON
b. Norwich, Conn.,
25 Mar. 1763.
d. Franklin, N. Y.,
4 Aug. 1822.

JOHN EDGERTON
b. Franklin, N. Y.,
28 Dec. 1799.
d. Franklin, N. Y.,
18 Dec. 1882.

JOHN HENRY EDGERTON
b. Franklin, N. Y.,
18 Dec. 1843.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
28 Nov. 1682.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
18 Apr. 1703.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
2 Jan. 1732-3.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
17 Nov. 1756.

m.
Franklin, N. Y.,
12 Oct. 1842.

m.
Franklin, N. Y.,
13 Aug. 1866.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

JOSHUA RIPLEY
b. Hingham, Mass.,
9 Nov. 1658.
d. Windham, Conn.,
8 May 1739.

SAMUEL EDGERTON
b. Norwich, Conn.,
May 1670.
d. Norwich, Conn.,
7 June 1748.

HANNAH RIPLEY
d. Norwich, Conn.,
23 July 1751.

LUCY SMITH
b. Norwich, Conn.,
1 Aug. 1735.

SALLY BELSHAW
b. Lisburn, Ireland,
1762.
d. Franklin, N. Y.,
1850.

MARY EVERETT
b. Franklin, N. Y.,
2 Mar. 1814.
d. Franklin, N. Y.,
1884.

MARIA LOUISE JUDD
b. Franklin, N. Y.,
26 Aug. 1846.
d. Galesburg, Ill.,
5 May 1920.

MARY MARGARET EDGERTON

(MRS. LEVERING MOORE)

AUTHORITIES—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 4, p. 145; v. 9, p. 91.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 255; v. 4, p. 46; v. 48, p. 198.
Lincoln, G. History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. v. 3, p. 132.
History of Delaware County, N. Y. New York, 1880. pp. 171, 172, 350.
Gould, J. History of Delaware County (N. Y.). Roxbury (N. Y.), 1856. p. 225.
Ripley, H. W. Genealogy of a part of the Ripley Family. Newark, N. J., 1867. p. 11.
Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 34, 60, 148, 149, 150, 320, 340.
Family Records.
Affidavit.
Members of New York Legislature. 1833. p. 223.

THOMAS ROGERS d. Plymouth, Bet. 1 Jan. and 31 Mar. 1621.		
JOSEPH ROGERS d. Eastham, Mass., Bet. 2 and 15 Jan. 1677.	m. Before 1633.	HANNAH d. Aft. 2 Jan. 1677.
MARY ROGERS b. 22 Sept. 1644.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 10 Aug. 1664.	JOHN PHINNEY b. Plymouth, Mass., 24 Dec. 1638. d. Bef. 9 Mar. 1718-19.
JOHN PHINNEY b. Barnstable, Mass., 5 May 1665. d. 27 Nov. 1746.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 30 May 1689.	SARAH LUMBART
THOMAS PHINNEY b. Barnstable, Mass., 25 May 1697. d. Barnstable, Mass., 10 June 1784.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 31 Mar. 1726.	RELiance GOODSPEED b. Barnstable, Mass., 18 Sept. 1701. d. Barnstable, Mass., 27 Jan. 1784.
LYDIA (PHINNEY) HINCKLEY b. Barnstable, Mass., 21 Aug. 1729.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 26 Oct. 1766.	HERCULES HODGES b. About 1743. d. Barnstable, Mass., 20 June 1821, "Aged 78."
LYDIA HODGES bap. Barnstable, Mass., 14 June 1767. d. Snow Hill, Ind., 25 Sept. 1834.	m. Barnstable, Mass., 10 Mar. 1785.	LEMUEL SNOW b. Barnstable, Mass., 7 Dec. 1759. d. Snow Hill, Ind., 3 Sept. 1824.
ANNA SNOW b. Barnstable, Mass., 22 Feb. 1786. d. 10 Oct. 1865.	m. 5 Mar. 1803.	JOSHUA NYE b. Sandwich, Mass., 22 Aug. 1778. d. Franklin Co., Ind., 7 Apr. 1840.
ZADOC ALLEN NYE b. Barnstable, Mass., 28 Oct. 1805. d. Richmond, Ind., 1 May 1901.	m. Franklin Co., Ind., 14 Feb. 1836.	REBECCA JANE WILDRIDGE b. Franklin Co., Ind., 18 Dec. 1816. d. Richmond, Ind., 12 Nov. 1902.
RALPH WILDRIDGE NYE b. Franklin Co., Ind., 10 June 1842. d. Lake Como, Pa., 12 Sept. 1921.	m. Richmond, Ind., 24 Mar. 1869.	JULIA AUGUSTA GALE b. Meriden, Conn., 26 Sept. 1849. d. Richmond, Ind., 9 Nov. 1912.
HARRY GALE NYE b. Richmond, Ind., 22 June 1873.	m. Richmond, Ind., 10 June 1903.	NELLIE POGUE b. Richmond, Ind., 6 Sept. 1874.

JULIA EMMELINE NYE

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 5, p. 74; v. 11, pp. 130, 131; v. 16, p. 238; v. 20, p. 143.
 Otis, A. Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. v. 2, p. 226.
 Barnstable County Probate Records. v. 21, p. 249; v. 22, p. 16; v. 23, p. 439, General Society Files.
 Barnstable, Mass., Town Records. v. 2, pp. 237, 254, 297, 321; v. 3, pp. 170, 332, 352; v. 4, pp. 298, 328, General Society Files.
 Barnstable, Mass., Church Records, General Society Files.
 Nye, G. H., and Best, F. E. A Genealogy of the Nye Family. (Cleveland, O.) 1907. pp. 111, 196, 302, 303, 448.
 Gravestone Records.
 Copy of Letter, General Society Files.
 Affidavits.
 Freeman, F. The History of Cape Cod. Boston, 1869. v. 2, p. 334.

FRANCIS COOKE
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
7 Apr. 1663.

HESTER COOKE

ADAM WRIGHT
b. About 1645.
d. Plympton, Mass.,
20 Sept. 1724.

MARY WRIGHT

ADAM GIFFORD
b. Dartmouth, Mass.,
3 Jan. 1725.
d. Dartmouth, Mass.

WILLIAM GIFFORD
b. Dartmouth, Mass.,
28 July 1755.
d. Dartmouth, Mass.,
24 July 1824.

ISAAC RUSHMORE GIFFORD
b. Dartmouth, Mass.,
28 May 1787.
d. Dartmouth, Mass.,
2 Aug. 1878.

WILLIAM GIFFORD
b. Dartmouth, Mass.,
19 Sept. 1832.
d. Jamestown, R. I.,
1896.

m.
Leyden, Holland,
1603.

m.
Plymouth, Mass.,
21 Nov. 1644.

m.
15 Dec. 1831.

m.
Smithfield, O.,
1865.

HESTER MAHIEU
d. Bef. 18 Dec. 1675.

RICHARD WRIGHT
b. About 1608.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 June 1691.

SARAH SOULE
d. Aft. 16 Mar. 1690-1 and
Before 1699.

JEREMIAH GIFFORD
d. About 1770.

ANN FISH
b. 1724.
d. 7 Dec. 1815.

FREELOVE POTTER
b. 7 Jan. 1759.
d. 18 June 1847.

PHEBE RUSHMORE
b. 10 June 1803.
d. Providence, R. I.,
2 Nov. 1903.

LYDIA LADD
b. Smithfield, O.,
15 Aug. 1837.
d. Pasadena, Calif.,
5 Apr. 1908.

ROBERT LADD GIFFORD

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 1, p. 178; v. 4, pp. 165, 192, 239, 240; v. 11, pp. 196, 241.
Gifford, H. E. Gifford Genealogy. Wollaston, Mass., 1806. pp. 6, 13, 23, 35, 41.
Copy of Bristol County Probate Records. v. 146, p. 193, General Society Files.
Vital Records of Plympton, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1923. p. 534.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS
b. About 1661.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
10 Mar. 1745,
"In 84th yr."

JABEZ FITCH
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
1702 or 1703.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
31 Jan. 1784,
"In 81st year,"

JABEZ FITCH
b. Norwich, Conn.,
23 May 1729.
d. Sheldon, Vt.,
19 Dec. 1806.

LUCY FITCH
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
24 Mar. 1777.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Oct. 1850.

JOHN CHANDLER WILLIAMS
b. Argyle, N. Y.,
16 Jan. 1808.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
12 Dec. 1865.

MARY EMILY WILLIAMS
b. Hadley, Ill.,
16 June 1834.
d. Portland, Me.,
30 Mar. 1921.

PAUL BLATCHFORD
b. Chicago, Ill.,
18 July 1859.
d. Oak Park, Ill.,
8 Oct. 1925.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
8 May 1687.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
29 May 1722.

m.
22 Aug. 1754.

m.
Williamstown, Mass.,
16 Mar. 1802.

m.
Chester, Mass.,
26 Oct. 1831.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
7 Oct. 1858.

m.
Bangor, Me.,
24 May 1887.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

JAMES FITCH
b. Saybrook, Conn.,
2 Aug. 1649.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
10 Nov. 1727.

LYDIA GALE
b. 1699 or 1700.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
20 Aug. 1753,
"In 53d year."

LYDIA HUNTINGTON
b. Norwich, Conn.,
27 Oct. 1735.
d. Vergennes, Vt.,
4 Apr. 1803.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS
b. Hatfield, Mass.,
31 July 1772.
d. Hadley, Ill.,
26 Sept. 1839.

MARY MARTIN MOORE
b. East Greenwich, R. I.,
31 May 1808.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
4 Dec. 1860.

ELIPHALET WICKES BLATCHFORD
b. Stillwater, N. Y.,
31 May 1826.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
25 Jan. 1914.

FRANCES VEAZIE LORD
b. Bangor, Me.,
22 Apr. 1866.

DOROTHY LORD BLATCHFORD

(MRS. ROSWELL TALMADGE PETTIT)

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46, 137;
v. 17, p. 42; v. 70, p. 344.

Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 293, 295, 296, 478.

Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 139.

Huntington, Rev. E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family. Stamford, Conn., 1915. pp. 445, 446.

Williams, S. W. The Genealogy and History of the Family of Williams. Greenfield (Mass.), 1847. pp. 203, 204.

Blatchford, E. W. Blatchford Memorial II. Chicago, Ill., 1912. pp. 77, 78, 79, 80, 90.

Wickes, S. Thomas Weekes, Emigrant to America, 1635, and the Lineage of his Descendant, Thomas Wickes. Orange,
N. J., 1904. pp. 95, 96.

Lord, C. E. The Ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. Boston, Mass., 1913. pp. 51, 70.

Gravestone Inscriptions, General Society Files.

Certified Copy of Family Records, General Society Files.

Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 80, 103.

Vital Records of Chester, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 194.

Bradford, J. W. A Record of the Descendants of James Bradford. Nashua, Ia., 1900. p. 7.

Shepard, J. William Bradford and his son, Major William Bradford. New Britain, Conn., 1900. p. 78.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

PATIENCE BREWSTER
b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1634.

MERCY PRENCE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1631.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1711.

EDMUND FREEMAN
b. Eastham, Mass.,
June 1657.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
10 Dec. 1717.

MARY FREEMAN

MEHITABLE HINCKLEY
b. Truro, Mass.,
25 Dec. 1718.
d. 6 June 1811.

MEHITABLE SCAMMON
bap. Biddeford, Me.,
10 June 1753.
d. Kennebunk, Me.,
1781.

NATHANIEL LORD
b. Arundel, Me.,
1 June 1776.
d. Arundel, Me.,
24 Feb. 1815.

NATHANIEL LORD
b. Arundel, Me.,
11 Apr. 1808.
d. Sacramento, Calif.,
10 July 1852.

CHARLES VEAZIE LORD
b. Bangor, Me.,
17 Aug. 1836.
d. Bangor, Me.,
26 Sept. 1905.

FRANCES VEAZIE LORD
b. Bangor, Me.,
22 Apr. 1866.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
5 Aug. 1624.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.
About 1703.

Int. pub.
Biddeford, Me.,
22 Aug. 1736.

m.
Biddeford, Me.,
3 Dec. 1772.

m.
Arundel, Me.,
2 July 1797.

m.
Bangor, Me.,
12 Oct. 1835.

m.
New York, N. Y.,
24 May 1861.

m.
Bangor, Me.,
24 May 1887.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE
b. About 1601.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN
bap. Billingshurst, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1626-7.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1719.

SARAH MAYO
b. Boston, Mass.,
19 Dec. 1660.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
Bef. 5 Mar. 1745-6.

SAMUEL HINCKLEY
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
24 Sept. 1684.

SAMUEL SCAMMON
b. 1713.
d. 8 Mar. 1758.

TOBIAS LORD
b. Arundel, Me.,
22 Feb. 1748-9.
d. Kennebunk, Me.,
16 Jan. 1808.

PHEBE WALKER
b. Arundel, Me.,
9 Feb. 1781.
d. Kennebunkport, Me.,
16 Oct. 1864.

FRANCES AUGUSTA HUNT VEAZIE
b. Topsham, Me.,
18 July 1818.
d. Bangor, Me.,
21 Apr. 1866.

FRANCES ELIZABETH STRICKLAND
b. Bangor, Me.,
10 Dec. 1839.
d. Bangor, Me.,
25 Feb. 1901.

PAUL BLATCHFORD
b. Chicago, Ill.,
18 July 1859.
d. Oak Park, Ill.,
8 Oct. 1925.

DOROTHY LORD BLATCHFORD

(MRS. ROSWELL TALMADGE PETTIT)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 203, 205; v. 5, pp. 143, 144; v. 6, p. 98; v. 8, pp. 2, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70; v. 9, pp. 52, 57; v. 14, p. 44. Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4. Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Salem (Mass.). v. 1, pp. 187, 188. General Society Files. A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. Boston, 1883. v. 9, p. 74. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 71, p. 130. Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875, pp. 23, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 62. Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 22, 23. Goodale, B. N. Material for a Genealogy of the Scammon Family in Maine. Salem (Mass.), 1892. p. 7. Lord, C. E. The Ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. Boston, Mass., 1913. pp. 18, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 36, 51, 70. Blatchford, E. W. Blatchford Memorial II. Chicago, Ill., 1912. pp. 70, 90. Wickes, S. Thomas Weekes, Emigrant to America, 1635, and the Lineage of his Descendant, Thomas Wickes. Orange, N. J., 1904. p. 96.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
bap. Austerfield, Eng.,
19 Mar. 1589.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
9 May 1657.

WILLIAM BRADFORD
b. Plymouth,
17 June 1624.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
20 Feb. 1703-4.

ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS
b. About 1661.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
10 Mar. 1745,
"In 84th yr."

JABEZ FITCH
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
1702 or 1703.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
31 Jan. 1784,
"In 81st year."

JABEZ FITCH
b. Norwich, Conn.,
23 May 1729.
d. Sheldon, Vt.,
19 Dec. 1806.

LUCY FITCH
b. Canterbury, Conn.,
24 Mar. 1777.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
11 Oct. 1850.

JOHN CHANDLER WILLIAMS
b. Argyle, N. Y.,
16 Jan. 1808.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
12 Dec. 1865.

MARY EMILY WILLIAMS
b. Hadley, Ill.,
16 June 1834.
d. Portland, Me.,
30 Mar. 1921.

PAUL BLATCHFORD
b. Chicago, Ill.,
18 July 1859.
d. Oak Park, Ill.,
8 Oct. 1925.

m.
Plymouth,
14 Aug. 1623.

m.
About 1650.

m.
Norwich, Conn.,
8 May 1687.

m.
Canterbury, Conn.,
29 May 1722.

m.
22 Aug. 1754.

m.
Williamstown, Mass.,
16 Mar. 1802.

m.
Chester, Mass.,
26 Oct. 1831.

m.
Chicago, Ill.,
7 Oct. 1858.

m.
Bangor, Me.,
24 May 1887.

ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH
b. About 1590.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
26 Mar. 1670.

ALICE RICHARDS
b. About 1627.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
12 Dec. 1671.

JAMES FITCH
b. Saybrook, Conn.,
2 Aug. 1649.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
10 Nov. 1727.

LYDIA GALE
b. 1699 or 1700.
d. Canterbury, Conn.,
20 Aug. 1753,
"In 53d year."

LYDIA HUNTINGTON
b. Norwich, Conn.,
27 Oct. 1735.
d. Vergennes, Vt.,
4 Apr. 1803.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS
b. Hatfield, Mass.,
31 July 1772.
d. Hadley, Ill.,
26 Sept. 1839.

MARY MARTIN MOORE
b. East Greenwich, R. I.,
31 May 1808.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
4 Dec. 1860.

ELIPHALET WICKES BLATCHFORD
b. Stillwater, N. Y.,
31 May 1826.
d. Chicago, Ill.,
25 Jan. 1914.

FRANCES VEAZIE LORD
b. Bangor, Me.,
22 Apr. 1866.

BARBARA BLATCHFORD
(MRS. EARLE BLOODGOOD FOWLER)

- AUTHORITIES.**—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46, 137;
v. 17, p. 42; v. 70, p. 344.
Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 293, 295, 296, 478.
Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 139.
Huntington, Rev. E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family. Stamford, Conn., 1915. pp. 445, 446.
Williams, S. W. The Genealogy and History of the Family of Williams. Greenfield (Mass.), 1847. pp. 203, 204.
Blatchford, E. W. Blatchford Memorial II. Chicago, Ill., 1912. pp. 77, 78, 79, 80, 90.
Wickes, S. Thomas Weekes, Emigrant to America, 1635, and the Lineage of his Descendant, Thomas Wickes. Orange,
N. J., 1904. pp. 95, 96.
Lord, C. E. The Ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. Boston, Mass., 1913. pp. 51, 70.
Gravestone Inscriptions, General Society Files.
Certified Copy of Family Records, General Society Files.
Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 80, 103.
Vital Records of Chester, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 104.
Bradford, J. W. A Record of the Descendants of James Bradford. Nashua, Ia., 1900. p. 7.
Shepard, J. William Bradford and his son, Major William Bradford. New Britain, Conn., 1900. p. 78.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

PATIENCE BREWSTER
b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1634.

MERCY PRENCE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1631.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1711.

EDMUND FREEMAN
b. Eastham, Mass.,
June 1657.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
10 Dec. 1717.

MARY FREEMAN

MEHITABLE HINCKLEY
b. Truro, Mass.,
25 Dec. 1718.
d. 6 June 1811.

MEHITABLE SCAMMON
bap. Biddeford, Me.,
10 June 1753.
d. Kennebunk, Me.,
1781.

NATHANIEL LORD
b. Arundel, Me.,
1 June 1776.
d. Arundel, Me.,
24 Feb. 1815.

NATHANIEL LORD
b. Arundel, Me.,
11 Apr. 1808.
d. Sacramento, Calif.,
10 July 1852.

CHARLES VEAZIE LORD
b. Bangor, Me.,
17 Aug. 1836.
d. Bangor, Me.,
26 Sept. 1905.

FRANCES VEAZIE LORD
b. Bangor, Me.,
22 Apr. 1866.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
5 Aug. 1624.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.
About 1703.

Int. pub.
Biddeford, Me.,
22 Aug. 1736.

m.
Biddeford, Me.,
3 Dec. 1772.

m.
Arundel, Me.,
2 July 1797.

m.
Bangor, Me.,
12 Oct. 1835.

m.
New York, N. Y.,
24 May 1861.

m.
Bangor, Me.,
24 May 1887.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE
b. About 1601.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN
bap. Billingshurst, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1626-7.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1719.

SARAH MAYO
b. Boston, Mass.,
19 Dec. 1660.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
Bef. 5 Mar. 1745-6.

SAMUEL HINCKLEY
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
24 Sept. 1684.

SAMUEL SCAMMON
b. 1713.
d. 8 Mar. 1758.

TOBIAS LORD
b. Arundel, Me.,
22 Feb. 1748-9.
d. Kennebunk, Me.,
16 Jan. 1808.

PHEBE WALKER
b. Arundel, Me.,
9 Feb. 1781.
d. Kennebunkport, Me.,
16 Oct. 1864.

FRANCES AUGUSTA HUNT VEAZIE
b. Topsham, Me.,
18 July 1818.
d. Bangor, Me.,
21 Apr. 1866.

FRANCES ELIZABETH STRICKLAND
b. Bangor, Me.,
10 Dec. 1839.
d. Bangor, Me.,
25 Feb. 1901.

PAUL BLATCHFORD
b. Chicago, Ill.,
18 July 1859.
d. Oak Park, Ill.,
8 Oct. 1925.

BARBARA BLATCHFORD
(MRS. EARLE BLOODGOOD FOWLER)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 203, 205; v. 5, pp. 143, 144; v. 6, p. 98; v. 8, pp. 2, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70; v. 9, pp. 52, 55, 57; v. 14, p. 44.
Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Salem (Mass.). v. 1, pp. 187, 188.
A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. Boston, 1883. v. 9, p. 74.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 71, p. 130.
Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4. General Society Files.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 23, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 62.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 22, 23.
Goodale, B. N. Material for a Genealogy of the Scammon Family in Maine. Salem (Mass.), 1892. p. 7.
Lord, C. E. The Ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. Boston, Mass., 1913. pp. 18, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 36, 51, 70. Blatchford, E. W. Blatchford Memorial II. Chicago, Ill., 1912. pp. 70, 90.
Wickes, S. Thomas Weekes, Emigrant to America, 1635, and the Lineage of his Descendant, Thomas Wickes. Orange, N. J., 1904. p. 96. Marquis, A. N. The Book of Chicagoans. Chicago, 1917. p. 66.

WILLIAM BRADFORD bap. Austerfield, Eng., 19 Mar. 1589. d. Plymouth, Mass., 9 May 1657.	m. Plymouth, 14 Aug. 1623.	ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH b. About 1590. d. Plymouth, Mass., 26 Mar. 1670.
WILLIAM BRADFORD b. Plymouth, 17 June 1624. d. Plymouth, Mass., 20 Feb. 1703-4.	m. About 1650.	ALICE RICHARDS b. About 1627. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Dec. 1671.
ALICE (BRADFORD) ADAMS b. About 1661. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Mar. 1745, "In 84th yr."	m. Norwich, Conn., 8 May 1687.	JAMES FITCH b. Saybrook, Conn., 2 Aug. 1649. d. Canterbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1727.
JABEZ FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 1702 or 1703. d. Canterbury, Conn., 31 Jan. 1784, "In 81st year."	m. Canterbury, Conn., 29 May 1722.	LYDIA GALE b. 1699 or 1700. d. Canterbury, Conn., 20 Aug. 1753, "In 53d year."
JABEZ FITCH b. Norwich, Conn., 23 May 1729. d. Sheldon, Vt., 19 Dec. 1806.	m. 22 Aug. 1754.	LYDIA HUNTINGTON b. Norwich, Conn., 27 Oct. 1735. d. Vergennes, Vt., 4 Apr. 1803.
LUCY FITCH b. Canterbury, Conn., 24 Mar. 1777. d. Chicago, Ill., 11 Oct. 1850.	m. Williamstown, Mass., 16 Mar. 1802.	WILLIAM WILLIAMS b. Hatfield, Mass., 31 July 1772. d. Hadley, Ill., 26 Sept. 1839.
JOHN CHANDLER WILLIAMS b. Argyle, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 12 Dec. 1865.	m. Chester, Mass., 26 Oct. 1831.	MARY MARTIN MOORE b. East Greenwich, R. I., 31 May 1808. d. Chicago, Ill., 4 Dec. 1860.
MARY EMILY WILLIAMS b. Hadley, Ill., 16 June 1834. d. Portland, Me., 30 Mar. 1921.	m. Chicago, Ill., 7 Oct. 1858.	ELIPHALET WICKES BLATCHFORD b. Stillwater, N. Y., 31 May 1826. d. Chicago, Ill., 25 Jan. 1914.
PAUL BLATCHFORD b. Chicago, Ill., 18 July 1859. d. Oak Park, Ill., 8 Oct. 1925.	m. Bangor, Me., 24 May 1887.	FRANCES VEAZIE LORD b. Bangor, Me., 22 Apr. 1866.

JOHN BLATCHFORD

AUTHORITIES.—The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 4, pp. 41, 44, 45, 46, 137; v. 17, p. 42; v. 70, p. 344.
 Perkins, M. E. Old Houses of the Antient Town of Norwich. Norwich, Conn., 1895. pp. 293, 295, 296, 478.
 Caulkins, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn. Hartford, Conn., 1866. p. 139.
 Huntington, Rev. E. B. A Genealogical Memoir of the Huntington Family. Stamford, Conn., 1915. pp. 445, 446.
 Williams, S. W. The Genealogy and History of the Family of Williams. Greenfield (Mass.), 1847. pp. 203, 204.
 Blatchford, E. W. Blatchford Memorial II. Chicago, Ill., 1912. pp. 77, 78, 79, 89, 90.
 Wickes, S. Thomas Weekes, Emigrant to America, 1635, and the Lineage of his Descendant, Thomas Wickes. Orange, N. J., 1904. pp. 95, 96.
 Lord, C. E. The Ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. Boston, Mass., 1913. pp. 51, 70.
 Gravestone Inscriptions, General Society Files.
 Certified Copy of Family Records, General Society Files.
 Vital Records of Norwich. Hartford, Conn., 1913. Part 1, pp. 6, 80, 103.
 Vital Records of Chester, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 194.
 Bradford, J. W. A Record of the Descendants of James Bradford. Nashua, Ia., 1900. p. 7.
 Shepard, J. William Bradford and his son, Major William Bradford. New Britain, Conn., 1900. p. 78.

WILLIAM BREWSTER
b. Perhaps Scrooby, Eng.,
About 1567.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
10 Apr. 1644.

PATIENCE BREWSTER
b. Prob. Scrooby, Eng.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
1634.

MERCY PRENCE
b. Plymouth, Mass.,
About 1631.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Sept. 1711.

EDMUND FREEMAN
b. Eastham, Mass.,
June 1657.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
10 Dec. 1717.

MARY FREEMAN

MEHITABLE HINCKLEY
b. Truro, Me.,
25 Dec. 1718.
d. 6 June 1811.

MEHITABLE SCAMMON
bap. Biddeford, Me.,
10 June 1753.
d. Kennebunk, Me.,
1781.

NATHANIEL LORD
b. Arundel, Me.,
1 June 1776.
d. Arundel, Me.,
24 Feb. 1815.

NATHANIEL LORD
b. Arundel, Me.,
11 Apr. 1808.
d. Sacramento, Calif.,
10 July 1852.

CHARLES VEAZIE LORD
b. Bangor, Me.,
17 Aug. 1836.
d. Bangor, Me.,
26 Sept. 1905.

FRANCES VEAZIE LORD
b. Bangor, Me.,
22 Apr. 1866.

m.
Before 1593.

m.
Plymouth,
5 Aug. 1624.

m.
Eastham, Mass.,
13 Feb. 1649-50.

m.
About 1703.

Int. pub.
Biddeford, Me.,
22 Aug. 1736.

m.
Biddeford, Me.,
3 Dec. 1772.

m.
Arundel, Me.,
2 July 1797.

m.
Bangor, Me.,
12 Oct. 1835.

m.
New York, N. Y.,
24 May 1861.

m.
Bangor, Me.,
24 May 1887.

MARY
b. About 1569.
d. Plymouth,
17 Apr. 1627.

THOMAS PRENCE
b. About 1601.
d. Plymouth, Mass.,
29 Mar. 1673.

JOHN FREEMAN
bap. Billingshurst, Eng.,
28 Jan. 1626-7.
d. Eastham, Mass.,
28 Oct. 1719.

SARAH MAYO
b. Boston, Mass.,
19 Dec. 1660.
d. Harwich, Mass.,
Bef. 5 Mar. 1745.

SAMUEL HINCKLEY
b. Barnstable, Mass.,
24 Sept. 1684.

SAMUEL SCAMMON
b. 1713.
d. 8 Mar. 1758.

TOBIAS LORD
b. Arundel, Me.,
22 Feb. 1748-9.
d. Kennebunk, Me.,
16 Jan. 1808.

PHEBE WALKER
b. Arundel, Me.,
9 Feb. 1781.
d. Kennebunkport, Me.,
16 Oct. 1864.

FRANCIS AUGUSTA HUNT VEAZIE
b. Topsham, Me.,
18 July 1818.
d. Bangor, Me.,
21 Apr. 1866.

FRANCES ELIZABETH STRICKLAND
b. Bangor, Me.,
10 Dec. 1839.
d. Bangor, Me.,
25 Feb. 1901.

PAUL BLATCHFORD
b. Chicago, Ill.,
18 July 1859.
d. Oak Park, Ill.,
8 Oct. 1925.

JOHN BLATCHFORD

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 3, pp. 203, 205; v. 5, pp. 143, 144; v. 6, p. 98; v. 8, pp. 2, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70; v. 9, pp. 52, 57; v. 14, p. 44. General Society Files.
Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine. Salem (Mass.). v. 1, pp. 187, 188.
A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston. Boston, 1883. v. 9, p. 74.
The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass. v. 71, p. 130.
Chancery Deposition of Pulborough, Sussex, Eng., 1633-4.
Freeman, F. Freeman Genealogy. Boston, 1875. pp. 23, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 62.
Jones, E. C. B. The Brewster Genealogy. New York, 1908. v. 1, pp. 22, 23.
Goodale, B. N. Material for a Genealogy of the Scammon Family in Maine. Salem (Mass.), 1892. p. 7.
Lord, C. E. The Ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. Boston, Mass., 1913. pp. 18, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 36, 51, 70.
Blatchford, E. W. Blatchford Memorial II. Chicago, Ill., 1912. pp. 70, 90.
Wickes, S. Thomas Weekes, Emigrant to America, 1635, and the Lineage of his Descendant, Thomas Wickes. Orange, N. J., 1904. p. 96.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
MARY WARREN d. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Mar. 1683.		ROBERT BARTLETT d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.
JOSEPH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Feb. 1711-12, "In 73d year."		HANNAH POPE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Mar. 1710, "In 72d year."
BENJAMIN BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1675. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Mar. 1717-18.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Oct. 1702.	SARAH BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Feb. 1680.
BENJAMIN BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Jan. 1707. d. Stoughton, Mass., 23 Apr. 1786.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 8 Apr. 1737.	HANNAH STEPHENS b. Plymouth, Mass., 11 Apr. 1712. d. Stoughton, Mass., 17 Dec. 1799.
EDWARD BARTLETT b. Duxbury, Mass., 18 Feb. 1745. d. Cummington, Mass., 4 Aug. 1815.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 7 May 1772.	ZILPHA COLE b. Bridgewater, Mass., 17 Dec. 1754. d. Cummington, Mass., 7 Feb. 1813.
RACHEL BARTLETT b. Cummington, Mass., 14 Jan. 1780. d. Cummington, Mass., 31 Dec. 1814.	m. Cummington, Mass., 20 June 1802.	AMBROSE TOWER b. Hingham, Mass., 2 Nov. 1777. d. Cummington, Mass., 6 Mar. 1813.
LEAH TOWER b. Cummington, Mass., 5 Dec. 1802. d. Cummington, Mass., 27 Mar. 1876.	m. Worthington, Mass., 14 Sept. 1820.	WELCOME TILLSON b. Halifax, Mass., 2 Sept. 1800. d. Cummington, Mass., 10 Aug. 1877.
LUTHER BARTLETT TILLSON b. Halifax, Mass., 3 Aug. 1829. d. Earlville, Ill., 9 Jan. 1909.	m. Meriden Twp., La Salle Co., Ill., 30 Dec. 1858.	SARAH WILEY b. Skowhegan, Me., 13 Mar. 1840. d. Earlville, Ill., 28 Feb. 1915.

MABEL TILLSON
(MRS. HARRIE HUDSON TOWN)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 226; v. 3, p. 116; v. 12, pp. 14, 87, 121; v. 14, pp. 35, 157; v. 16, p. 64; v. 17, p. 138.
Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 1, p. 121.
Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 16.
History of La Salle County, Illinois. Chicago, 1886. v. 2, p. 410.
Cole, E. B. The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth, 1908. p. 56.
Tower, C. Tower Genealogy. Cambridge (Mass.), 1891. pp. 175, 277, 278, 444, 445.
Tilson, M. V. The Tilson Genealogy. Plymouth (Mass.), 1911. pp. 355, 368.
Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 25.
Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 75; v. 2, p. 40.
The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton and of Canton. Canton, Mass., 1896. p. 138.
Copy of Marriage Certificate.
Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 114.
General Society Files.

RICHARD WARREN d. Plymouth, 1628.	m. Before 1611.	ELIZABETH b. About 1583. d. Plymouth, Mass., 2 Oct. 1673.
MARY WARREN d. Plymouth, Mass., 27 Mar. 1683.		ROBERT BARTLETT d. Plymouth, Mass., Bet. 19 Sept. and 29 Oct. 1676.
JOSEPH BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Plymouth, Mass., 18 Feb. 1711-12, "In 73d year."		HANNAH POPE b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1639. d. Plymouth, Mass., 12 Mar. 1710, "In 72d year."
BENJAMIN BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., About 1675. d. Plymouth, Mass., 10 Mar. 1717-18.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 15 Oct. 1702.	SARAH BARNES b. Plymouth, Mass., 28 Feb. 1680.
BENJAMIN BARTLETT b. Plymouth, Mass., 23 Jan. 1707. d. Stoughton, Mass., 23 Apr. 1786.	m. Plymouth, Mass., 8 Apr. 1737.	HANNAH STEPHENS b. Plymouth, Mass., 11 Apr. 1712. d. Stoughton, Mass., 17 Dec. 1799.
EDWARD BARTLETT b. Duxbury, Mass., 18 Feb. 1745. d. Cummington, Mass., 4 Aug. 1815.	m. Bridgewater, Mass., 7 May 1772.	ZILPHA COLE b. Bridgewater, Mass., 17 Dec. 1754. d. Cummington, Mass., 7 Feb. 1813.
RACHEL BARTLETT b. Cummington, Mass., 14 Jan. 1780. d. Cummington, Mass., 31 Dec. 1814.	m. Cummington, Mass., 20 June 1802.	AMBROSE TOWER b. Hingham, Mass., 2 Nov. 1777. d. Cummington, Mass., 6 Mar. 1813.
LEAH TOWER b. Cummington, Mass., 5 Dec. 1802. d. Cummington, Mass., 27 Mar. 1876.	m. Worthington, Mass., 14 Sept. 1820.	WELCOME TILLSON b. Halifax, Mass., 2 Sept. 1800. d. Cummington, Mass., 10 Aug. 1877.
LUTHER BARTLETT TILLSON b. Halifax, Mass., 3 Aug. 1829. d. Earlville, Ill., 9 Jan. 1909.	m. Meriden Twp., La Salle Co., Ill., 30 Dec. 1858.	SARAH WILEY b. Skowhegan, Me., 13 Mar. 1840. d. Earlville, Ill., 28 Feb. 1915.
EDWARD HIRAM TILLSON b. Earlville, Ill., 2 Aug. 1863.	m. Naperville, Ill., 20 May 1886.	CORNELIA WESTCOTT b. Naperville, Ill., 27 July 1866.

MABEL TILLSON
(MRS. RALPH DAVID GARRETTE)

AUTHORITIES.—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass. v. 2, p. 226; v. 3, p. 116; v. 12, pp. 14, 87, 121; v. 14, pp. 35, 157; v. 16, p. 64; v. 17, p. 138.
 Savage, J. A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, 1860. v. 1, p. 121.
 Davis, W. T. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, 1899. Part 2, p. 16.
 History of La Salle County, Illinois. Chicago, 1886. v. 2, p. 410.
 Cole, E. B. The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth. 1908. p. 56.
 Tower, C. Tower Genealogy. Cambridge (Mass.), 1891. pp. 175, 277, 278, 444, 445.
 Tilson, M. V. The Tilson Genealogy. Plymouth (Mass.), 1911. pp. 355, 368.
 Vital Records of Duxbury, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 25.
 Vital Records of Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1916. v. 1, p. 75; v. 2, p. 40.
 The Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton and of Canton. Canton, Mass., 1896. p. 138.
 Affidavits.
 Vital Records of Worthington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1911. p. 114.
 General Society Files.

A PARTIAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE PILGRIM MOVEMENT AND GENEALOGY

- ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS—Three episodes of Massachusetts history. Boston, Mass., 1892. 2 v. The first episode, *The Settlement of Boston Bay*, gives an account of Weston's colony at Wessagusset, its relations with the Plymouth colony, the Merry-mount troubles, etc. pp. 532, 535.
- ALBRO, JOHN A.—*The Fathers of New England*. Boston, Mass., 1845. 40 pp.
- ALDEN, AUGUSTUS E.—*Pilgrim Alden. The Story of the Life of the First John Alden in America*. Boston, Mass., 1902. 232 pp.
- ALDEN, CHARLES HENRY—*Eliab Alden of Middleborough, Mass., and Cairo, N. Y., his Alden Ancestors and his Descendants*. Boston, Mass., 1905. 55 pp.
- ALDEN, MRS. CHARLES L.—*Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie and Descendants*. Salem, Mass., 1897. 102 pp. (Reprint from Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine.)
- ALDEN, EBENEZER—*Memorial of the Descendants of the Hon. John Alden*. Randolph, Mass., 1867. 184 pp.
- ALDEN, EBENEZER and SHAW, HENRY—*The Descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden, who were sixth in descent from John Alden, the Pilgrim*. Boston, Mass., 1903. 100 pp.
- ALDEN, FRANK WESLEY—*John⁷ Alden of Ashfield, Mass., and Chautauqua County, N. Y., his Alden Ancestors and his Descendants*. 1909. 84 pp.
- ALDEN, JOHN—*The Story of a Pilgrim Family*. Boston, Mass., 1890. 429 pp.
- ALDEN, JOHN E.—*Descendants of Captain John Alden of Boston*. 20 pp. (Reprint from the Dedham Register.)

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

- ALLEN, JOHN K.—George Morton of Plymouth Colony and Some of his Descendants. Chicago, Ill., 1908. 46 pp.
- ALLERTON, WALTER S.—A History of the Allerton Family in the United States, 1585-1885. New York, N. Y., 1888. 166 pp. 2d ed., Chicago, Ill., 1900. 149 pp.
- AMES, AZEL—The Mayflower and her Log. July 15, 1620—May 6, 1621. Boston, Mass., 1907. 385 pp.
- ANDREWS, CHARLES M.—The Fathers of New England (The Chronicles of America Series). Vol 6. New Haven, Conn., 1920. 210 pp.
- ARBER, EDWARD—The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1606-1623. Boston, Mass., 1897. 634 pp.
- ARNOLD, JAMES N., Editor—Vital Record of Rhode Island. Providence, R. I., 1891-1910. 19 vols.
- ASHTON, ROBERT—The Works of John Robinson, Pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers. London, Eng., 1851. 3 vols. pp. 471, 506, 516.
- AUSTIN, JANE G.—Betty Alden, Boston, Mass., 1891. 384 pp.
- AUSTIN, JANE G.—A Nameless Nobleman. Boston, Mass., 1881. 369 pp.
- AUSTIN, JANE G.—Standish of Standish. Boston, Mass., 1900. 419 pp.
- AUSTIN, JANE G.—Standish of Standish—dramatized. Boston, Mass., 1919. 86 pp.
- AUSTIN, JOHN OSBORNE—The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, N. Y., 1887. 444 pp.
- AUSTIN, JOHN OSBORNE—One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families. Salem, Mass., 1893. 288 pp.
- BAILEY, FREDERIC W., Editor—Early Massachusetts Marriages. Plymouth County. New Haven, Conn., 1900. 215 pp.
- BAKER, GEORGE P.—The Pilgrim Spirit. Pageant. Boston, Mass., 1921. 136 pp.
- BAKER, HENRY A.—History of Montville, Conn., formerly the North Parish of New London. 1640-1896. Hartford, Conn., 1896. 727 pp.
- BANVARD, JOSEPH—Plymouth and the Pilgrims. Boston, Mass., 1866. 288 pp.
- BARROW, HENRY—Four principall and waighthy causes of separation.

Bibliography

Brief Discovery, etc.

Brief Description. Plain Refutation, 1606.

Conferences, 1590.

Examinations in Harlican Miscellany and Egerton Papers.

BARRY, JOHN S.—A Historical Sketch of the Town of Hanover, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1853. 448 pp.

BARTLETT, WILLIAM H.—The Pilgrim Fathers; or the Founders of New England. London, Eng., 1854. 240 pp. (Other editions.)

BATES, SAMUEL A., Editor—Records of the Town of Braintree, 1640-1793. Randolph, Mass., 1886. 939 pp.

BAYLIES, FRANCIS—An Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1830. 4 parts. pp. 321, 286, 193, 170.

BELKNAP, JEREMY—American Biography; or an Historical Account of those Persons who have been Distinguished in America. Boston, Mass., 1794, 1798. 2 vols. pp. 416, 476.

BITTINGER, FREDERICK W.—The Story of the Pilgrim Tercentenary Celebration, Plymouth, 1921. Plymouth, Mass., 1923. 155 pp.

BLAXLAND, G. CUTHBERT—"Mayflower" Essays on the Story of the Pilgrim Fathers as told in Governor Bradford's MS. London, Eng., 1896. 146 pp.

BONNEY, CHAS. L.—The Bonney Family. 2d ed. Chicago, Ill., 1898. 178 pp.

BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST, Editor—The Mayflower Descendant. Boston, Mass., 1899-1925. 27 vols.

BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST, Editor—Vital Records of the Town of Brewster, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Boston, Mass., 1904. 281 pp.

BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST, Editor—Vital Records of the Town of Halifax, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Boston, Mass., 1905. 211 pp.

BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST—The Mayflower Compact and its signers With facsimiles and a list of the Mayflower passengers. Boston, Mass., 1920. 20 pp.

BRADFORD, HORACE STANDISH—One Branch of the Bradford Family or Descendants of Capt. Gamaliel Bradford. New York, N. Y., 1898. 27 pp.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

- BRADFORD, LAURENCE—Historic Duxbury in Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., 1900. 128 pp.
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM—Governor William Bradford's Letter Book. Boston, Mass., 1906. 62 pp.
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM—History of Plymouth Plantation. Boston, Mass., 1856. 476 pp.
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM—History of the Plimoth Plantation, reproduced in facsimile. London, Eng., 1896. 535 pp.
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM—Bradford's History "of Plimoth Plantation." From the Original Manuscript. Boston, Mass., 1898. 555 pp.
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM—Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation. 1606-1646. New York, N. Y., 1908. 437 pp.
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM—New edition issued by the Massachusetts Historical Society under the editorial supervision of Charles Francis Adams, Arthur Lord, Morton Dexter, Gamaliel Bradford, Jr., and Worthington Chauncey Ford. Boston, Mass., 1912. 2 vols. pp. 452, 462.
- BRIGGS, L. VERNON—History of Shipbuilding on North River, Plymouth County, Mass., with genealogies of the Shipbuilders. Boston, Mass., 1889. 421 pp.
- BRIGGS, L. VERNON—History and Records of the First Congregational Church, Hanover, Mass., 1727-1865, and Inscriptions in the Cemetery at Centre Hanover, Mass., 1727-1894. Boston, Mass., 1895. 316 pp.
- BRIGGS, L. VERNON—History and Records of St. Andrew's Protestant Episcopal Church of Scituate, Mass., 1725-1811, of Hanover, Mass., 1811-1903. 188 pp.
- BRIGHAM, WILLIAM—Compact with charter and laws of the Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1836. 357 pp.
- BROWN, JOHN—The Pilgrim Fathers of New England and their Puritan Successors. New York, N. Y., 1896. 368 pp. (Other editions.)
- BROWNE, ROBERT—True and Short Declaraion (reprinted Boston, 1882). New Years Giuft (reprinted London, 1904). Treatise of Reformation, etc. (reprinted London, 1903). Retraction (reprinted London, 1907). Book which sheweth, etc. Middelburgh, 1582.

Bibliography

- BRYCE, JAMES—American Commonwealth. London, Eng. and New York, N. Y., 1899.
- BURRAGE, CHAMPLIN—True Story of Robert Browne. Delices de Leide, 1712.
- BURRAGE, CHAMPLIN—John Pory's Lost Description of Plymouth Colony. Boston, Mass., 1918. 65 pp.
- BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH—The Pilot of the Mayflower. New York, N. Y., 1916. 248 pp.
- BYINGTON, EZRA HOYT—Puritan in England and New England. Boston, Mass., 1896. (Other editions.)
- CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS—Puritan in Holland, England and America. London, Eng., 1892. 2 vols. pp. 509, 588. (Other editions.)
- CAULKINS, FRANCES MANWARING—History of New London, Conn. New London, Conn., 1852. 679 pp. (Later editions.)
- CAULKINS, FRANCES MANWARING—History of Norwich, Conn., 1866. 704 pp.
- CHAMPNEY, ELIZABETH W.—Patience. New York, N. Y., 1904. 336 pp.
- CHEEVER, GEORGE B.—The Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, in New England, in 1620. Reprinted from the original volume. New York, N. Y., 1848. 369 pp. (Other editions.)
- CHURCH, THOMAS—History of Philip's War, edited by Samuel G. Drake. Exeter, N. H., 1829. 360 pp.
- CHURCHILL, GARDNER ASAPH; CHURCHILL, NATHANIEL WILEY and BODGE, GEORGE M.—The Churchill Family in America. Privately printed, 1904. 707 pp.
- CLARENDON, EARL OF—History of Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. Oxford, Eng., 1824. 6 vols.
- CLARKE, SAMUEL C.—Records of Some of the Descendants of Thomas Clarke, Plymouth, 1623-1697. Boston, Mass., 1869. 43 pp.
- COCKSHOTT, WINNIFRED—The Pilgrim Fathers, their Church and Colony. New York, N. Y., 1909. 348 pp.
- COLE, ERNEST BYRON—The Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth. New York, N. Y., 1898. 435 pp.
- COLE'S HILL MEMORIAL, DEDICATION of the, September 8, 1921. (General Society of Mayflower Descendants.) 31 pp.
- COOK, HENRY—A Memorial of Francis Cook, one of the "First

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

- Comers" of the Plymouth Colony, and of his immediate Descendants. Boston, Mass., 1870. 20 pp.
- CORLISS, AUGUSTUS W., Editor—Old Times * * of North Yarmouth, Maine. 8 vols. 1232 pp.
- COTTON, JOHN—Account of the Church of Christ in Plymouth. In. Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, first series, vol iv.
- CRAWFORD, MARY C.—In the Days of the Pilgrim Fathers. Boston, Mass., 1920. 331 pp.
- CUCKSON, JOHN—A Brief History of the First Church in Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1902. 118 pp.
- CUSHMAN, HENRY WYLES—A Historical and Biographical Genealogy of the Cushmans. 1617-1855. Boston, Mass., 1855. 666 pp.
- CUSHMAN, ROBERT—The Sin and Danger of Self-Love described in a Sermon preached at Plymouth in New England, 1621. Boston, Mass., 1846. 32 pp. (Several other editions.)
- DAGGETT, JOHN—A Sketch of the History of Attleborough, Mass., Boston, Mass., 1894. 788 pp.
- DALE, R. W.—The Pilgrim Fathers. London, Eng., 1854. 37 pp.
- DAVENPORT, GEORGE LYMAN and DAVENPORT, ELIZABETH OSGOOD—The Genealogies of the Families of Cohasset, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1909. 631 pp.
- DAVIS, OZORA S.—John Robinson, the Pilgrim Pastor. Boston, Mass., 1903. 366 pp.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM T.—Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1883. 312 pp. 2d ed., 1899. 383 pp.
- DAVIS, WILLIAM T.—History of the Town of Plymouth, with a Sketch of the Origin and Growth of Separatism. Philadelphia, Pa., 1885. 188 pp.
- DEAN, CHRISTOPHER C.—The History of the Pilgrims. A Grandfather's Story of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1831. 142 pp.
- DEAN, JOHN WARD, ET ALs, Editors—New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston, Mass., 1847-1925. 79 vols.
- DEANE, CHARLES—The First Plymouth Patent: Granted June 1, 1621. Cambridge, Mass., 1854.
- DEANE, SAMUEL—History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1831. 406 pp. (Later edition.)

Bibliography

- DELANO, JOEL ANDREW—The Genealogy, History and Alliances of the American House of Delano. 1621-1899. New York, N. Y., 1899. 561 pp.
- DEXTER, H. M.—True Story of John Smyth. Boston, Mass., 1881. 106 pp.
- DEXTER, HENRY M.—Elder Brewster's library as interpreted from the meagre record at Plymouth. A paper contributed to the Massachusetts Historical Society. Cambridge, Mass., 1890.
- DEXTER, HENRY MARTYN, Editor—Mourt's Relation or Journal of the Plantation at Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1865. 176 pp. (Several other editions.)
- DEXTER, HENRY MARTYN—The Congregationalism of the last Three Hundred Years, as seen in its Literature. New York, N. Y., 1880. 326 pp.
- DEXTER, HENRY MARTYN and DEXTER, MORTON—The England and Holland of the Pilgrims. Boston, Mass., 1905. 673 pp.
- DEXTER, MORTON—The Story of the Pilgrims. Boston, Mass., 1894. 363 pp.
- DIX, BEULAH MARIE and SUTHERLAND, EVELYN GREENLEAF—A Rose O' Plymouth-Town—Play. Chicago, Ill., 1908. 160 pp.
- DOANE, ALFRED ALDER—The Doane Family * * and Their Descendants. Boston, Mass., 1902. 533 pp.
- DOGGETT, SAMUEL BRADLEE—A History of the Doggett-Daggett Family. Boston, Mass., 1894. 686 pp.
- DOTY, ETHAN ALLEN—The Doty-Doten Family in America. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1897. 1035 pp.
- DOYLE, J. A.—The English in America. The Colonies under the House of Hanover. London, Eng., 1907. 629 pp.
- DOYLE, J. A.—The English in America. The Middle Colonies. London, Eng., 1907. 563 pp.
- DRAKE, SAMUEL G.—Result of Some Researches Among the British Archives for Information relative to The Founders of New England. Boston, Mass., 1860. 130 pp.
- DREW, BENJAMIN—Burial Hill, Plymouth, Massachusetts: its Monuments and Gravestones. Plymouth, Mass. 310 pp.
- DREW, THOMAS BRADFORD—The Ancient Estate of Governor William Bradford. Boston, Mass., 1897. 43 pp.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

- DRUMMOND, JOSIAH H.—The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Vicinity, read before Maine Historical Society. 1896. 26 pp.
- DUDLEY, DEAN—History and Genealogy of the Bangs Family in America. Montrose, Mass., 1896. 360 pp.
- DUNHAM, ISAAC WATSON—Dunham Genealogy. Deacon John Dunham of Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1589-1669, and his Descendants. Hartford, Conn., 1907. 384 pp.
- DUNNING, REV. ALBERT E.—New World Pilgrims at Old World Shrines. Boston, Mass., 1896.
- DWELLEY, JEDEDIAH, ET ALS—Records of Births, Marriages and Deaths and of Intentions of Marriage of the Town of Hanover, Mass. 1727-1857. Rockland, Mass., 1898. 319 pp.
- DYER, JOHN B.—Inscriptions from Gravestones in the Old North Cemetery, Truro, Mass., 1713-1840. Provincetown, Mass., 1897. 35 pp.
- ELLIOTT, CHARLES W.—New England History, A.D. 986-1776. New York, N. Y., 1857.
- ELLIS, CALEB H.—A Genealogical Record: The Bradfords, Fullers and Ellises. Fort Fairfield, Me., 1900. 54 pp.
- ETHERIDGE, GEORGE, Editor—Copy of Old Records of the Town of Duxbury, Mass., 1642-1770. Plymouth, Mass., 1893. 348 pp.
- EVERETT, EDWARD—Oration delivered at Plymouth December 22, 1824. Boston, Mass., 1825. 73 pp.
- FESSENDEN, GUY M.—A Genealogical Memoir of the Descendants of William Bradford, Second Governor of New Plymouth, in New England. Boston, Mass., 1850. 27 pp. (Reprint from N. E. H. G. Register, vol. 4.)
- FIELDING, HARRIET CHAPIN—The Ancestors and Descendants of Isaac Alden and Irene Smith, his wife. 1599-1903. 144 pp.
- FIRST SERMON Preached at Plymouth, N. E., by one of the Pilgrims, The. England, 1622. Reprint Boston, Mass., 1815. 30 pp.
- FISHER, GEORGE P.—The Colonial Era in America. London, Eng., 1892. 348 pp.
- FISKE, JOHN—The Beginnings of New England. Cambridge, Mass., 1901. 296 pp.
- FISKE, JOHN—The Discovery and Colonization of North America. Boston, Mass., 1905. 224 pp.

Bibliography

- FOSTER, F. APTHORP, Editor—Vital Records of Hanson, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., 1911. 110 pp.
- FOSTER, F. APTHORP, Editor—Vital Records of Pembroke, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., 1911. 465 pp.
- FOSTER, F. APTHORP, Editor—Vital Records of Scituate, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., 1909. 2 vols. pp. 436, 473.
- FREEMAN, FREDERICK—Freeman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1875. 456 pp.
- FREEMAN, FREDERICK—The History of Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1860, 1862. 2 vols. pp. 803, 803.
- FULLER, LEMUEL—Alden-Fuller Record. St. Louis, Mo., 1896. 68 pp.
- FULLER, WILLIAM HYSLOP—Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1908. 306 pp.
- FULLER, WILLIAM HYSLOP—Genealogy of some Descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower. To which is added a Supplement to the Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. Palmer, Mass., 1910. 263 pp.
- GOODWIN, JOHN A.—The Pilgrim Republic. Boston, Mass., 1888. 662 pp. Several editions.
- GORDON, GEORGE A., D.D.—The Genius of the Pilgrim—address. Boston, Mass., 1913. 31 pp.
- GORGES—Brief Relation. London, Eng., 1622. pp. 15-71.
- GOSNOLD's voyage to New England, 1602. Documents relating to. In Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, third series, vol. 8.
- GREEN, JOHN R.—History of the English People. London, Eng., 1878-1880. 4 vols.
- GREENLAW, LUCY HALL, Editor—The Genealogical Advertiser. Cambridge, Mass., 1898-1901. 4 vols.
- GREGG, FRANK M.—The Founding of A Nation. New York, N. Y., 1915. 481 pp.
- GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOT—The Influences of the Netherlands in making of the English Commonwealth and the American Republic. Paper before Boston Congregational Club. Boston, Mass., 1891.
- GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOT—The Pilgrims in their Three Homes. Boston, Mass., 1900. 295 pp. (Several editions.)

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

- HAMLIN, CHARLES S., ET ALS—Mattapoisett and Old Rochester, Mass. New York, N. Y., 1907. 424 pp.
- HANKS, CHARLES STEDMAN—Our Plymouth Forefathers, the Real Founders of Our Republic. Boston, Mass., 1908. 339 pp.
- HARRIS, RENDEL and JONES, STEPHEN K.—The Pilgrim Press. A Bibliographical Historical Memorial of the Books Printed at Leyden by the Pilgrim Fathers. Cambridge, England. 127 pp.
- HAWES, JOEL—A Tribute to the Memory of the Pilgrims. Hartford, Conn., 1830. 226 pp. (Other editions.)
- HINCKLEY, ROBERT HEWES—Colonial Governors of Plymouth Colony. 1908. 14 pp.
- HOBART, BENJAMIN—History of the Town of Abington, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1866. 453 pp.
- HOLTON, DAVID PARSONS and HOLTON, MRS. FRANCES K. (Forward)—Winslow Memorial. New York, N. Y., 1877. 2 vols. 1057+179 pp.
- HOWE, DANIEL W.—Puritan Republic of Massachusetts Bay in New England. Indianapolis, Ind., 1899. 422 pp.
- HOWLAND, FRANKLYN—A Brief Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland, and their Descendants. New Bedford, Mass., 1885. 463 pp.
- HUBBARD, WILLIAM—General History of New England, to 1680. Boston, Mass., 1815. 676 pp.
- HUISH, MARCUS B.—The American Pilgrims Way in England, etc. London, Eng., 1907. 312 pp.
- HUNTER, JOSEPH—Collections Concerning the Early History of the Founders of New Plymouth, the First Colonists of New England. London, Eng., 1849. 70 pp. (Other editions.)
- HUNTER, JOSEPH—The Founders of New Plymouth. London, Eng., 1854. 205 pp.
- HUNTINGTON, E. B.—A Genealogical Memoir of the Lo-Lathrop Family. Ridgefield, Conn., 1884. 457 pp.
- HUTCHINSON, JULIUS—Memoirs of Colonel Hutchinson. London, Eng., 1806.
- ILLUSTRATED PILGRIM ALMANAC, THE—Boston, Mass., 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1866, 1880.
- JENKS, TUDOR—Captain Myles Standish. New York, N. Y., 1905. 250 pp.

Bibliography

- JOHNSON, HENRY—The Exploits of Myles Standish. New York, N. Y., 1897. 278 pp.
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM W.—Clarke-Clark Genealogy. Records of the Descendants of Thomas Clarke, Plymouth, 1623-1697. North Greenfield, Wis., 1884. 168 pp.
- JONES, EMMA C. BREWSTER—The Brewster Genealogy, 1566-1907. New York, N. Y., 1908. 1415 pp.
- JOSSELYN, JOHN—Account of two Voyages to New England, 1638, 1663. Boston, Mass., 1865.
- KINGMAN, BRADFORD—History of North Bridgewater, Mass., with Family Registers. Boston, Mass., 1866. 694 pp.
- KINGMAN, BRADFORD and RUSSELL, WILLIAM S.—Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. Brookline, Mass., 1892. 330 pp.
- KINNICUTT, L. N.—Plymouth's debt to the Indians. (Harvard Theological Review.) Cambridge, Mass., 1920. Vol. 13. pp. 345, 361.
- LATHAM, WILLIAM—Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater, Mass. Bridgewater, Mass., 1882. 250 pp.
- LECHFORD, THOMAS—Plain Dealing; or newes from New-England. In Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, third series, vol. 3.
- LILLY, LAMBERT—The History of New England. Boston, Mass., 1833. 184 pp.
- LINCOLN, GEORGE—History of the Town of Hingham, Mass. Cambridge, Mass., 1893. pp. 374, 431, 486, 429.
- LODGE, HENRY CABOT—Short History of the English Colonies in America. New York, N. Y., 1881. 560 pp.
- LORD, ARTHUR—Plymouth and The Pilgrims. Boston, Mass., 1920. 178 pp.
- LORD, CHARLES EDWARD—The Ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord. Privately Printed, 1913. 263 pp.
- MACAULEY, THOMAS B.—History of England from the Accession of James II. London, Eng., 1913.
- MACKENNAL, ALEXANDER—Homes and Haunts of the Pilgrim Fathers. London, Eng., 1899. 200 pp.
- MARBLE, ANNIE R.—The Women Who Came in the Mayflower. Boston, Mass., 1920. 110 pp.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

- MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, COLLECTIONS of—1792-1925. 76 vols.
- MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY—Proceedings. 1859-1925. 58 vols.
- MASON, ALVERDO HAYWARD—Book A. Records of the Town of Swansea. 1662-1705. East Braintree, Mass., 1900.
- MATHER, COTTON—*Magnalia Christi Americana*, edited by Thomas Robbins. Hartford, Conn., 1853. 2 vols. pp 626, 681.
- MATHEWS, BASIL—*The Argonauts of Faith*. New York, N. Y., 1920. 185 pp.
- MAY, SAMUEL P.—*The Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass., 1638-1888*. Albany, N. Y., 1890. 665 pp.
- MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS, THE—Boston, Mass., 1899-1925. 27 vols.
- MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.—*Book of the First Church of Christ*. Boston, Mass., 1852. 56 pp.
- MITCHELL, MAHUM—*History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Mass., including Family Register*. Boston, Mass., 1840. 400 pp. (Later edition.)
- MOORE, JACOB BAILEY—*Lives of the Governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, 1620-1692*. Boston, Mass., 1851. 439 pp.
- MORRIS, TYLER SEYMOUR—*The Tucker Genealogy, a Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their Ancestors and Descendants*. Chicago, Ill., 1901. 305 pp.
- MORTON, or MOURT, GEORGE—*A relation or Journall of the beginning and proceedings of the English plantation settled at Plimouth in New England. With an introduction and notes by Henry Martyn Dexter*. Boston, Mass., 1865. Maps (Library of New England History No. 1). The introduction contains a full discussion of the authorship, also notes in regard to the descendants of George Morton.
- MORTON, NATHANIEL—*New England's Memorial*. Boston, Mass., 1826. 482 pp. (Several other editions.)
- MORTON, THOMAS—*New English Canaan*, edited by Charles Francis Adams. Boston, Mass., 1883.
- MYNDERSE, HANNAH G.—*Lines of Descent from Honored New England Ancestors*. New York, N. Y., 1897. 62 pp.

Bibliography

- MYNDERSE, WILHELMUS—One Branch of the Descendants of Governor William Bradford. New York, N. Y., 1895. 13 pp.
- NEAL, DANIEL—History of Puritans, New York, N. Y., 1843. 2 vols. pp. 534, 566.
- NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER. Boston, Mass., 1847-1925. 79 vols.
- NOBLE, FREDERICK A.—The Pilgrims. Boston, Mass., 1907. 483 pp.
- NORTHEND, WILLIAM D.—The Bay Colony. Boston, Mass., 1896. 349 pp.
- OSGOOD, HERBERT L.—American Colonies in XVII Century. London, Eng. and New York, N. Y., 1904. 551 pp.
- OTIS, JAMES—Mary of Plymouth. New York, N. Y., 1910. 156 pp.
- PAGET, HAROLD—Bradford's History of the Plymouth Settlement. 1608-1650. New York, N. Y., 1920. 353 pp.
- PAINE, H. D., Editor—Paine Family Records. New York, N. Y., 1880, 1882. 2 vols. pp. 214, 308.
- PALFREY, JOHN G.—History of New England. London, Eng., 1859-61.
- PEABODY, SELIM HOBART—Peabody (Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie) Genealogy. Boston, Mass., 1909. 596 pp.
- PERKINS, MARY E.—Old House of the Antient Town of Norwich, 1660-1800. Norwich, Conn., 1895. 621 pp.
- PILGRIM FATHERS, CHRONICLES OF—Introduction by John Masefield. London, Eng. and New York, N. Y., 1910-1917. 364 pp.
- PILGRIM MEMORIAL Illustrated.
- PLYMOUTH, RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF—1889, 1892, 1903. 3 vols. pp. 347, 365, 481.
- POPE, CHARLES HENRY—The Pioneers of Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., 1900. 550 pp.
- PRATT, ELEAZER FRANKLIN—Phinehas Pratt and some of his Descendants. Boston, Mass., 1897. 164 pp.
- PRATT, ENOCH—A Comprehensive History, Ecclesiastical and Civil, of Eastham, Wellfleet and Orleans. 1644-1844. Yarmouth, Mass., 1844. 180 pp.
- PRESTON, CONN. THE BI-CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION—First Congregational Church of Preston, Conn., 1698-1898. Together with Statistics of the Church taken from the Church Records. 1900. 201 pp.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

- PRINCE, THOMAS—A Chronological History of New-England. Boston, Mass., 1852. 439 pp. (Several other editions.)
- PUMPHREY, MARGARET B.—Pilgrim Stories. Chicago, Ill., 1910. 256 pp.
- RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, 1636-1783. Plymouth, Mass., 1889. 3 vols. pp. 347, 365, 481.
- RICE, SHEBNAH—Truro, Cape Cod. Boston, Mass., 1883. 580 pp.
- RICHARDS, LYSANDER SALMON—History of Marshfield. Plymouth, Mass., 1901, 1905. 2 vols. pp. 238, 247.
- RITCHIE, J. EWING—On The Track of the Pilgrim Fathers. London, Eng., 1876. 239 pp.
- ROBINSON, JOHN—Unveiling of Memorial Tablet in Leyden. Boston, Mass., 1891.
- ROEBLING, MRS. WASHINGTON A.—Richard Warren of the Mayflower and some of his Descendants. Boston, Mass., 1901. 39 pp. (Reprint from N. E. H. G. Register, vol. 55.)
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM S.—Guide to Plymouth, and Recollections of the Pilgrims. Boston, Mass., 1846. 76+xx pp. 3d ed., 1860. 227 pp.
- SAVAGE, JAMES—A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Boston, Mass., 1860-1862. 4 vols. pp. 516, 599, 664, 714.
- SAWYER, JOSEPH DILLAWAY—The Romantic and Fascinating Story of the Pilgrims and Puritans. New York, N. Y., 1925. 3 vols. pp. 378, 410, 444.
- SCHAFF, PHILIP—History of the Christian Church. New York, N. Y., 1853. 2 vols.
- SCOTT, BENJAMIN—The Pilgrims neither Puritans nor Persecutors. London, Eng., 1866. 39 pp.
- SCOTT, BENJAMIN—An Hour with the Pilgrim Fathers and their Precursors. 2d ed. London, Eng., 1869. 40 pp.
- SERMON AT PLYMOUTH in 1621. England, 1622. Boston, Mass., 1815.
- SHEPARD, JAMES—Governor William Bradford, and his son, Major William Bradford. New Britain, Conn., 1900. 103 pp.
- SHURTLEFF, NATHANIEL B., and PULSIFER, DAVID, Editors—Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England. Boston, Mass. 12 vols.

Bibliography

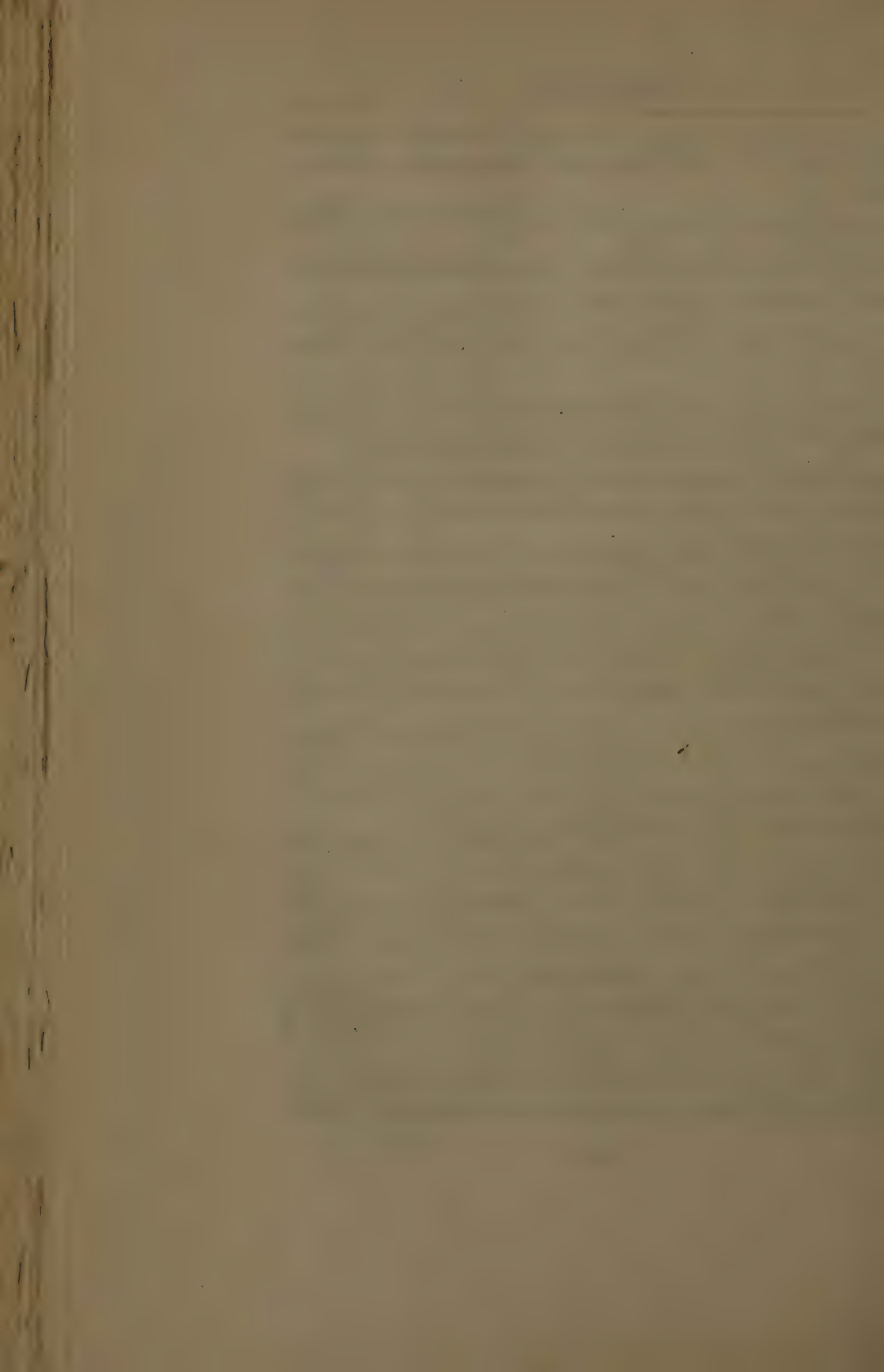
- SKELTON, EDWARD O.—The Story of New England. Boston, Mass., 1910. 140 pp.
- SMITH, GOLDWIN—On the Foundation of the American Colonies. (Lectures on the Study of History.)
- SMITH, CAPTAIN JOHN—Advertisement for the unexperienced planters of New England. In Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, third series, vol. 3.
- SMITH, CAPTAIN JOHN—Description of New England, 1616. In Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, third series, vol. 6.
- SMITH, CAPTAIN JOHN—Generall Historie of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles. Richmond, Va., 1819.
- STANDISH, MYLES—The Standishes of America. Boston, Mass., 1895. 145 pp.
- STEELE, ASHBEL—Chief of the Pilgrims: or the Life and Time of William Brewster. Philadelphia, Pa., 1857. 416 pp.
- STOCKWELL, MARY LeBARON—Descendants of Francis LeBaron of Plymouth, Mass., Boston, Mass., 1904. 521 pp.
- STORRS, RICHARD SALTER—The Puritan Spirit. Boston, Mass., 1890. 71 pp.
- STOWELL, REV. W. H.—History of the Puritans in England. London, Eng., 1851. 336 pp.
- SWIFT, C. F., Editor—Genealogical Notes of Barnstable Families, being a reprint of the Amos Otis Papers. Barnstable, Mass., 1888. 2 vols. pp. 536, 244.
- TENNY, MARY ALICE, Compiler—The Pilgrims. Boston Public Library. Brief Reading List No. 15. Boston, Mass., 1920. 52 pp.
- THACHER, JAMES—History of the Town of Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1832. 382 pp. 2d ed., 1835. 401 pp.
- THAYER, BEZALEEL—Memorial of the Thayer Name, * * Richard and Thomas Thayer and their Descendants. Oswego, N. Y., 1874. 708 pp.
- THAYER, ELISHA—Family Memorial. Part I, Genealogy of Fourteen Families. Part II, Genealogy of Ephraim and Sarah Thayer. Hingham, Mass., 1835. 100 pp.
- THOMAS, MARCIA A.—Memorials of Marshfield and Guide Book to its Localities at Green Harbor. Boston, Mass., 1854. 108 pp.
- THOMPSON, CHARLES H.—A Genealogy of Descendants of John Thompson of Plymouth, Mass. Lansing, Mich., 1890. 272 pp.

Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants

- THOMPSON, IGNATIUS—A Genealogy of John Thomson, who landed at Plymouth in the month of May, 1622. Taunton, Mass., 1841. 84 pp.
- THORNTON, JOHN W.—Historical Relation of New England to the English Commonwealth. Boston, Mass., 1874. 105 pp.
- TREAT, JOHN HARVEY—Deaths in Truro, Cape Cod, 1786–1826. Taken from the Diary of Rev. Jude Damon. Salem, Mass., 1891. 26 pp.
- TREAT, JOHN HARVEY—Truro Baptisms: 1711–1800. Lawrence, Mass., 1886. 66 pp.
- TRUMBULL, HENRY—History of the Discovery of America and Landing of Our Forefathers at Plymouth. Boston, Mass., 1828. 256 pp. (Other editions.)
- TURNER, JACOB—Genealogy of the Descendants of Humphrey Turner, with Family Records. Boston, Mass., 1852. 63 pp.
- TWO HUNDRED FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY of the Landing of the Pilgrims, Proceedings of the. Cambridge, Mass., 1871. 208 pp.
- USHER, ROLAND G.—The Pilgrims and Their History. New York N. Y., 1918.
- USHER, ROLAND G.—The Story of the Pilgrims for Children. New York, N. Y., 1918. 142 pp.
- VERNEY, FRANCES P. and MARGARET M.—Memoirs of the Verney Family during seventeenth century. London, Eng., 1892. 4 vols. pp. 362, 454, 493, 510.
- VINTON, JOHN ADAMS—The Giles Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1864. 600 pp.
- VINTON, JOHN ADAMS—The Vinton Memorial. Boston, Mass., 1858. 534 pp.
- WADDINGTON, JOHN—Track of the Hidden Church; or the Springs of the Pilgrim Movement. Boston, Mass., 1863. 308 pp.
- WADDINGTON, JOHN—Congregational History. London, Eng., 1876. 720 pp.
- WALKER, WILLISTON—John Calvin, The Organizer of Reformed Protestantism, 1509–1564. New York, N. Y., 1906. 456 pp.
- WALLACE, JOHN WILLIAM—Address 200th Birthday of William Bradford. Albany, N. Y., 1863.
- WEBBER, SAMUEL G.—A Genealogy of the Southworths (Southards), Descendants of Constant Southworth. Boston, Mass., 1905. 487 pp.

Bibliography

- WEBSTER, DANIEL—Discourse Delivered at Plymouth in Commemoration of the First Settlement of New-England. Boston, Mass., 1821. 104 pp.
- WESTON, THOMAS—History of the Town of Middleboro, Mass. Boston, Mass., 1906. 724 pp.
- WHEELER, RICHARD ANSON—History of the Town of Stonington, Conn. New London, Conn., 1900. 754 pp.
- WHITE, THOMAS and SAMUEL—Ancestral Chronological Record of the William White Family, 1607–8–1895. Concord, Mass., 1895. 393 pp.
- WILLIAMS, R.—Key to the Languages of America. London, 1643. Reply to Mr. Cotton's Letter. London, 1644. Blondy Tenent, etc. 1644. Letter Mass. Hist. Soc. Boston, Mass., 1863.
- WILSON, DANIEL—The Pilgrim Fathers. London, Eng., 1851. 174 pp.
- WINSLOW, EDWARD—Good Newes from New England. London, Eng., 1624. pp. 509 to 600.
- WINSLOW, EDWARD—Hypocrisie unmasked: by a true relation of the proceedings of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts against Samuel Gorton. pp. 103. Whereunto is added a briefe narration of the true grounds or cause of the first planting of New England. London, Eng., 1646. Providence, R. I., 1916. Contains the first printing of Rev. John Robinson's farewell address.
- WINSLOW, WILLIAM C.—The Pilgrim Fathers in Holland. Boston, Mass., 1891. 24 pp.
- WINSLOW, WILLIAM COPLEY—Governor Edward Winslow: his part and place in Plymouth Colony. 1896. 11 pp.
- WINSOR, JUSTIN—A History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass., with Genealogical register. Boston, Mass., 1849. 360 pp.
- WINTHROP, JOHN—History of New England, 1630–1649, edited by James Savage. Boston, Mass., 1853. 2 vols. pp. 514, 504.
- WINTHROP, ROBERT C.—Oration—250th Anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims. Boston, Mass., 1871. 87 pp.
- YOUNG, ALEXANDER—Chronicles of Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., 1846. Chronicles of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1623–36. 571 pp.
- YOUNG, ALEXANDER—Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth, 1602–1625. Boston, Mass., 1841. 504 pp.



INDEX OF NAMES

ABADIE, Mrs. Eugene Solignac, 238,
 239
 Abbe, Hannah, 150
 Abell, Louise Adelaide, 223
 Aborn, Eliza Greene, 467, 473
 Ackley, Abigail, 424, 425
 Ackley, Hezekiah, 424, 425
 Adams, Alice, 191, 192, 349
 Adams, Alice (Bradford), 170, 181, 191,
 192, 195, 225, 287, 349, 427, 431, 441,
 451, 500, 503, 509, 511, 513
 Adams, David, 208
 Adams, Elizabeth, 427
 Adams, Eunice, 250, 285, 393
 Adams, John (1695-1762), 164, 354, 375
 Adams, John (1744-1818), 164, 354, 375
 Adams, John (1772-1863), 163, 164,
 353, 354, 374, 375
 Adams, John McGregor, 163, 164
 Adams, John Ripley, 163, 164
 Adams, Levi, 208
 Adams, Lucy, 208
 Adams, Mary, 213, 353, 354, 374, 375
 Adams, Phebe, 274
 Adams, William, 191, 192, 349, 427
 Adgate, Mary, 235, 501, 502
 Adgate, Thomas, 235, 501, 502
 Ager, Abigail (Skinner), 284, 303, 464,
 465, 466
 Alden, Alice, 329, 330, 331, 332
 Alden, Austin, 341
 Alden, David, 138, 291, 307, 361
 Alden, Eleazer, 329
 Alden, Elizabeth (1624-1717), 123, 160,
 168, 219, 230, 240, 247, 268, 277, 280,
 309, 326, 327, 370, 417, 447
 Alden, Elizabeth (-1705), 471
 Alden, Elizabeth (1676-1771), 138, 291,
 361
 Alden, Ezra, 329, 331
 Alden, Isaac, 251

Alden, John, 123, 138, 147, 160, 168,
 172, 173, 182, 186, 190, 213, 219, 223,
 226, 227, 230, 240, 247, 251, 268, 273,
 277, 280, 291, 294, 307, 326, 327, 329,
 341, 361, 366, 370, 383, 389, 416, 417,
 426, 447, 471, 481
 Alden, Jonathan (1632-1697), 341
 Alden, Jonathan (1686-1770), 341
 Alden, Joseph (1627-1697), 251, 329,
 471
 Alden, Joseph (1667-1747), 329
 Alden, Josiah, 341
 Alden, Mercy, 251
 Alden, Priscilla, 307
 Alden, Ruth, 147, 186, 190, 213, 223,
 226, 227, 273, 294, 389, 416, 426, 481
 Alden, Salome, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342
 Alden, Sarah, 172, 173, 176, 182, 184,
 299, 304, 324, 362, 366, 379, 383
 Alderson, Andrew Peter, 127, 128, 129,
 130
 Alderson, Victor Clifton, 127, 128, 129,
 130
 Alger, Abiel (Lathrop), 272
 Allen, Anna, 340
 Allen, Calvin Durand, 497, 498, 499
 Allen, Ebenezer, 217, 345, 369, 373, 413,
 476, 485, 489, 495, 499
 Allen, Elisha Hubert, 476, 487, 488,
 489, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498, 499
 Allen, Mrs. Elisha Hubert, 367, 368, 369
 Allen, Elisha Morgan, 476, 489
 Allen, Evaline, 409
 Allen, Hannah, 410
 Allen, Henry Elisha, 493, 494, 495
 Allen, Jonathan, 314
 Allen, Joseph, 314
 Allen, Mary Catherine, 314
 Allen, Mehitabel, 251
 Allen, Pratt, 217, 345, 369, 373, 413,
 476, 485, 489, 495, 499

Index of Names

- Allen, Waldo Morgan, 487, 488, 489
 Allerton, Isaac (1586-1659), 200, 201,
 202, 284, 303, 305, 390, 398, 464, 465,
 466
 Allerton, Isaac (-1655), 200, 201
 Allerton, Isaac (1630-1702), 200, 201
 Allerton, Isaac (1725-1807), 200, 201
 Allerton, John, 200, 201
 Allerton, Mary, 202, 305, 390, 398
 Allerton, Remember, 284, 303, 464, 465,
 466
 Allerton, Reuben, 200, 201
 Allerton, Samuel Waters (1785-1885),
 200, 201
 Allerton, Samuel Waters, 200, 201
 Alvord, James Hall, 315, 316, 317
 Alvord, John Watson, 315, 316, 317
 Alvord, Ruel, 316
 Ames, Anna Lenthal, 328
 Ames, Annis, 448, 491
 Ames, Betty (Snow), 271
 Ames, Joseph, 482
 Ames, Stella Myra, 399
 Ames, Susanna, 481, 482
 Ames, Thomas, 482
 Andrews, Edmund, 349
 Andrews, Frank Taylor, 349
 Andrews, Mrs. James Antes B., 218
 Angell, Mrs. James Rowland, 360
 Arnold, Elizabeth, 148
 Arnold, Lydia Ann, 230, 231, 232, 240,
 242
 Arrison, Mary Elizabeth, 212
 Atherton, Lois, 200, 201
 Atwood, Priscilla, 286
 Austin, Hannah, 167
 Austin, Mary, 385
 Avery, Abigail, 136, 384
 Avery, Grace, 143
 Avery, Hannah, 308
 Avery, John, 136, 384
 Axtell, Henry, 447
 Axtell, Mary Matilda, 447

BABCOCK, Charles Wesley, 475
 Babcock, Emma, 250, 393
 Babcock, George, 250, 393
 Babcock, Helen Denison, 392
 Babcock, Ruth, 309, 326, 327
 Babcock, Samuel (1747-1828), 392
 Babcock, Samuel (1788-1857), 392
 Babcock, Samuel (1822-1892), 392
 Babcock, Samuel (1863-), 392
 Babcock, William, 392
 Babcock, William Frank, 475
 Backus, John (1720-), 207, 243, 360
 Backus, John (1747-1842), 207, 243, 360
 Backus, Lucy, 207, 208
 Backus, Sally, 243, 360
 Bacon, Frances Ann, 210
 Bacon, Isaac, 210
 Bacon, John, 210
 Bacon, Joseph Green, 210
 Bacon, Josiah, 210
 Badger, Jerusha, 204, 262, 336
 Badger, Lovisa, 459, 460
 Badgly, Sarah, 212
 Bailey, Ruth, 386
 Baker, Addison, 268, 269, 270
 Baker, Alfred Landon, 268, 269, 270
 Baker, Mrs. Frank Howard, 235
 Baker, Jerusha, 207, 243, 360
 Bakewell, Sarah Mather, 361
 Balch, Thankful, 471
 Ball, Mrs. Fred, 305
 Ballard, Lavina Stephens, 416, 426
 Bangs, Dean, 151, 154, 155
 Bangs, Deborah, 169
 Bangs, Elkanah, 151, 154, 155
 Bangs, Mary Berry, 151, 152, 153, 154,
 155
 Barker, Anna, 302
 Barker, Mrs. Frank William, 273
 Barker, Rebecca, 299, 328
 Barnaby, Ambrose (1706-1775), 180
 Barnaby, Ambrose (1745-1802), 180
 Barnaby, Daniel, 180
 Barnaby, Daniel Wilbour, 180
 Barnaby, Enoch, 180
 Barnaby, James, 180
 Barnaby, Maria Eliza, 180
 Barnard, Tabitha, 156
 Barnes, Benjamin (1717-1760), 253,
 254, 257, 391
 Barnes, Benjamin (1749-1838), 253,
 254, 257, 258, 391
 Barnes, Bradford, 253, 254, 255, 256,
 257, 258, 259, 391
 Barnes, David, 467, 473
 Barnes, David Leonard, 467, 473
 Barnes, Eliza Aborn, 467, 473
 Barnes, George Leonard, 467, 473
 Barnes, James Aborn, 467, 473
 Barnes, Nancy, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256,
 257, 258, 259, 391
 Barnes, Sarah, 515, 516
 Barnes, William, 253, 254, 257, 391
 Barratt, Jane Maria, 384
 Barrett, Anthony, 298, 323
 (Barrett), Isabel Minerva, 298, 323
 Barrett, Jacob, 298, 323
 Barrett, Jonathan, 298, 323
 Barstow, Lydia, 325, 458
 Bartlett, Amasa, 370

Index of Names

- Bartlett, Benjamin (1633-1691), 254, 257, 269, 270
 Bartlett, Benjamin (1675-1718), 515, 516
 Bartlett, Benjamin (1707-1786), 515, 516
 Bartlett, Betsey, 213, 214
 Bartlett, Edward, 515, 516
 Bartlett, Elizabeth, 127, 130, 214
 Bartlett, Hannah (b. bef. 1700), 258
 Bartlett, Hannah (1792-1868), 370
 Bartlett, Joseph (1639-1712), 130, 185, 214, 258, 259, 515, 516
 Bartlett, Joseph (1665-1703), 185, 214
 Bartlett, Joseph (1693-), 214
 Bartlett, Lydia, 180, 185
 Bartlett, Mary (1730-1785), 268, 269, 270, 370
 Bartlett, Rachel, 515, 516
 Bartlett, Rebecca, 178, 253, 254, 257, 391
 Bartlett, Robert (-1676), 130, 178, 179, 180, 185, 214, 257, 258, 259, 270, 515, 516
 Bartlett, Robert (1663-1718), 130, 255, 259
 Bartlett, Samuel (-1713), 268, 269, 270, 370
 Bartlett, Samuel (1691-1750), 268, 269, 270, 370
 Bartlett, Sarah (1699-), 179, 255, 256, 259
 Bartlett, Sarah (1768-1844), 268, 269, 270
 Bartlett, Sylvanus (1719-1811), 214
 Bartlett, Sylvanus (1750-1829), 213, 214
 Bartlett, William, 268, 269, 270, 370
 Bartow, Clarina, 197, 205, 352, 472
 Bass, Bathsheba, 213
 Bass, John, 147, 186, 190, 213, 223, 226, 227, 273, 294, 389, 416, 426, 481
 Bass, Jonathan, 213
 Bass, Lydia, 217, 345, 369, 373, 413, 485, 495, 499
 Bass, Samuel, 213
 Bass, Sarah, 186, 190, 223, 227, 273, 294, 416, 426
 Bassett, Ida Eugenia, 275
 Bassett, Mary Louise, 276
 Bassett, Nathan, 304
 Bassett, Roger Marcus, 275, 276
 Bassett, Mrs. Roger Marcus, 224
 Bassett, Sarah, 304
 Batchelder, James Henry, 346, 350
 Batchelder, Joseph Henry, 350
 Batchelder, Mark Daniel, 346, 350
 Batchelder, Mrs. Mark Daniel, 440
 Bay, Alice Margaret, 474
 Beach, Aaron Loomis, 273, 294, 416, 426
 Beach, Hannah Amanda, 273, 294, 416, 426
 Bearse, Mollie, 133
 Beckley, Mary, 235, 501, 502
 Belcher, Abigail, 218, 490
 Belshaw, Sally, 506
 Beman, Daniel, 424, 425
 Beman, Ruth, 424, 425
 Benjamin, Martha, 194
 Bentley, Mrs. Cyrus, 191
 Bentley, Mercy, 297
 Benton, Mary, 234
 Berry, Alvah Swift, 461
 Berry, Barnabas, 461
 Berry, Hannah, 440
 Berry, Lillian May, 461
 Berry, Philemon, 461
 Berry, Reliance Freeman, 151, 154, 155
 Bicknell, Mary Dustin, 390
 Bicknell, Simeon Smith, 390
 Bigelow, Asa, 477
 Billings, Nancy, 230, 231, 232, 240, 241, 242
 Billington, Francis, 252, 310, 318
 Billington, Isaac, 252, 310, 318
 Billington, John, 252, 310, 318
 Billington, Lydia, 252, 310, 318
 Bingham, Alice, 489
 Bingham, Anne, 266, 399
 Bingham, Harriet Jane, 251
 Bingham, Samuel, 266, 399
 Bishop, Abbie Newell, 467, 473
 Bishop, Louis Brackett, 210
 Bishop, Lydia Elizabeth (Allen), 215, 216, 217, 343, 344, 345, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 411, 412, 413, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498, 499
 Bishop, Paul Jewett, 210
 Bissell, Daniel (1694-1770), 287
 Bissell, Daniel (1724-1824), 287
 Bissell, Elizabeth, 287
 Bissell, Sophia, 287
 Blackmar, Rhoda, 145, 166
 Blackmer, Joseph, 295, 296
 Blackmer, Laurentia J., 209
 Blackmer, Paul, 295, 296
 Blackmer, Susanna, 295, 296
 Blackwell, Sarah, 357
 Blake, Bathsheba, 505
 Blatchford, Barbara, 511, 512
 Blatchford, Charles Lord, 451, 452
 Blatchford, Dorothy Lord, 509, 510

Index of Names

- Blatchford, Eliphalet Huntington, 225
 Blatchford, Eliphalet Wickes, 195, 225,
 451, 509, 511, 513
 Blatchford, Mrs. Eliphalet Wickes, 181
 Blatchford, John, 513, 514
 Blatchford, Paul, 195, 451, 425, 509,
 510, 511, 512, 513, 514
 Blatchford, Mrs. Paul, 196
 Blish, Alice Franc, 474
 Blish, Daniel (1780-1820), 159, 469, 470,
 474, 479, 486
 Blish, Daniel (1817-1856), 159, 469, 470,
 474
 Blish, Daniel William, 470
 Blish, David (1732-1817), 159, 187, 203,
 246, 351, 469, 470, 474, 479, 486
 Blish, David (1753-1817), 159, 469,
 470, 474, 479, 486
 Blish, David (1841-1913), 469, 470
 Blish, Dorothy, 187, 203, 246, 351
 Blish, Ernest, 469
 Blish, Franklin Daniel, 474
 Blish, Helen Elizabeth, 470
 Blish, Lillian Martha, 159
 Blish, Lucy, 469
 Blish, Mary Wilcox, 479, 486
 Blish, Thomas, 187, 203, 246, 351
 Blish, Tristram, 159, 187, 203, 246, 351,
 469, 470, 474, 479, 486
 Blymer, Caro Dana, 299
 Blymer, William Henry, 299
 Bogardus, Eli, 415, 430
 Bogardus, Sarah Elizabeth, 415, 430
 Bogue, Julia Adelaide, 450, 496
 Bolling, Susie Whelless, 410
 Bor, Abigail, 263
 Bosworth, Charles Henry, 324
 Bosworth, Chloe, 271, 272
 Bosworth, David, 272
 Bosworth, Jonathan (m. 1661), 272
 Bosworth, Jonathan (1700-1742), 272
 Bosworth, Jonathan (1730-1767), 272
 Bosworth, Sala, 324
 Bosworth, Salah, 324
 Bourne, Melatiah, 125, 221, 282
 Bowen, Milly, 395, 428
 Boynton, Charles Sherwin, 328
 Boynton, Ervin De Mary, 328
 Boynton, Levi, 328
 Boynton, Nathaniel Culver, 408
 Boynton, Olive Lois, 408
 Bradford, Alice (1661-1745), 191, 192,
 349, 427
 Bradford, Alice (1680-), 253, 254,
 257, 391
 Bradford, Alice Russell, 146, 237
 Bradford, Betsey, 387, 388
 Bradford, Charles, 146, 237
 Bradford, Elizabeth, 160, 161, 162
 Bradford, Ephraim, 387, 388
 Bradford, Eseck, 218
 Bradford, Ezekial, 387, 388
 Bradford, George, 218
 Bradford, Hannah (1662-1738), 139,
 150, 163, 215, 266, 292, 297, 343, 353,
 367, 371, 374, 399, 411, 454, 456, 480,
 483, 487, 493, 497, 506
 Bradford, Hannah (1689-1772), 123,
 124, 126, 219, 220, 222, 280, 281, 283
 Bradford, Hannah (m. 1747), 490
 Bradford, Harvey Sabin, 218
 Bradford, James, 250, 285, 393
 Bradford, Jerusha, 131, 133, 204, 233,
 260, 460
 Bradford, John, 289, 290, 478
 Bradford, Joseph Russell, 146, 237
 Bradford, Mary, 289, 290, 478
 Bradford, Mary Jane, 218
 Bradford, Mercy, 156, 157
 Bradford, Perez, 218, 490
 Bradford, Samuel (1667-1714), 123,
 124, 126, 160, 161, 162, 218, 219, 220,
 222, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 490
 Bradford, Samuel (1683-1740), 289,
 290, 478
 Bradford, Susannah, 250, 285, 393
 Bradford, Thomas (-1708), 131,
 133, 204, 233, 250, 260, 285, 393, 460
 Bradford, Thomas (1712-1782), 250,
 285, 393
 Bradford, Welthea, 277, 278, 279
 Bradford, William (1589-1657), 124,
 131, 133, 139, 150, 156, 157, 161, 163,
 170, 181, 191, 192, 195, 204, 215, 218,
 220, 225, 233, 250, 253, 260, 266, 278,
 281, 285, 287, 289, 292, 297, 343, 349,
 353, 367, 371, 374, 388, 391, 393, 399,
 411, 427, 431, 441, 451, 454, 456, 460,
 478, 480, 483, 487, 490, 493, 497, 500,
 503, 506, 509, 511, 513
 Bradford, William (1624-1704), 124,
 131, 133, 139, 150, 156, 157, 161, 163,
 170, 181, 191, 192, 195, 204, 215, 218,
 220, 225, 233, 250, 253, 260, 266, 278,
 281, 285, 287, 289, 292, 297, 343, 349,
 353, 367, 371, 374, 388, 391, 393, 399,
 411, 427, 431, 441, 451, 454, 456, 460,
 478, 480, 483, 487, 490, 493, 497, 500,
 503, 506, 509, 511, 513
 Bradford, William (1654-1687), 253,
 254, 257, 391
 Bradish, Sarah, 137
 Bradley, Lucretia, 197, 205, 352, 472
 Bradley, Peter, 197, 205, 352, 472

Index of Names

- Bramhall, Benjamin, 177
 Bramhall, Priscilla, 172, 173, 174, 175,
 176, 177, 178, 179
 Bramhall, Sylvanus, 177
 Breed, Nancy, 198, 206
 Brewster, Amanda, 204
 Brewster, Anna Eleanor, 288
 Brewster, Benjamin (1663-1710), 235,
 378, 501, 502
 Brewster, Benjamin (1688-1752), 158,
 402, 505
 Brewster, Caroline Howard, 459, 460
 Brewster, Daniel Stow, 459, 460
 Brewster, Drusilla, 505
 Brewster, Ebenezer, 378
 Brewster, Elizabeth (1637-1708), 197,
 205, 352, 472
 Brewster, Elizabeth (1690-1741), 387,
 388
 Brewster, Fear, 200, 201
 Brewster, Grace (1639-1684), 394, 403,
 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 439
 Brewster, Grace (1737-1816), 158, 402
 Brewster, Hannah, 144, 231, 241
 Brewster, Harriet, 396
 Brewster, Hopestill, 325
 Brewster, Huldah, 458
 Brewster, Ichabod, 325, 458
 Brewster, James, 139, 140, 215, 216,
 292, 293, 343, 344, 367, 368, 371, 372,
 411, 412, 453, 454, 455, 456, 480, 483,
 484, 487, 488, 493, 494, 497, 498
 Brewster, John Milton, 262, 336
 Brewster, Jonah, 396
 Brewster, Jonathan (1593-1659), 144,
 197, 205, 228, 231, 235, 241, 322, 352,
 378, 394, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408,
 439, 450, 472, 496, 501, 502
 Brewster, Jonathan (-1753), 140,
 216, 293, 344, 368, 372, 396, 412,
 453, 455, 484, 488, 494, 498
 Brewster, Jonathan (1744-1820), 396
 Brewster, Jonathan (1781-), 396
 Brewster, Joseph Wadsworth, 459, 460
 Brewster, Katherine, 378
 Brewster, Love, 140, 158, 216, 254, 262,
 269, 288, 293, 325, 336, 344, 368, 372,
 387, 396, 402, 412, 453, 455, 458,
 459, 484, 488, 494, 498, 505
 Brewster, Mary (1627-1695), 228, 450,
 496
 Brewster, Mary (1751-1840), 139, 140,
 215, 216, 292, 293, 343, 344, 367, 368,
 371, 372, 411, 412, 453, 454, 455, 456,
 480, 483, 484, 487, 488, 493, 494, 497,
 498
 Brewster, Mary Minerva, 262, 336
 Brewster, Oliver (1708-), 262, 288,
 336, 459
 Brewster, Oliver (1760-1812), 204, 262,
 336
 Brewster, Oliver Wadsworth, 459, 460
 Brewster, Patience, 127, 151, 152, 153,
 169, 196, 199, 210, 238, 267, 295, 296,
 301, 315, 342, 359, 401, 424, 425, 444,
 448, 452, 462, 491, 510, 512, 514
 Brewster, Prince, 325
 Brewster, Ruth (1631-1677), 322
 Brewster, Ruth (1671-1734), 235, 501,
 502
 Brewster, Sarah, 128, 129, 254, 257,
 269, 270
 Brewster, Sardius, 288
 Brewster, Wadsworth, 204, 262, 288,
 336, 459, 460
 Brewster, Waite Wadsworth, 288
 Brewster, William (1567-1644), 127,
 140, 144, 151, 152, 153, 158, 169, 196,
 197, 199, 205, 210, 216, 228, 231, 235,
 238, 241, 254, 262, 267, 269, 288, 293,
 295, 296, 301, 315, 322, 325, 336, 342,
 344, 352, 359, 368, 372, 378, 387, 394,
 396, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407,
 408, 412, 424, 425, 439, 444, 448, 450,
 452, 453, 455, 458, 459, 462, 472, 484,
 488, 491, 494, 496, 498, 501, 502, 505,
 510, 512, 514
 Brewster, William (1645-1723), 158,
 262, 288, 325, 336, 402, 458, 459, 505
 Brewster, William (1669-1728), 378
 Brewster, William (1683-1768), 262,
 288, 325, 336, 458, 459
 Brewster, William (1714-1801), 158,
 402, 505
 Brewster, Wrestling, 140, 216, 293, 344,
 368, 372, 387, 396, 412, 453, 455, 484,
 488, 494, 498
 Briggs, Charles, 387, 388, 389
 Briggs, Daniel, 387, 388
 Briggs, Ephraim, 398
 Briggs, John Addison, 387, 388, 389
 Briggs, Joseph (1720-1758), 168
 Briggs, Joseph (1828-1898), 387, 388, 389
 Briggs, Judith, 188, 189, 245
 Briggs, Keziah, 386
 Briggs, Lydia, 168
 Briggs, Rebecca, 398
 Brigham, Alice, 476
 Brodribb, Mrs. Lawrence Cuthbert,
 374, 375, 376, 377
 Bronson, Irene, 429
 Broomell, Mrs. Francis Ely, 501
 Brown, Abigail (Cleveland), 164, 354,
 375

Index of Names

- Brown, Amos, 450, 496
 Brown, Clarinda Jane, 199
 Brown, Deliverance, 250, 285, 393
 Brown, Denison, 450, 496
 Brown, Dorothy, 145, 166
 Brown, Ebenezer, 250, 285, 393
 Brown, Elizabeth Myra, 285
 Brown, Emily, 250, 393
 Brown, Eunice, 285
 Brown, Henry Purchis, 285
 Brown, James (1623-1710), 145, 166
 Brown, James (-1655), 145, 166
 Brown, John, 188, 189, 245
 Brown, Leonard, 199
 Brown, Maria, 450, 496
 Brown, Mary (m. bef. 1647), 363, 380
 Brown, Mary (1732-1805), 188, 189, 245
 Brown, Peter, 271, 363, 380
 Brown, Rebecca, 271
 Brown, Mrs. William Liston, 186
 Brownell, Aurilla, 168
 Brownell, Henry, 168
 Brownell, Susannah, 247, 417
 Bruce, Charlotte, 238, 239
 Bruce, Eliazbeth, 274
 Bruce, Mary Houghton, 159, 469, 470, 474
 Bryant, Abigail, 390
 Bryant, Ruth, 229
 Bull, Benjamin Seth, 479, 486
 Bull, Mary Jones, 505
 Bull, Mary Newell, 479, 486
 Burbank, Priscilla, 177
 Burgess, Hannah, 238, 239
 Burnham, Ruth, 233
 Butters, George, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179
 Butters, John Arnould Cormerais, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179
 Byram, Susanna, 213

CADMAN, Elizabeth, 188, 189, 245
 Cadman, George, 188, 189, 245
 Cady, David, 134, 457
 Cady, John Cleveland, 457
 Cady, Joseph Cleveland, 134, 457
 Cady, Julia Ann, 134
 Cady, Rebecca Swift, 457
 Campbell, Susan Ann, 244, 264, 265, 504
 Canfield, Carrie Augusta, 213, 214
 Canfield, William Joseph, 213, 214
 Capen, John, 186, 223, 273, 294, 416, 426
 Capen, Sarah, 186, 223, 273, 294, 416, 426
 Carey, Susanna, 261
 Carpenter, Mrs. George Albert, 471
 Carpenter, Phebe, 346, 350
 Carpenter, Sarah, 218
 Carter, Helen M., 392
 Carver, David Leonard, 357
 Carver, Laura Ann, 357
 Carver, Mary, 409
 Carver, Sarah, 171
 Cary, Lydia, 139, 163, 215, 292, 343, 353, 367, 371, 374, 411, 454, 456, 480, 483, 487, 493, 497
 Case, Aurelia Roxana, 191, 192
 Case, Diantha, 302
 Case, Edward Beecher, 226, 227, 228
 Case, John Randolph, 191, 192
 Case, Lyman Grant, 226, 227, 228
 Caul, Frances Caroline, 213, 214
 Caul, William, 213, 214
 Chaffe, Amos, 410
 Chaffee, Hannah, 410
 Chandler, Abigail Amanda, 150
 Chandler, Betsey, 387, 388
 Chapin, Mary, 172, 174
 Chase, Mrs. Richard Wade, 466
 Chatelier, Hannah, 462, 463
 Cheney, Charles Edward, 167
 Cheney, Eliphalet, 300
 Cheney, Ephraim Warren, 167
 Cheney, Israel, 300
 Cheney, Lovisa, 300
 Chesebrough, Noyes Palmer, 443
 Chesebrough, Priscilla, 307
 Chesebrough, Rosamond Josephine, 443
 Chesebrough, Samuel, 307
 Chesebrough, William, 443
 Chester, John 231, 241
 Chester, Joseph, 231, 241
 Chester, Mary, 230, 231, 232, 240, 241, 242
 Chilton, James, 146, 237, 286
 Chilton, Mary, 146, 237, 286
 Chipman, Abigail, 263
 Chipman, Altie Wheeler, 167
 Chipman, Amos (1727-1764), 263
 Chipman, Amos (1751-1833), 263
 Chipman, Bethia, 429
 Chipman, Desire, 125, 221, 282
 Chipman, John (1621-1708), 125, 135, 167, 221, 263, 282, 355, 376, 429
 Chipman, John (1670-1756), 355, 376, 429
 Chipman, Lemuel, 167
 Chipman, Lydia (1654-1730), 135
 Chipman, Lydia (1708-1790), 355, 356, 376, 377
 Chipman, Mary, 170, 171
 Chipman, Samuel (1661-1723), 167, 263
 Chipman, Samuel (1721-1812), 167

Index of Names

- Chipman, Thomas, 167, 263
 Christophers, Christopher, 197, 205, 352, 472
 Christophers, Mary, 197, 205, 352, 472
 Christophers, Richard, 197, 205, 352, 472
 Church, Abigail (1680-1720), 247, 417
 Church, Abigail (1737-1818), 247, 417
 Church, Benjamin, 386, 410
 Church, Constant, 386
 Church, Elizabeth, 410
 Church, Joseph, 261
 Church, Richard, 261, 386, 410
 Church, Ruth, 386
 Church, Thomas (1673-1746), 386
 Church, Thomas (1727-1797), 386
 Churchill, Emily, 431, 432, 441, 442
 Churchill, Hannah, 268, 269, 270, 370
 Churchman, Ann, 126, 162, 222, 279, 283, 475
 Clapp, John, 334, 335, 400, 420, 421, 422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438
 Clapp, Lucynde Otis, 334, 335, 400, 420, 421, 422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438
 Clapp, Mary, 156
 Clapp, Rachel, 467, 473
 Clapp, Samuel, 334, 335, 400, 420, 421, 422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438
 Clapp, Stephen, 334, 400, 420, 422, 433, 435, 437, 467, 473
 Clark, Abigail, 152, 153
 Clark, Content, 415, 430
 Clark, Emeline, 403, 404, 405
 Clark, Helen, 470
 Clark, Isaac, 359
 Clark, Judith, 305
 Clark, Lot, 359
 Clark, Mary Eaton, 359
 Clark, Reuben, 152
 Clarke, Mrs. Dumont, 433, 434
 Clarke, Elisha, 142
 Clarke, Faith, 212
 Clarke, Mercy, 142
 Clement, Mrs. Allan Montgomery, 450
 Cleveland, Edward, 207, 243, 360
 Cleveland, Ezra, 260
 Cleveland, Frederic (1770-1815), 260
 Cleveland, Frederic (1838-1897), 260
 Cleveland, Josiah (1690-1750), 134, 164, 354, 375, 457
 Cleveland, Josiah (1713-1793), 134, 457
 Cleveland, Lois, 134, 457
 Cleveland, Newcomb (1807-1870), 260
 Cleveland, Newcomb, 260
 Cobb, Elisha, 415, 430
 Cobb, Eunice, 308
 Cobb, Henry, 308
 Cobb, Jabez, 415, 430
 Cobb, John, 365, 382
 Cobb, Mary, 224, 275, 276
 Cobb, Mercy, 315
 Cobb, Rachel, 362, 365, 366, 379, 382, 383
 Cobb, Sarah (1662-1743), 167, 263
 Cobb, Sarah (1793-1882), 415, 430
 Coe, —, 168
 Coe, Hannah, 168
 Coe, John, 168
 Coe, Ruth, 168
 Coffin, Hepzibah, 390
 Coit, Abigail, 198, 206
 Cole, Catherine, 333
 Cole, Edith Wilbur, 277, 278, 279
 Cole, George Warren, 277, 278, 279
 Cole, Joanna, 229
 Cole, Mary, 128, 129
 Cole, Stephen, 277, 278, 279
 Cole, Zilpha, 515, 516
 Coleman, Hannah, 458
 Coleman, Ozias, 458
 Collier, Sarah, 140, 158, 216, 254, 262, 269, 288, 293, 325, 336, 344, 368, 372, 387, 396, 402, 412, 453, 455, 458, 459, 484, 488, 494, 498, 505
 Collins, Ann, 191, 192, 349
 Collins, Hannah, 132, 211, 236, 306, 347, 414
 Collins, Nathaniel, 191, 192, 349
 Collins, Susan, 306, 347, 414
 Colt, Mary Rebecca, 504
 Colville, Mrs. Robert Wier, 277, 278, 279
 Combes, Elizabeth, 202, 390
 Comer, Susannah, 324
 Coney, Molly, 284, 303, 464, 465, 466
 Coney, Nathaniel, 284, 303, 464, 465, 466
 Coney, William, 284, 303, 464, 465, 466
 Conklin, Rachel, 392
 Conkling, Grace Heaton, 395, 428
 Conkling, William Johnson, 395, 428
 Connabell, Elizabeth, 131, 133
 Cook, Abial, 289, 290, 478
 Cook, Ann, 431, 441, 503
 Cook, Lucy, 315, 316
 Cook, Martha, 398
 Cook, Mary (1729-1796), 297
 Cook, Mary (1744-1810), 289, 290, 478
 Cook, Richard, 314, 315
 Cook, Samuel, 297
 Cooke, Ann, 316
 Cooke, Caleb, 193, 316
 Cooke, Elizabeth, 193, 248, 249, 418, 419
 Cooke, Esther, 364, 381

Index of Names

- Cooke, Francis, 128, 137, 141, 188, 193,
 194, 245, 248, 255, 316, 346, 350,
 364, 381, 418, 482, 508
 Cooke, Hester, 128, 508
 Cooke, Jacob, 193, 255, 316
 Cooke, Jane, 137, 141, 194, 482
 Cooke, John, 188, 189, 193, 245, 248,
 249, 418, 419
 Cooke, Joshua (1682-), 317
 Cooke, Joshua (1745-), 193
 Cooke, Josiah, 315, 317
 Cooke, Lucy, 317
 Cooke, Mary, 346, 350
 Cooke, Richard, 317
 Cooke, Sarah, 130, 188, 189, 245, 255,
 259
 Cooke, Silas, 193
 Cooper, Adele, 240, 241, 242
 Cooper, Hannah, 172, 173, 174, 175,
 176, 178, 179
 Cooper, Richard, 172, 174, 178, 179
 Copeland, Abigail, 389
 Copeland, Alfred, 481, 482
 Copeland, Daniel, 481, 482
 Copeland, Deborah, 226, 227
 Copeland, Ebenezer, 226
 Copeland, Jonathan, 389, 481
 Copeland, Joseph, 147
 Copeland, Rhoda, 147, 148, 149
 Copeland, Susan Ames, 481, 482
 Copeland, William, 147, 226, 389, 481
 Corbin, Ann, 229
 Cornwell, Jane, 392
 Cottrell, Asa, 334, 335, 400, 420, 421,
 422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438
 Cottrell, Welthea, 334, 335, 400, 420,
 421, 422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437,
 438
 Coulter, Mrs. Eugene Calvin, 288
 Counselman, Charles, 230, 231, 232
 Counselman, Edith, 230, 231, 232
 Cox, Mary Catherine, 303, 464, 465, 466
 Crandon, Consider Howland, 229
 Crandon, Philip, 229
 Crandon, Thomas, 229
 Crandon, Thomas Frank Philip, 229
 Crane, Deborah, 212
 Crane, John 212
 Cranston, Edwin, 399
 Cranston, Jane, 399
 Cranston, Samuel, 399
 Crapon, Sarah Ann Sophia, 410
 Crapon, William, 410
 Creighton, Mary Ann, 461
 Crocker, Beulah Mary, 486
 Crocker, Mary, 143
 Crocker, William Garland, 486
 Crocker, Mrs. William Garland, 479
 Crosby, Eleazer, 151
 Crosby, Mary, 330, 332
 Crosby, Rebecca, 151, 155
 Crosby, Rhoda, 462, 463
 Crowell, Allen, 213, 214
 Crowell, Dorcas, 213, 214
 Crowell, Hannah, 267, 301, 359
 Crowell, Paul, 267, 301
 Crowell, Sally, 267, 301
 Cummings, Rebecca, 357
 Curtiss, Ellen Philinda, 297
 Cushing, Charles, 226, 227, 228
 Cushing, Deborah, 182, 183, 184
 Cushing, Mary Elizabeth, 226, 227, 228
 Cushing, Sarah, 429
 Cushman, Abiel Pierce, 305
 Cushman, Cephas, 305
 Cushman, Ebenezer, 202
 Cushman, Eleazer, 202, 390
 Cushman, Elkanah, 398
 Cushman, Esther (Barnes), 177
 Cushman, Ezekiel, 305
 Cushman, James, 202
 Cushman, James Harvey, 305
 Cushman, Jedidah, 202
 Cushman, Joshua, 305
 Cushman, Josiah, 398
 Cushman, Lydia, 390
 Cushman, Martha, 398
 Cushman, Robert, 305
 Cushman, Roxanna Carolina, 305
 Cushman, Thomas (1608-1691), 202,
 305, 390, 398
 Cushman, Thomas (1637-1726), 305

DAGGETT, Sarah, 263

Dana, Eliza, 299

Dart, Ann, 235, 378, 501, 502

Davis, Hannah, 346, 350

Davis, Harriet Ardella, 338, 339, 340,
 341, 342

Davis, John (1681-1736), 340

Davis, John (1708-), 340

Davis, Josiah, 338, 339, 340, 342

Davis, Josiah Alden, 338, 339, 340, 341,
 342

Davis, Sally, 314

Davis, Solomon, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342

Dawes, Charles Gates, 425

Dawes, Mrs. Charles Gates, 299

Dawes, Rufus Cutler, 424

Dawes, Rufus R., 424, 425

Day, Lydia, 397

Dayton, Cara Adelia, 396

Dean, Mrs. Marvin Ansel, 213, 214

Dean, Prudence Brown, 307, 308

Index of Names

- Delano, Sarah, 440, 461
 De Mary, Paulina Nancy, 328
 Denison, Borodell, 450, 496
 Denison, George (1653-1711), 217, 345, 369, 373, 392, 413, 443, 476, 485, 489, 495, 499
 Denison, George (1671-1720), 394, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 439
 Denison, George (1699-1737), 217, 345, 369, 373, 413, 476, 485, 489, 495, 499
 Denison, Margaret, 145, 166
 Denison, Phebe, 394, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 439
 Denison, Samuel, 392
 Denison, Sarah (1710-), 392
 Denison, Sarah (1733-), 217, 345, 369, 373, 413, 476, 485, 489, 495, 499
 Denison, Thankful, 443
 Denny, Mary, 135
 Dever, Harry Alfred, 481, 482
 Dever, Henry, 481, 482
 Dever, Henry Williams, 481, 482
 De Wolf, Elizabeth, 378
 Dickinson, Cara Dayton, 396
 Dickinson, James Brewster, 396
 Dickinson, James Risley, 396
 Dillingham, Esther, 229
 Dimmock, Mehitabel, 340
 Dimmock, Silence, 244, 264, 265, 504
 Dimmock, Thomas, 340
 Dingley, Hannah, 149
 Dixon, Phoebe Ann, 400, 420, 421, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438
 Doane, Abigail, 424, 425
 Doane, Desire, 153
 Doane, Patience, 317
 Doane, Prentice, 424, 425
 Doane, Rebecca, 134, 164, 171, 207, 208, 243, 354, 360, 375, 432, 442, 457
 Dodge, Joel (1772-1844), 207, 208
 Dodge, Joel (1799-1881), 207, 208
 Dodge, Jordan, 208
 Dodge, Mary, 207, 208
 Dorman, Lydia, 165
 Doty, Edward, 212
 Doty, Elizabeth, 212
 Doty, Joseph, 212
 Doty, Samuel, 212
 Doud, Levi Barnes, 402
 Doud, Mrs. Levi Barnes, 158
 Doud, Marion Edgerton, 402
 Downing, Joanna (Cleveland), 207, 243, 360
 Downs, James, 215, 216, 343, 344, 367, 368, 371, 372, 411, 412, 453, 455, 456, 480, 483, 484, 487, 488, 493, 494, 497, 498
 Downs, James Edward, 411, 412, 413
 Downs, Jessie Bradford, 455, 456
 Downs, John Vinson, 453, 454, 455, 456
 Downs, Mary Brewster, 453, 454
 Downs, Myron Day (1815-1891), 215, 216, 217, 343, 344, 345, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 411, 412, 413, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498, 499
 Downs, Myron Day, 215, 216, 217
 Downs, Sarah Almira, 480
 Downs, Sarah Gould, 343, 344, 345, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498, 499
 Drake, Harriet, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383
 Drayton, Rebecca W., 325
 Drew, Hannah Bartlett, 268, 269, 270
 Drew, Lemuel, 268, 269, 270
 Dudley, Mrs. Laurence H., 230, 231, 232
 Dunbar, Emma Theresa, 409
 Dunham, Asahel, 158, 402
 Dunham, Hannah, 329
 Dunham, Ivanilla, 305
 Dunham, Laura, 158, 402
 Dunham, William Williams, 305
 Durand, Calvin, 343, 344, 345, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 373, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498, 499
 Durand, Elizabeth, 251
 Durand, Harriet, 371, 372, 373
 Durand, Henry Calvin, 483, 484, 485
 Durand, Jane Elizabeth, 367, 368, 369, 487, 488, 489, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498, 499
 Durand, Ruth, 343, 344, 345
 Durkee, Catherine Putnam, 417, 418, 419
 Dwelly, Lusannah, 334, 335, 400, 420, 421, 422, 423, 433, 434, 345, 436, 437, 438
 Dwight, Abiah, 349
 Dyer, Arthur Elisha, 300
 Dyer, Elijah, 170, 500
 Dyer, John, 170, 500
 Dyer, Josephine Russela, 300
 Dyer, Sybil, 170, 171, 500
 Dyer, William Cargan, 300

EAMES, Abner, 302
 Eames, Alice Lucina, 439
 Eames, Anthony (1656-1729), 302
 Eames, Anthony (m. 1756), 328
 Eames, Anthony (-1790), 302
 Eames, Henry Purmort, 406, 407
 Eames, Jane, 407
 Eames, Lucina Maria, 302

Index of Names

- Eames, Melville Cox, 406, 407, 439
 Eames, Zephaniah, 302
 Eastman, John, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342
 Eastman, John Coates, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342
 Eaton, Christian (Penn.), 252, 310, 318
 Eaton, Deborah, 449, 492
 Eaton, Mabel, 469
 Eaton, Mary Barnard, 359
 Eddy, Elizabeth, 289, 290, 478
 Eddy, Gilbert, 289, 290, 478
 Eddy, Meletiah, 363, 364, 380, 381
 Edgerton, Anne, 158, 402
 Edgerton, John, 506
 Edgerton, John Henry, 506
 Edgerton, Mary Margaret, 506
 Edgerton, Nathan (1733-), 506
 Edgerton, Nathan (1763-1822), 506
 Edgerton, Peter, 506
 Edgerton, Samuel, 506
 Eells, Hannah, 328
 Eells, John, 328
 Egan, Mrs. Charles Wiley, 266
 Ellis, Harry Clay, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383
 Ellis, Mrs. Harry Clay, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366
 Ellis, John Howard, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383
 Ellis, Mehitable, 284, 303, 464, 465, 466
 Ellis, Rebecca, 258
 Elwell, Sarah, 401
 Ely, Alfred Eli, 505
 Ely, Eli, 505
 Ely, Henry Brewster, 505
 Ely, William, 505
 Emerson, Adaline Eliza, 351
 Emerson, Mary Wright, 193
 Emerson, Ralph, 351
 Emerson, Mrs. Ralph, 187
 Emerson, Theodore, 193
 Emery, Ruby Maria, 378
 Emery, Samuel, 378
 English, Hannah, 131, 133, 233
 Enos, Julia Reily, 358
 Enos, Louisa Iles, 310, 311, 312, 313
 Enos, Pascal Paoli, 310, 311, 312, 313, 358
 Enos, Zimri Allen, 310, 311, 312, 313
 Evarts, Polly, 396
 Everett, Mary, 506
 FALK, Cara Francesca, 396
 Falk, Louis, 396
 Fargo, Charles, 218
 Fargo, Irene, 218
 Farrar, Rebecca, 190
 Farwell, George, 168
 Farwell, Jesse Henry, 168
 Fassett, Lydia (Johnson) 171
 Faunce, Priscilla, 177, 256, 290
 Fearing, Caroline Lucy, 299
 Fearing, Henry, 299
 Fearing, Paul, 299
 Fierlein, Albert Geo. William, 325
 Fierlein, Baxter June Butler, 325
 File, Elizabeth, 266
 Finney, John, 255, 256, 259
 Finney, Josiah, 256
 Finney, Sarah, 255, 256, 259
 Fish, Ann, 508
 Fish, Asa, 307, 308
 Fish, Elizabeth Dorrance, 307, 308
 Fish, Sands, 307, 308
 Fish, Silas, 307, 308
 Fisher, Mrs. Alvah Josiah, 370
 Fisher, Francis Porter, 261
 Fisher, George, 261
 Fitch, Abigail, 170, 500
 Fitch, Asenath, 167
 Fitch, Chester, 431, 432, 441, 442
 Fitch, Chester Hickok, 503
 Fitch, Daniel, 431, 441, 503
 Fitch, Dyer, 503
 Fitch, Edward Churchill, 431, 432
 Fitch, Elisha, 431, 432, 441, 442, 503
 Fitch, George Richardson, 431, 432, 441, 442
 Fitch, Jabez (1702-1784), 181, 195, 225, 451, 509, 511, 513
 Fitch, Jabez (1729-1806), 181, 195, 225, 451, 509, 511, 513
 Fitch, James, 170, 181, 195, 225, 287, 431, 441, 451, 500, 503, 509, 511, 513
 Fitch, Jerusha, 287
 Fitch, Joel Churchill, 441, 442
 Fitch, Lucy, 181, 195, 225, 451, 509, 511, 513
 Fitch, Theodocia Elizabeth, 503
 Fitch, William, 431, 432, 441, 442, 503
 Flagg, Asa Farwell, 325
 Flagg, Benjamin, 325
 Flagg, Carrie Pauline, 325
 Flagg, Gershom, 318, 319, 320, 321, 337, 348
 Flagg, Isabel, 318, 319, 320, 321
 Flagg, Mary Willard, 337, 348
 Flagg, Willard Cutting, 318, 319, 320, 321, 337, 348
 Fobes, Abigail, 471
 Fobes, Leah, 194
 Follett, Lydia, 397
 Folsom, Glorianna, 399
 Folsom, Harriott Byron, 266

Index of Names

Folsom, John, 266
Folsom, Samuel (1716-1800), 266, 399
Folsom, Samuel (1742-), 399
Foote, Elethea, 325
Ford, James (1675-1735), 149
Ford, James (1780-1868), 147, 148, 149
Ford, Lydia Ann, 147, 148, 149
Ford, Michael (-1729), 149
Ford, Michael (1710-1765), 148, 149
Ford, Michael (1747-1807), 147, 148, 149
Fosdick, Samuel (1655-1702), 322
Fosdick, Samuel (1684-1784), 322
Fosdick, Susanna, 322
Fosdick, William, 322
Foster, Avis Florette, 235
Foster, Chillingsworth, 169, 444, 462
Foster, Edward, 169
Foster, Frances, 502
Foster, Hopestill, 169
Foster, Ida Belle, 462, 463
Foster, James (1705-1787), 169
Foster, James (1737-1819), 462, 463
Foster, James Hervey, 235, 501, 502
Foster, Jennie Maria, 501
Foster, Mary, 444, 445
Foster, Thomas (1711-1790), 444, 462, 463
Foster, Thomas (1787-1861), 462, 463
Foster, Volney, 169
Foster, Volney William, 169
Foster, William McClure, 462, 463
Fowler, Mrs. Earle Bloodgood, 511, 512
Francis, Amelia Elizabeth, 138, 139, 140, 291, 292, 293
Francis, Daniel Dyer, 138, 139, 140, 291, 292, 293
Francis, Mrs. Thomas, 478
Freeman, Alice, 209, 330, 331, 415, 430
Freeman, Anna Branchi, 478
Freeman, Bennett, 199
Freeman, Edmund, 196, 238, 401, 452, 510, 512, 514
Freeman, Elizabeth, 199, 210
Freeman, Hatsuld, 152
Freeman, Henry, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155
Freeman, Henry Varnum, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155
Freeman, Jerusha, 152
Freeman, John (1626-1719), 127, 151, 152, 153, 169, 196, 199, 210, 238, 267, 295, 296, 301, 359, 401, 424, 425, 444, 448, 452, 462, 491, 510, 512, 514
Freeman, John (1651-1721), 151, 169, 210, 444, 462
Freeman, Lydia, 424, 425

Freeman, Mary, 196, 401, 452, 510, 512, 514
Freeman, Mercy (1674-1747), 127, 267, 295, 296, 301, 359, 448, 491
Freeman, Mercy (1687-1720), 169, 444, 462
Freeman, Patience, 151
Freeman, Samuel, 199
Freeman, Solomon (1732-1808), 153
Freeman, Solomon (1770-1820), 152, 153
Freeman, Thankful, 238, 239
Freeman, Thomas, 127, 152, 267, 295, 296, 301, 359, 448, 491
Freeman, William (1660-1687), 153, 424, 425
Freeman, William (1686-1772), 153
Freligh, Gertrude Marie, 260
French, James, 190
French, Jonathan (1739-1806), 190
French, Jonathan (1778-1856), 190
French, Moses, 190
French, Solon Tenney, 190
Fuller, Abraham, 397
Fuller, Anne (-1691), 159, 187, 203, 234, 246, 351, 469, 470, 474, 479, 486
Fuller, Anne (1693-), 159, 187, 203, 246, 351, 469, 470, 474, 479, 486
Fuller, Barnabas, 234
Fuller, Edward, 159, 187, 198, 203, 206, 234, 246, 351, 397, 469, 470, 474, 479, 486
Fuller, Eliashib Adams, 397
Fuller, Elijah, 233, 234
Fuller, Ezbon, 397
Fuller, Jabez, 333
Fuller, Job, 314
Fuller, John (-1712), 314
Fuller, John (1656-1726), 397
Fuller, John (1689-1732), 314
Fuller, Joseph, 397
Fuller, Joshua, 234
Fuller, Levi (1762-1822), 234
Fuller, Levi (1824-1900), 233, 244
Fuller, Levi Harper, 233, 234
Fuller, Marion Lydia, 397
Fuller, Mary, 198, 206
Fuller, Matthew, 159, 187, 203, 246, 351, 469, 470, 474, 479, 486
Fuller, Mercy, 333
Fuller, Milo, 397
Fuller, Samuel (-1683), 159, 187, 198, 203, 206, 234, 246, 351, 397, 469, 470, 474, 479, 486
Fuller, Samuel (1637-1691), 159, 187, 203, 234, 246, 351, 469, 470, 474, 479, 486

Index of Names

Fuller, Samuel (1681-1758), 234
Fuller, Susanna, 314
Fuller, William Elijah, 233, 234
Fulton, Susan, 188, 189, 245

GALE, Harriet Jane, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342
Gale, Julia Augusta, 468, 507
Gale, Lydia, 181, 195, 225, 451, 509, 511, 513
Gallup, Benadam (1693-1755), 308
Gallup, Benadam (1716-1800), 308
Gallup, Benadam (1741-1818), 307, 308
Gallup, Bridget, 307, 308
Gardiner, Elizabeth, 180
Gardner, Amy, 230, 232, 240, 242
Garrette, Mrs. Ralph David, 516
Gates, Aaron, 424, 425
Gates, Beman, 424, 425
Gates, Damaris, 158, 402, 505
Gates, Lydia, 427
Gates, Mary Beman, 424, 425
Gates, Mercy, 147, 148, 149
Gates, Sarah, 135
Gay, Jabez, 490
Gay, Philena, 490
Gelder, Mrs. John, 271, 272
Gibbs, Abigail, 356, 357, 377, 440, 461
Gibbs, Thomas, 356, 357, 377, 440, 461
Gibbs, Mrs. Warren Rockwood, 336
Gifford, Adam, 508
Gifford, Caleb, 202
Gifford, Charles Edgar, 202
Gifford, Charles Edgar, Jr., 202
Gifford, Isaac, 202
Gifford, Isaac Rushmore, 508
Gifford, Jeremiah, 508
(Gifford), Lucy Lucinda, 305
Gifford, Robert Ladd, 508
Gifford, William (1755-1824), 508
Gifford, William (1832-1896), 508
Gilbert, Nathaniel, 123, 124, 126, 219, 220, 222, 280, 281, 283
Gilbert, Welthe, 123, 124, 126, 219, 220, 222, 280, 281, 283
Gillett, Lydia, 397
Gillette, Delphine May, 295
Gillette, Edwin Fraser, 296
Gillette, Edwin Lewis, 295, 296
Gillham, Charles Elmer, 348
Gillham, Edward Lavern, 337, 348
Gillham, Willard Clark, 337
Glass, Hannah, 252, 310, 318
Glover, Sophia, 360
Goddard, Ebenezer, 443
Goddard, Lester Orestes (1811-1872), 137

Goddard, Lester Orestes, 137
Goddard, Mercy, 443
Godfrey, Elizabeth, 424, 425
Godfrey, Eugene Wallace, 286
Godfrey, Frances Eugenia, 286
Godfrey, Richard, 424, 425
Goodale, Priscilla, 300
Goodrich, Mary, 160, 161, 162
Goodrich, Samuel (1721-), 160, 161, 162
Goodrich, Samuel (1748-), 160, 161, 162
Goodrow, Mrs. William Henry, 455, 456
Goodspeed, Reliance, 468, 507
Goodwin, Jane Frances, 182, 183, 184, 185
Goodwin, Le Baron, 182, 183, 184, 185
Goodwin, Nathaniel, 185
Goodwin, William, 182, 183, 184, 185
Gorham, Desire, 311, 319, 339, 385
Gorham, Ebenezer, 338, 339, 342
Gorham, Elizabeth, 308, 333
Gorham, Isaac (1689-1740), 165
Gorham, Isaac (1715-1753), 224, 275, 276
Gorham, Jabez, 165
Gorham, James (1650-1707), 224, 275, 276, 338
Gorham, James (1676-1718), 224, 275, 276
Gorham, James (1745-1804), 224, 275, 276
Gorham, John, (1620-1676), 165, 217, 224, 275, 276, 308, 311, 314, 319, 333, 334, 338, 339, 340, 345, 369, 373, 385, 392, 400, 413, 420, 422, 433, 435, 437, 443, 467, 473, 476, 477, 485, 489, 495, 499
Gorham, John (1651-1716), 314, 334, 400, 420, 422, 433, 435, 437, 467, 473
Gorham, John (1720-), 165
Gorham, John Churchill, 224, 275, 276
Gorham, Lydia, 477
Gorham, Mercy, 217, 345, 369, 373, 392, 413, 443, 476, 485, 489, 495, 499
Gorham, Samuel, 165
Gorham, Sarah, 165
Gorham, Sarah Matilda, 224, 275, 276
Gorham, Temperance, 314, 334, 340, 400, 420, 422, 433, 435, 437, 473, 476
Gorham, Thankful (1690-), 314
Gorham, Thankful (1739-), 338, 339, 340, 342
Gould, David (1745-1824) 139, 140, 215, 216, 292, 293, 343, 344, 367, 368, 371, 372, 411, 412, 453, 454, 455, 456, 480, 483, 484, 487, 488, 493, 494, 497, 498

Index of Names

- Gould, David (1778-1857), 138, 139,
140, 291, 292, 293
Gould, Elizabeth, 138, 139, 140, 291,
292, 293
Gould, Ellen Blanchard, 273, 294, 416,
426
Gould, Sarah, 215, 216, 343, 344, 367,
368, 371, 372, 411, 412, 453, 454, 455,
456, 480, 483, 484, 487, 488, 493, 494,
497, 498
Gove, Daniel, 346, 350
Gove, Phebe Hannah, 346, 350
Grafton, Elizabeth (Maverick), 284,
303, 464, 465, 466
Grant, Nancy Boles (Lorton), 271, 272
Gratiot, Adele, 194
Gray, Cornelia Augusta, 188, 189, 245
Gray, Deborah (Church), 261
Gray, Desire, 286
Gray, Edward, 286
Gray, Hannah (Sturgis), 165
Gray, Job, 188, 189, 245
Gray, Pardon, 188, 189, 245
Gray, Samuel, 188, 189, 245
Gray, Sarah, 389, 390, 478
Green, Hannah Crocker, 210
Gridley, Martin Medbury, 166
Gridley, Nelson Cowles, 166
Gridley, Mrs. Nelson Cowles, 145
Griffin, Atwood, 415, 430
Griffin, Maria, 415, 430
Grinnell, Daniel, 447
Grinnell, Mary, 447
Griswold, Daniel, 328
Griswold, Elizabeth, 138, 291
Griswold, Isaac, 138, 291
Griswold, Lydia, 185, 214
Griswold, Mary, 328
Gross, Sarah, 132, 211, 306, 347, 414
Groves, Absalom Lombard, 450, 496
Groves, Denison Franklin, 450, 496
Groves, Grace, 450
Groves, Julia Frances, 496
Guthrie, Addie Lillian, 444, 445, 446
Guthrie, Alfred, 446
Guthrie, Wardell, 444, 445, 446
- H**ACKETT, Alice, 475
Hall, Bathsheba, 462, 463
Hall, Daniel, 409
Hall, Hamlin John, 316
Hall, Hannah, 316
Hall, Harry Newbury, 409
Hall, Henry Clinton, 409
Hall, James, 409
Hall, Lucy Cécile, 374, 375, 376, 377
Hall, Maria, 285
Hall, Simeon, 285
Hall, Standish, 409
Hallet, Abigail, 152, 341
Hallett, Joseph, 308, 333
Hallett, Lois, 308
Hallett, Mary, 333
Hamilton, Mrs. Edgar Lockwood, 500
Hamilton, Lydia, 429
Hamlin, Jabez, 197, 205, 352, 472
Hamlin, Sarah, 197, 205, 352, 472
Hansbrough, Clara Boone, 407
Harding, Ruth, 300
Harding, Stephen, 300
Harlow, Hannah, 172, 174, 178, 179
Harlow, Joanna, 180
Harlow, Samuel, 178
Harlow, William (1624-1691), 178
Harlow, William (1692-1751), 178, 179
Harman, Jane, 212
Harper, Lurissa Jane, 233, 234
Harris, George, 394, 403, 404, 405, 406,
407, 408, 439
Harris, Gibson, 394, 403, 404, 405, 406,
407, 408, 439
Harris, Lucy, 394, 403, 404, 405, 406,
407, 408, 439
Harris, Mary (Wetherell), 394, 403, 404,
405, 406, 407, 408, 439
Harris, Rhoda, 145, 166
Harwood, Parmelia, 403, 404, 405
Harwood, Sarah (Ruggles), 329, 331
Haskell, Eli Bissell, 287
Haskell, Frederick Tudor, 287
Haskell, Jabez, 287
Haskell, John (1639-1706), 298, 323
Haskell, John (1670-1722), 298, 323
Haskell, Ralzman, 287
Haskell, Sarah, 298, 323
Haskell, Squire, 298, 323
Hatch, Ozias Mather, (1814-1893), 358
Hatch, Ozias Mather, 358
Hatch, Mrs. Oziah Mather, 318, 319,
320, 321
Hatch, Sarah, 202
Hathaway, Arthur, 188, 189, 245
Hathaway, Ebenezer, 123, 124, 126,
219, 220, 222, 280, 281, 283
Hathaway, Hannah, 188, 189, 245
Hathaway, Welthe, 123, 124, 125, 126,
219, 220, 221, 222, 280, 281, 282, 283
Hawes, Benjamin, 385
Hawes, Experience, 311, 313, 319, 321
Hawes, John, 311, 319, 339, 385
Hawes, Joseph, 339, 342
Hawes, Mary Jane, 385
Hawes, Samuel, 385
Hawes, Shubael (1737-1781), 385

Index of Names

- Hawes, Shubael (1775-1802), 385
 Hawes, Shubael (1802-1856), 385
 Hawes, Temperance, 338, 339, 342
 Hawkins, Harriet, 370
 Hayward, Joseph, 482
 Hayward, Mary, 482
 Head, Franklin Harvey, 247, 248, 249, 417, 418, 419
 Head, Harvey, 247, 248, 249, 417, 418, 419
 Head, Jonathan (1678-1748), 248, 249, 418, 419
 Head, Jonathan (-1778), 248, 249, 418, 419
 Head, Jonathan (1775-1866), 248, 249, 418, 419
 Head, Joseph, 248, 249, 418, 419
 Head, Margaret Dana, 417, 418, 419
 Hemenway, Daniel, 353, 354, 374, 375
 Hemenway, Sarah Elizabeth, 353, 354, 355, 356, 374, 375, 376, 377
 Hewins, Anna, 357
 Hewitt, Rebecca, 144
 Hickok, Elizabeth, 469, 470
 Hickok, Hannah Hadasah, 503
 Higgins, Annie May, 267, 301
 Higley, Philena, 262, 336
 Hill, Charles, 274
 Hill, Mary Jane, 274
 Hinckley, Joanna, 217, 345, 369, 373, 413, 476, 485, 489, 495, 499
 Hinckley, Lydia (Phinney), 468, 507
 Hinckley, Mehitable, 196, 401, 452, 510, 512, 514
 Hinckley, Samuel, 196, 401, 452, 510, 512, 514
 Hodges, Esther, 286
 Hodges, Hercules, 468, 507
 Hodges, Lydia, 468, 507
 Holbrook, Joanna, 277, 278, 279
 Holbrook, John, 277, 278, 279
 Holcombe, Almira Sylvia, 277, 278, 279
 Holden, John, 263
 Holden, Nelson Benjamin, 263
 Holden, William, 263
 Hollis, Daniel, 322
 Hollis, Frances Adelina, 322
 Holman, Alfred Lyman, 353, 354, 355, 356, 374, 375, 376, 377
 Holman, Doris Elizabeth, 374, 375, 376, 377
 Holman, Edwin, 353, 354, 355, 356, 374, 375, 376, 377
 Holman, Samuel, 355, 356, 376, 377
 Holmes, Charles, 398
 Holmes, Deborah, 253, 254, 257, 258, 391
 Holmes, Desire Doty, 409
 Holmes, Eleazer, 258
 Holmes, Ellen, 398
 Holmes, Ephraim, 255, 256, 259
 Holmes, Ichabod, 258
 Holmes, Jane, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 391
 Holmes, John Martin, 398
 Holmes, Mary (Sprout), 311, 312, 313, 319, 320, 321, 337, 348, 358
 Holmes, Mary (Wood), 388
 Holmes, Nathaniel, 255, 256, 259
 Holton, George Washington, 395, 428
 Holton, Jonathan, 395, 428
 Holton, Olivia Jeannette, 395, 428
 Hopkins, Abigail, 209, 330, 331, 415, 430
 Hopkins, Chillingsworth, 444, 445
 Hopkins, Constance, 132, 134, 154, 164, 171, 207, 208, 211, 236, 239, 243, 306, 332, 347, 354, 360, 375, 395, 414, 428, 432, 442, 457
 Hopkins, Constant Church, 386
 Hopkins, Damaris, 193, 316
 Hopkins, Deborah, 183, 317
 Hopkins, Ebenezer, 151, 155
 Hopkins, Giles, 142, 155, 209, 317, 330, 331, 415, 430, 445, 449, 463, 492
 Hopkins, Hannah, 142
 Hopkins, Harriet Byron, 186, 223
 Hopkins, Ichabod, 477
 Hopkins, John Faulkner, 477
 Hopkins, Joseph, 449, 463, 492
 Hopkins, Judah (1677-1748), 142, 445
 Hopkins, Judah (1709-1762), 142
 Hopkins, Lambert Nowland, 386
 Hopkins, Mary (1703-1796), 156, 157
 Hopkins, Mary (1716-1790), 444, 462, 463
 Hopkins, Mary (1732-1812), 151, 154, 155
 Hopkins, Mary Lincoln, 477
 Hopkins, Phebe, 444, 445
 Hopkins, Prence, 444, 445
 Hopkins, Stephen (-1644), 132, 134, 142, 154, 155, 164, 171, 183, 207, 208, 209, 211, 236, 239, 243, 306, 317, 330, 331, 332, 347, 354, 360, 375, 395, 414, 415, 428, 430, 432, 442, 445, 449, 457, 463, 492
 Hopkins, Stephen (1642-1718), 142, 155, 445, 449, 463, 492
 Hopkins, Stephen (1670-1733), 155
 Hopkins, Stephen (1711-), 445
 Hopkins, Timothy Soveral, 477
 Horswell, Sarah, 386
 Horton, Horace Ebenezer, 393

Index of Names

Horton, Mrs. Horace Ebenezer, 250
 Horton, James Mandeville, 266
 Horton, Leonora Margaret, 266
 Horton, Sue, 393
 Hosford, Sarah, 395, 428
 Hoskins, Kate Clark, 326, 327
 Howard, George, 389
 Howard, Pattie (Martha), 389
 Howe, John, 141
 Howe, Rebekah, 141
 Howell, Mrs. Harold Rivers, 285
 Howes, Jeremiah, 342
 Howes, Mary, 339, 342
 Howes, Sarah, 155
 Howland, Consider, 229
 Howland, Desire, 165, 217, 224, 275, 276, 308, 311, 314, 319, 333, 334, 338, 339, 340, 345, 369, 373, 385, 392, 400, 413, 420, 422, 433, 435, 437, 443, 467, 473, 476, 477, 485, 489, 495, 499
 Howland, Hannah, 272
 Howland, Hope, 125, 135, 167, 221, 263, 282, 355, 376, 429
 Howland, Isaac, 312, 320, 337, 348, 358
 Howland, Job, 143
 Howland, John (1593-1673) 125, 135, 145, 165, 166, 167, 217, 221, 224, 226, 263, 272, 275, 276, 282, 308, 311, 312, 314, 319, 320, 333, 334, 337, 338, 339, 340, 345, 348, 355, 358, 369, 373, 376, 385, 392, 400, 413, 420, 422, 429, 433, 435, 437, 443, 467, 473, 476, 477, 485, 495, 499
 Howland, John (1626-1702), 143
 Howland, John (1674-1738), 143
 Howland, John (1757-1843), 143
 Howland, Joseph, 229
 Howland, Lydia, 145, 166
 Howland, Ruth, 229
 Howland, Susanna, 312, 320, 337, 348, 358
 Howland, Thomas, 229
 Howland, Walter Morton, 142, 143
 Howland, Mrs. Walter Morton, 144
 Howland, William Avery, 142, 143
 Hubbard, Margaret, 333
 Hubbard, Sarah, 394, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 439
 Hubbard, Prudence, 187, 203, 246, 351
 Huckins, Hannah, 224, 275, 276, 338
 Hunt, Lydia, 233
 Huntington, Dan, 261
 Huntington, Elizabeth Porter, 261
 Huntington, Jane Maria, 136, 384
 Huntington, Jonathan, 136, 384
 Huntington, Lydia, 181, 195, 225, 451, 509, 511, 513

Huntington, William, 261
 Hurd, Hannah, 200, 201
 Hurlbut, Charles Judson, 265
 Hurlbut, Mrs. Charles Judson, 264
 Hurlbut, Harry Rogers, 265
 Hutchins, Lucy, 457
 Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 146, 237
 Hyde, Edward Goodrich, 160, 161, 162
 Hyde, James Nevins (1788-1838), 160, 161, 162
 Hyde, James Nevins, 160, 161, 162
 Hyde, Lucy Jane, 459, 460
 Hyde, Mary, 250, 285, 393

ICKES, Mrs. Harold LeClair, 385
 Isham, Harriet, 471
 Isham, Ralph N., 471
 Ives, Charles, 165
 Ives, Enoch, 165
 Ives, Kate Maria, 165

JAMES, Eunice, 228
 James, John (-1676), 228
 James, John (1676-1761), 228
 James, Mrs. Louis Norwood, 276
 Jenkins, Hannah, 143
 Jenks, Mrs. William Shippen, 295
 Jenney, Elizabeth, 385
 Jerome, Pauline Von Schneidau, 422, 423
 Jewett, Ezekial (1692-1775), 446
 Jewett, Ezekial (1727-1786), 446
 Jewett, Hepzibah, 446
 Jewett, Thomas, 446
 Johnson, Abigail, 252
 Johnson, David (1692-1773), 141
 Johnson, David (1724-), 141
 Johnson, Ellen Chaffee, 392
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 316
 Johnson, James, 316
 Johnson, Mrs. Joseph Cotton, 275
 Johnson, Lydia, 141
 Johnson, Mary, 432, 442
 Johnson, Willis, 141
 Johnston, Cornelia, 197, 198, 205, 206, 352, 472
 Johnston, Samuel, 197, 205, 352, 472
 Johnston, William Sage, 197, 205, 352, 472
 Jones, Ebenezer, 295, 296
 Jones, Horatio, 144
 Jones, Lizzie Scott, 300
 Jones, Luna, 295, 296
 Jones, Nancy, 144
 Jordan, Amanda Barbour, 394
 Jordan, Collins Hansberger, 134
 Jordan, David Jefferson, 134

Index of Names

Jordan, Scott, 134
Josselyn, Ruth, 409
Josselyn, Stockbridge, 409
Joyce, Mary, 224, 275, 276
Judd, Alice Cornelia, 204
Judd, James, 204
Judd, Maria Louise, 506
Judd, Oliver Brewster, 204
Judson, Elizabeth, 427

K EENEY, Susanna, 450, 496
 Keep, Lucy, 244, 264, 265, 504
Keith, Naomi, 304
Kelley, Evelyn Maria, 263
Kelley, Rebecca, 448, 491
Kellum, Rachel, 431, 432, 441, 442, 503
Kent, Alexander James, 443
Kent, Carrol Cary, 443
Kent, Henry Lewis, 427
Kent, Jessie Warner, 427
Kent, Luther Miller, 427
Kerr, Nancy Ann, 477
Keyes, Israel, 150
Keyes, Rollin Arthur, 150
Keyes, Rollin Webb, 150
King, Abiah, 194
King, Christina, 192
King, Elizabeth, 191
King, Henry William, 191, 192
King, Mercy, 271
King, Thankful, 238, 239
Kingman, Bethiah, 137
Kingman, Isaac, 137
Kingman, Jane, 137
Kingman, Samuel, 137
Kingsbury, Amanda Malvina, 362, 363,
 364, 365, 366, 379, 380, 381, 382,
 383
Kingsley, Eunice, 396
Kinne, Ezra, 217, 345, 369, 373, 413,
 476, 485, 489, 495, 499
Kinne, Joanna, 217, 345, 369, 373, 413,
 476, 485, 489, 495, 499
Kinsley, Azel, 389
Kinsley, Martha (Patty), 387, 388, 389
Knight, Nancy, 289, 290, 478
Knight, Philip, 289, 290, 478
Knowles, Lucretia, 199
Knowlton, Mary, 198, 206

L ADD, Lydia, 508
 Lafin, George Hinman, 262, 336
 Lafin, Grace Madeline, 262, 336
Lamberton, Adam Henry, 449, 492
Lamberton, George Henry (1827-1881),
 448, 449, 491, 492
Lamberton, George Henry, 448, 449

Lamberton, Henry, 449, 492
Lamberton, Herbert Sears, 491, 492
Lane, Peter, 277, 278, 279
Lane, Sybil, 277, 278, 279
Lapham, Rebecca, 141
Latham, Abigail, 138, 291
Latham, Joseph, 138, 291
Lathrop, Abial, 235, 501, 502
Lathrop, Ann, 136, 384
Lathrop, Benjamin, 235, 501, 502
Lathrop, Cyprian, 235, 501, 502
Lathrop, Deborah, 136, 384
Lathrop, Ebenezer, 136, 384
Lathrop, Elisha, 136, 384
Lathrop, Lucy Jane, 235, 501, 502
Lathrop, Sylvester Randall, 235, 501,
 502
Lawrence, Sarah, 134, 457
Lay, John, 447
Lay, Jonathan, 447
Lay, Juliet, 447
Lay, Robert, 447
Leach, Lydia Emerson, 243, 360
Leaming, Ruth, 475
Leaverton, George Wilson, 428
Leaverton, Mrs. George Wilson, 395
Leaverton, William John, 428
Leavitt, Ann, 401
Le Baron, Lazarus, 185
Le Baron, Lydia, 185
Lee, Mary, 143
Lee, Phoebe, 447
Le Fever, Anna Jewett, 357
Le Fevre, Samuel Jewett, 357
Leggett, Mary, 182, 183, 184, 185
Leonard, Asenath Fanny, 329, 330, 331,
 332
Leonard, George, 467, 473
Leonard, Rachel, 467, 473
Lewis, Augustus Marion, 224, 275, 276
Lewis, Frances, 224, 275, 276
Lewis, Helen Maria, 427
Lewis, Isaac, 427
Lewis, Judson, 427
Lewis, Susanna, 346, 350
Lewis, Mrs. William Mather, 343, 344,
 345
Lincoln, Betsey Elizabeth (Webb), 150
Lincoln, Mercy, 142
Lines, Sarah, 165
Lippincott, Mary Catherine, 333
Little, David, 230, 232, 240, 242
Little, Elizabeth, 230, 232, 240, 242
Little, Ephraim, 136, 232, 242, 335,
 384, 421, 423, 434, 436, 438
Little, Mercy, 302, 335, 421, 423, 434,
 436, 438

Index of Names

Little, Ruth, 136, 248, 249, 384, 418, 419
 Little, Thomas, 136, 232, 242, 302, 335,
 384, 421, 423, 434, 436, 438
 Littlefield, Susanna, 482
 Livermore, Hepsibeth, 248, 249, 418,
 419
 Livingston, Mary Augusta, 157
 Lloyd, Mrs. John Henry, 401
 Lodge, Elizabeth, 210
 Lombard, Anna (Gross), 236
 Lombard, Benjamin, 236
 Lombard, David, 236
 Lombard, Isaac Gross, 211
 Lombard, Isabelle, 306
 Lombard, James, 132, 211, 236, 306,
 347, 414
 Lombard, Josiah Lewis, 132, 306, 347,
 414
 Lombard, Julia Elizabeth, 236
 Lombard, Lewis, 132, 211, 306, 347,
 414
 Lombard, Martin Gay, 236
 Lombard, Salome, 341
 Lombard, Susan Collins, 347, 414
 Lord, Charles Veazie, 196, 452, 510,
 512, 514
 Lord, Frances Veazie, 196, 451, 452,
 509, 510, 511, 512, 514
 Lord, Nathaniel (1776-1815), 196, 452,
 510, 512, 514
 Lord, Nathaniel (1808-1852), 196, 452,
 510, 512, 514
 Lord, Tobias, 196, 452, 510, 512, 514
 Loring, Ignatius, 213
 Loring, Sarah, 213, 214
 Lothrop, Abigail, 167, 263
 Lothrop, Jane, 159, 187, 198, 203, 206,
 234, 246, 351, 397, 469, 470, 474, 479,
 486
 Loud, Mary Beatrice, 401
 Loud, Rufus Woodbury, 401
 Loud, Samuel Woodbury, 401
 Lovell, Lydia (—), 234
 Lucas, Mrs. William Edward, 496
 Ludlow, Deborah, 212
 Ludlow, Ezra, 212
 Ludlow, George McMurtry, 212
 Ludlow, George Watson, 212
 Ludlow, Jeremy, 212
 Lumbart, Sarah, 468, 507
 Lunt, Cornelia Gray, 188, 189
 Lunt, Horace Gray, 245
 Lunt, Orrington, 188, 189, 245
 Lyman, Julia, 144
 Lyman, William, 144
 Lyon, Jeanette Mary, 289, 290, 478
 Lyon, Samuel, 289, 290, 478

MACAULEY, Mrs. George Walker,
 291, 292, 293
 McClure, Annie Dixon, 433, 434
 McClure, Archibald (1806-1872), 334,
 335, 400, 420, 421, 422, 423, 433,
 434, 435, 436, 437, 438
 McClure, Archibald, 437, 438
 McClure, Emeline, 422, 423
 McClure, Harriet, 400
 McClure, James Gore King, 334, 335,
 400, 420, 421, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437,
 438
 McClure, James Gore King, Jr., 435,
 436
 McClure, Nathan Dixon, 420, 421
 McClure, Mrs. Nathan Dixon, 422, 423
 McClure, Sarah (Davis), 224, 275, 276
 McGregor, Mary Anne, 163, 164
 McPherson, George, 266
 McPherson, Matilda, 266
 Magoun, Hannah, 409
 Mahieu, Hester, 128, 137, 141, 188,
 193, 194, 245, 248, 255, 316, 346, 350,
 364, 381, 418, 482, 508
 Manierre, Elizabeth Ann, 471
 Manning, Frederick, 297
 Manning, Josiah (1725-1806), 297
 Manning, Josiah (1782-1851), 297
 Manning, Ralph Curtiss, 297
 Manning, Rockwell, 297
 Manning, William Josiah, 297
 Mansfield, Rachel, 302
 Manter, Belcher, 128, 129
 Manter, Nancy, 127, 128, 129, 130
 Marsh, Polly, 397
 Marshall, Isabel Minerva (Barrett),
 298, 323
 Martin, Betsey, 458
 Mason, Hopedill, 180
 Maverick, Moses, 284, 303, 464, 465,
 466
 Maxwell, Augustus Moore, 391
 Maxwell, Mrs. Augustus Moore, 392
 Maxwell, Edward Everett, 391
 Maxwell, Mrs. Edward Everett, 252,
 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259
 Mayo, Hannah, 142, 445
 Mayo, Mary, 449, 463, 492
 Mayo, Rebecca, 445
 Mayo, Sarah, 196, 238, 401, 452, 510,
 512, 514
 Medbery, Abner, 145, 166
 Medbery, Benjamin, 145, 166
 Medbery, Helen Frances, 145, 166
 Medbery, Martin Blackmer, 145, 166
 Medbery, Nathan, 145, 166
 Medbery, Nathaniel, 145, 166

Index of Names

- Merica, Mrs. James Monroe, 314
 Merrick, Alice, 209, 331
 Merrick, Mrs. Frederick Laforest, 180
 Merrick, Hannah, 330, 332
 Merrick, Hannah (Hopkins), 449, 492
 Merrick, Mary, 142, 155, 445, 449, 463, 492
 Merrick, Nathaniel, 209, 330, 331, 415, 430
 Merrick, Priscilla, 415, 430
 Merrick, Sarah, 151, 169, 444, 462
 Merrick, William, 209, 330, 331, 415, 430
 Merrill, Abner Scott, 465
 Merrill, Frank Abner, 465
 Merrill, Mrs. Frank Abner, 464
 Meserve, Mrs. Arthur Gray, 503
 Miles, Hannah, 165
 Miller, Mrs. Clarence Rudolph, 474
 Miller, Mrs. Franklin Mason, 396
 Miner, Mary (Lay), 392
 Minturn, Mary Catherine, 314
 Minturn, Thomas Drake, 314
 Mitchell, Elizabeth, 141, 194
 Mitchell, Experience, 137, 141, 194, 482
 Mitchell, Hannah, 482
 Mitchell, Jacob, 137
 Mitchell, Mary, 137
 Montagu, Persis, 399
 Montgomery, Eugene Willard, 309, 326, 327
 Montgomery, Harriet Eliza, 326
 Montgomery, John, 309, 326, 327
 Montgomery, Shelley Hoskins, 327
 Moody, Hannah, 146, 237
 Moore, Asa Harvey, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 391
 Moore, Clarissa, 443
 Moore, Edwin Gaylord, 480
 Moore, Edwin Mills, 480
 Moore, Judah, 355, 356, 376, 377
 Moore, Mrs. Levering, 506
 Moore, Mary, 355, 356, 376, 377
 Moore, Mary Clark, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 391
 Moore, Mary Martin, 181, 195, 225, 451, 509, 511, 513
 Morey, Mary, 193
 Morgan, Elizabeth, 144
 Morgan, Harriet, 476, 489
 Morgan, Mary, 231, 241
 Morris, Seymour, 280, 281, 282, 283
 Morris, Mrs. Seymour, 123, 124, 125, 126
 Morris, Seymour Tucker, 280, 281, 282, 283
 Morrison, Anne (Terry), 191, 192
 Morton, Consider, 142
 Morton, Hannah, 142, 143
 Moseley, Carleton, 359
 Moseley, Frederick Peirce, 359
 Moseley, Hannah, 186, 223, 273, 294, 416, 426
 Moseley, Nathaniel, 186, 223, 273, 294, 416, 426
 Mudge, Ezra, 268, 269, 270
 Mudge, Maria Augusta, 268, 269, 270
 Mulford, Betsey, 212
 Mulford, Jonathan, 212
 Mullins, Priscilla, 123, 138, 147, 160, 168, 172, 173, 182, 186, 190, 213, 219, 223, 226, 227, 230, 240, 247, 251, 268, 273, 277, 280, 291, 294, 307, 309, 326, 327, 329, 341, 361, 366, 370, 383, 389, 416, 417, 426, 447, 471, 481
 Munro, John, 410
 Munro, Nathan, 410
 Munro, Sarah, 410
 Murray, Mrs. Robert Heffron, 393

NASH, Hervey, 357
 Nash, Laurana, 357
 Neill, Hannah Maria, 333
 Nesbitt, Martha Ann, 123, 124, 125, 126, 219, 220, 221, 222, 280, 281, 282, 283
 Nevers, Alice Gertrude, 291, 292, 293
 Nevers, Edward, 291, 292, 293
 Nevers, Mrs. Edward, 138, 139, 140
 Newberry, Elizabeth, 287
 Newcomb, Asahel, 131
 Newcomb, Bathsheba (Bourne), 125, 221, 282
 Newcomb, George Whitefield, 131
 Newcomb, Hezekiah (1693-1772), 131, 133, 204, 233, 260, 460
 Newcomb, Hezekiah (1747-1821), 233
 Newcomb, Hezekiah (1769-1844), 233
 Newcomb, Jerusha (1726-1804), 260
 Newcomb, Jerusha (1740-1813), 204, 262, 288, 336, 459, 460
 Newcomb, John Bearse, 133
 Newcomb, Matilda, 233, 234
 Newcomb, Obadiah, 133
 Newcomb, Peter, 131, 133, 233
 Newcomb, Silas, 204, 460
 Newcomb, William, 131, 133
 Newell, Beulah Blish, 479, 486
 Newell, Daniel Beckwith, 479, 486
 Nichols, Jabez, 449, 492
 Nichols, Lucy Morris, 457
 Nichols, Fern, 449, 492
 Norris, Mary, 202, 284, 303, 305, 390, 398, 464, 465, 466

Index of Names

Norton, Elizabeth Anna, 187, 203, 246, 351
 Norton, Roxana, 191, 192
 Norton, William, 191, 192
 Nye, Harry Gale, 468, 507
 Nye, Joshua, 468, 507
 Nye, Julia Emmeline, 507
 Nye, Ralph Wildridge, 468, 507
 Nye, Zadoc Allen, 468, 507

OLCOTT, Douglas Worth, 422, 423
 Olcott, Louise Sheldon, 422, 423
 Olcott, Thomas, 422, 423
 Oldham, Lucretia, 144, 197, 205, 228,
 231, 235, 241, 322, 352, 378, 394, 403,
 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 439, 450, 472,
 496, 501, 502
 Olmsted, Martha, 191, 192
 Orr, Arthur (1810-1886) 170, 171
 Orr, Arthur, 170, 171
 Orr, Margaret Anna, 238, 239
 Osborn, Catharine Maria, 165
 Osborne, Laura, 169
 Otis, Asahel, 230, 231, 232, 240, 241, 242
 Otis, Dorothy, 477
 Otis, Elizabeth, 231, 241
 Otis, Jennie Elizabeth, 230, 231, 232
 Otis, Job, 335, 421, 423, 434, 436, 438
 Otis, Joseph (1712-1793), 230, 232, 240,
 242
 Otis, Joseph (1792-1844), 230, 231, 232,
 240, 241, 242
 Otis, Louise, 240, 241, 242
 Otis, Lucius Bolles, 230, 231, 232, 240,
 241, 242
 Otis, Mary, 314, 334, 400, 420, 422, 433,
 435, 437, 467, 472
 Otis, Mercy, 334, 335, 400, 420, 421,
 422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438
 Otis, Nathaniel (1689-1771), 477
 Otis, Nathaniel (1742-1832), 230, 232,
 240, 242
 Otis, Xavier LeGrand, 240, 241, 242

PABODIE, Elizabeth, 123, 126, 160,
 162, 219, 222, 277, 279, 280, 283
 Pabodie, Hannah, 268, 269, 270, 370
 Pabodie, Lydia, 447
 Pabodie, Mercy, 247, 417
 Pabodie, Rebecca, 230, 240
 Pabodie, Sarah, 168
 Pabodie, William (1620-1707), 123,
 160, 168, 219, 230, 240, 247, 268, 277,
 280, 309, 326, 327, 370, 417, 447
 Pabodie, William (1664-1744), 309,
 326, 327
 Pabodie, William (1702-), 309, 326,
 327

Packard, Abisha, 251
 Packard, Deborah, 194
 Packard, Durand Clarence, 251
 Packard, Eleazer, 251
 Packard, Giles Chittenden, 251
 Packard, John Allen, 251
 Packard, Zaccheus, 251
 Paddock, Gaius, 310, 311, 312, 313, 318,
 319, 320, 321, 337, 348, 358
 Paddock, Salome, 310, 311, 312, 313, 358
 Paddock, Zachariah, 310, 318
 Paine, Abigail, 134, 164, 354, 375, 457
 Paine, Charlotte Chipman, 170, 171
 Paine, David, 171, 500
 Paine, Dorcas, 154, 208
 Paine, Elisha (1658-1736), 134, 164,
 171, 207, 208, 243, 354, 360, 375, 432,
 442, 457
 Paine, Elisha (1693-1775), 432, 442
 Paine, John, 199
 Paine, Luther, 170, 171, 500
 Paine, Mary (1692-1770), 199
 Paine, Mary (1723-), 431, 432, 441,
 442, 503
 Paine, Rebecca, 207, 243, 360
 Paine, Sarah, 132, 211, 236, 306, 347,
 414
 Paine, Solomon, 171
 Paine, Thomas, 134, 154, 164, 171, 207,
 208, 243, 354, 360, 375, 432, 442, 457
 Paine, Thomas Luther, 170, 171
 Palmer, Bathsheba, 248, 249, 418, 419
 Palmer, Bridget, 307, 308
 Palmer, Thomas, 307
 Parker, Mary, 164, 354, 375
 Parrish, George Randall, 322
 Parrish, Rufus Parker, 322
 Parry, Amanda Elizabeth, 304
 Parsons, Susanna, 128, 129
 Partridge, Mrs. Lester Earle, 477
 Partridge, Lydia, 158, 262, 288, 325,
 336, 402, 458, 459, 505
 Partridge, Mary, 140, 216, 293, 344,
 368, 372, 396, 412, 453, 455, 484, 488,
 494, 498
 Patten, Sarah, 274
 Payne, Ellen Siddall, 500
 Payne, Theodore Sill, 500
 Peabody, Joseph, 309, 326, 327
 Peabody, Melissa, 309, 326, 327
 Peabody, Thomas, 309, 326, 327
 Pearce, Mary, 247, 417
 Peck, Myrtilla Mead, 315, 316, 317
 Pepper, Mercy, 153
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 453, 454, 455, 456
 Perkins, Mrs. Herbert Farrington, 417,
 418, 419

Index of Names

- Perkins, Josiah, 324
 Perkins, Judith, 163, 353, 374
 Perkins, Margaret, 208
 Perkins, Martha, 310, 318
 Perkins, Rebecca, 324
 Perley, Humphrey Clark, 295, 296
 Perley, Josephine Mighill, 295, 296
 Pettibone, Mrs. Philo Foster, 246
 Pettit, Mrs. Roswell Talmadge, 509, 510
 Phelps, Elizabeth Whiting, 261
 Phillips, Malinda, 145, 166
 Phinney, John (1638-1719), 468, 507
 Phinney, John (1665-1746), 468, 507
 Phinney, Thomas, 468, 507
 Pickett, John, 322
 Pickett, Mercy, 322
 Pinneo, Submit, 204, 460
 Piper, Nancy, 446
 Piper, Thomas, 446
 Pixley, Mary, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366,
 379, 380, 381, 382, 383
 Platts, Hannah, 446
 Plummer, Ann, 174, 300, 313, 321
 Pogue, Nellie, 507
 Pomeroy, Caroline, 444, 445, 446
 Pomeroy, Jabez Backus, 444, 445
 Pomeroy, Mrs. Christina King, 192
 Pope, Abigail, 440, 461
 Pope, Hannah, 130, 185, 214, 258, 259,
 515, 516
 Pope, Susanna, 137
 Porter, Mary, 150
 Post, Delite, 141
 Potter, Freeloove, 508
 Powell, Elizabeth, 361
 Pratt, Mary, 274, 446
 Pratt, Phineas, 274, 446
 Prence, Hannah, 315
 Prence, Jane, 239
 Prence, Mercy, 127, 151, 152, 153, 169,
 196, 199, 210, 238, 267, 295, 296, 301,
 359, 401, 424, 425, 444, 448, 452, 462,
 491, 510, 512, 514
 Prence, Sarah, 342
 Prence, Thomas, 127, 151, 152, 153,
 169, 196, 199, 210, 238, 267, 295, 296,
 301, 315, 342, 359, 401, 424, 425, 444,
 448, 452, 462, 491, 510, 512, 514
 Preston, Rebecca, 251
 Prettyman, Anna Jones, 144
 Prettyman, William Burton, 144
 Priest, Degory, 274, 446
 Priest, Mary, 274, 446
 Priestly, Mrs. Harry Tyack, 326
 Prince, Lydia, 252
 Prout, Sarah, 197, 205, 352, 472
 Purdy, Charles Edward, 490
 Purdy, Edward James, 490
 Purdy, Lucius Maro, 490
 Purdy, Stewart Webster, 490
 Purmort, Adoniram Judson, 394
 Purmort, Harriet, 408
 Purmort, Henry Clay, 394
 Purmort, Mrs. Henry Clay, 159
 Purmort, James Clark, 404
 Purmort, John (1774-1844), 394, 403,
 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 439
 Purmort, John (1796-1877), 406, 407,
 408, 439
 Purmort, Mary Harriet, 403
 Purmort, Nathaniel, 403, 404, 405
 Purmort, Nathaniel Harwood, 405
 Purmort, Olive Walworth, 406, 407, 439
 Purmort, William Wallace, 403, 404, 405
- R**AND, Mary, 228
 Randall, Lucy, 235, 501, 502
 Ransome, Sarah (Bigelow), 477
 Rawson, Electa, 448, 491
 Ray, Annette Charlotte, 287
 Reeder, Elizabeth, 158, 402
 Reeder, James Simpson, 158, 402
 Reid, Mrs. Patrick Gordon, 307, 308
 Rice, Susan Tracy, 334, 335, 400, 420,
 421, 422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437,
 438
 Rice, William, 334, 335, 400, 420, 421,
 422, 423, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438
 Richards, Abigail, 190
 Richards, Alice, 124, 131, 133, 139, 150,
 156, 157, 161, 163, 170, 181, 191, 192,
 195, 204, 215, 218, 220, 225, 233, 250,
 253, 260, 266, 278, 281, 285, 287, 289,
 292, 297, 343, 349, 353, 367, 371, 374,
 391, 393, 399, 411, 427, 431, 441, 451,
 454, 456, 460, 478, 480, 483, 487, 490,
 493, 497, 500, 503, 506, 509, 511, 513
 Richards, Mercy, 251
 Richardson, Ebenezer, 378
 Richardson, Elizabeth Fisher, 431, 432,
 441, 442
 Richardson, Frank Milne, 466
 Richardson, Jeanne Scott, 466
 Richardson, Ruby, 378
 Richmond, Edmond, 475
 Richmond, Edward, 475
 Richmond, Gideon, 475
 Richmond, Hannah, 475
 Richmond, Harriett, 475
 Richmond, Jane (Paddock), 318, 319,
 320, 321, 337, 348
 Richmond, John, 475
 Richmond, Nathaniel, 475
 Rickard, Mary, 255, 256, 259

Index of Names

- Rider, Experience, 253, 254, 257, 391
 Rider, John, 179
 Rider, Mercy, 178, 179
 Rider, Samuel, 179
 Ridgely, Charles, 135, 384
 Ridgely, Mary Lee, 384
 Ridgely, Nicholas Henry, 136, 384
 Ridley, Elizabeth, 132, 211, 236, 306, 347, 314
 Ring, Andrew, 183
 Ring, Eleazer, 183
 Ring, Mary, 182, 183, 184
 Ripley, Alice, 506
 Ripley, David, 139, 163, 215, 292, 343, 353, 367, 371, 374, 411, 454, 456, 480, 483, 487, 493, 497
 Ripley, Elizabeth, 163, 164, 353, 354, 374, 375
 Ripley, Faith, 139, 140, 215, 216, 266, 292, 293, 343, 344, 367, 368, 371, 372, 399, 411, 412, 453, 454, 455, 456, 480, 483, 484, 487, 488, 493, 494, 497, 498
 Ripley, Flora Lucy, 141
 Ripley, Gamaliel, 163, 353, 374
 Ripley, Hannah (-1751), 506
 Ripley, Hannah (1684-1751), 150
 Ripley, Joshua, 139, 150, 163, 215, 266, 292, 297, 343, 353, 367, 371, 374, 399, 411, 454, 456, 480, 483, 487, 493, 497, 506
 Ripley, Leah, 297
 Ripley, Tyrannus, 141
 Ripley, Willis Johnson, 141
 Robbins, Mary, 450, 496
 Robbins, Mehitable, 304
 Robbins, Sarah, 127, 130
 Robinson, Bartlett, 137
 Robinson, Mabel, 137
 Robinson, Robert, 137
 Robinson, Sarah, 341
 Rogers, Abigail, 475
 Rogers, Ellen, 244
 Rogers, Gustavus Adolphus, 244, 264, 265, 504
 Rogers, Hannah, 123, 124, 126, 160, 161, 162, 218, 219, 220, 222, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 490
 Rogers, Jabez, 244, 264, 265, 504
 Rogers, James Campbell, 504
 Rogers, John (-1692), 126, 162, 222, 279, 283, 475
 Rogers, John (1640-1732), 123, 126, 160, 162, 219, 222, 277, 279, 280, 283
 Rogers, John (1642-1714), 244, 264, 265, 504
 Rogers, Joseph, 244, 264, 265, 468, 504, 507
 Rogers, Mary, 468, 507
 Rogers, Nathaniel, 244, 264, 265, 504
 Robers, Samuel, 244, 264, 265, 504
 Rogers, Susan Ann, 504
 Rogers, Susan Marriott, 264, 265
 Rogers, Susanna (Deane), 332
 Rogers, Thomas, 126, 162, 222, 244, 264, 265, 279, 283, 468, 475, 504, 507
 Rohrer, Laura Catherine, 481, 482
 Rosbotham, Hannah, 410
 Rosbotham, Joseph, 410
 Rosencrantz, Mary (Wilkinson), 134
 Rouse, Cynthia, 299
 Rouse, John (-1756), 299
 Rouse, John (son of above), 299
 Rowland, Ruth, 305
 Rowley, Mary, 315, 317
 Rowley, Mehitable, 397
 Ruggles, Benjamin, 209, 331
 Ruggles, Ellen Josephine, 204
 Ruggles, Richard, 123, 124, 125, 126, 219, 220, 221, 222, 280, 281, 282, 283
 Ruggles, Seraph Howe, 209
 Ruggles, Thomas, 209
 Ruggles, Timothy, 125, 221, 282
 Ruggles, Welthe, 123, 124, 125, 126, 219, 220, 221, 222, 280, 281, 282, 283
 Rumsey, Henry Axtell, 447
 Rumsey, Mrs. Henry Axtell, 402
 Rumsey, Israel Parsons, 447
 Rushmore, Phebe, 508
 Russell, Anne, 409
 Russell, Joanna, 467, 473
 Russell, Mary, 146, 237
 Russell, Susannah, 314
- S**ADLER, Anna, 260
 Sage, Comfort, 197, 205, 352, 472
 Sage, Sarah, 197, 205, 352, 472
 Salisbury, Sabra, 207, 208
 Sampson, Abraham, 299
 Sampson, Caleb, 172, 174
 Sampson, Caroline Elizabeth, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179
 Sampson, David, 172, 174
 Sampson, Ebenezer, 172, 174, 178, 179
 Sampson, Elizabeth, 313
 Sampson, George (1690-1774), 173, 175, 176
 Sampson, George (1755-1826), 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179
 Sampson, Hannah, 172, 174, 178, 179
 Sampson, Isaac, 182, 184
 Sampson, John, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179

Index of Names

- Sampson, Lydia Cushing, 182, 183, 184, 185
Sampson, Peleg, 182, 183, 184
Sampson, Sarah, 299
Sampson, Simeon, 182, 183, 184
Sampson, Zabdiel, 173, 175, 176
Samson, Elizabeth, 321
Samson, Henry, 174, 300, 313, 321
Samson, James (-1718), 300
Samson, James (son of above), 300
Samson, Ruth, 300
Sanford, Lydia Esther, 180
Sargent, John (1639-1716), 135
Sargent, John (1759-1829), 135
Sargent, John (1797-1850), 135
Sargent, John Smith, 135
Sargent, Jonathan, 135
Sargent, Nathan, 135
Sauer, Mrs. Henry Edward, 306
Savage, Alexander, 286
Savage, Caroline Cobb, 286
Sawyer, Mrs. Charles Bailey, 193
Sawyer, John, 302
Sawyer, Mercy, 302
Sawyer, Ruth, 300
Sayre, Paul Lombard, 414
Sayre, Rockwell, 414
Sayre, Mrs. Rockwell, 347
Scammon, Isaac (1743-1812), 401
Scammon, Isaac (1771-1819), 401
Scammon, Jane, 401
Scammon, Mehitable, 196, 452, 510, 512, 514
Scammon, Samuel, 196, 401, 452, 510, 512, 514
Schaffenburg, George, 147, 148, 149
Schaffenburg, Lydia Frances, 147, 148, 149
Scott, Carrie May, 464, 465
Scott, Ephraim (1767-1841), 284, 303, 464, 465, 466
Scott, Ephraim (1792-1839), 284, 303, 464, 465, 466
Scott, George Washington, 284, 303, 464, 465, 466
Scott, Harriett Grace, 303
Scott, Jeannette Lydia, 466
Scott, Mary Louise, 134
Scudder, Lawrence Williams, 472
Scudder, Moses Lewis, 472
Seabury, Elizabeth, 361
Seabury, John, 138, 291, 361
Seabury, Patience, 138, 291
Seabury, Samuel, 361
Seaman, Margaret (Birdsall), 361
Sears, Daniel (1710-1771), 448, 491
Sears, Daniel (1779-1858), 448, 491
Sears, David, 127, 128, 129, 130
Sears, Edmund (1712-1796), 267, 301, 359
Sears, Edmund (1743-1832), 267, 301
Sears, Elizabeth Annis, 448, 449, 491, 492
Sears, Enos, 448, 491
Sears, Mercy, 295, 296
Sears, Paul, 127, 267, 295, 296, 301, 359, 448, 491
Sears, Sally, 267, 301
Sears, Sarah Paine, 127, 128, 129, 130
Sears, Temperance, 359
Sears, Thomas, 127, 130
Sears, Willard, 127, 130
Sears, William, 448, 491
Seeley, Abbey Turney, 288
Selkregg, Maria, 458
Sessions, Julia Elenor, 305
Seymour, Catherine Elizabeth, 186
Seymour, Martha Frances, 223
Seymour, Sarah, 157
Seymour, Stephen, 186, 223
Seymour, Thomas Hartley, 223
Shadbolt, Nathan, 304
Shadbolt, Samuel, 304
Shadbolt, Sarah Pamela, 304
Shaw, Ichabod, 286
Shaw, Lydia, 239
Shaw, Martha, 329
Shaw, Mary, 183
Shaw, Peter, 168
Shaw, Priscilla, 286
Shaw, Robert, 430
Shaw, Ruth, 168
Shaw, Samuel, 286
Shaw, Walden Willard, 415
Shaw, William Walden, 415, 430
Sherman, Experience, 304
Sherman, John, 390
Sherman, Lydia, 284, 303, 464, 465, 466
Sherman, Lydia Spooner, 390
Sherman, Mrs. Roger, 219, 220, 221, 222
Sherman, Zurviah, 202
Shipman, Betsey Sybil, 424, 425
Shipman, Charlotte Maria, 490
Shipman, Joanna, 324
Shumway, Edward Gould, 294, 416, 426
Shumway, Edward Samuel, 273, 294, 416, 426
Shumway, Fredrika, 416, 426
Shumway, Mrs. Hiram Perez, 398
Shumway, Julia Ross, 273
Shumway, Samuel, 273, 294, 416, 426
Shurtleff, Elizabeth (Lettice), 255
Shurtleff, Susanna, 398
Sibley, Josiah (1808-1888), 410

Index of Names

Sibley, Josiah, 410
 Sibley, Robert Pendleton, 410
 Siddall, Sarah Elizabeth, 500
 Sill, Ann Allyn, 500
 Silver, George, 501
 Silver, Georgia, 501
 Simmons, Aaron, 247, 417
 Simmons, Adam, 247, 417
 Simmons, Calista, 247, 248, 249, 417, 418, 419
 Simmons, John, 247, 417
 Simmons, Mary, 251, 329, 471
 Simmons, Rebecca, 129, 175, 365, 382
 Simmons, William (1672-1765), 247, 417
 Simmons, William (1699-1774), 247, 417
 Skiff, Mary, 355, 376, 429
 Skinner, Huldah, 218
 Skinner, Sarah, 244, 264, 265, 504
 Skinner, Thomas, 284, 303, 464, 465, 466
 Skinner, Zeruiah, 159, 187, 203, 246, 351, 469, 470, 474, 479, 486
 Smalley, Mary, 132, 211, 236, 306, 347, 414
 Smith, Aaron Benjamin, 390
 Smith, Amelia, 138, 139, 140, 291, 292, 293
 Smith, Anne, 131, 133, 204, 233, 250, 260, 285, 393, 460
 Smith, Constance Church, 386
 Smith, Deborah, 429
 Smith, Dorcas, 385
 Smith, Ezra, 386
 Smith, Hannah, 252
 Smith, Jemima, 141
 Smith, Jessie Elizabeth, 390
 Smith, Lucy, 506
 Smith, Mari Shumway, 426
 Smith, Nancy Blackmer, 385
 Smith, Paul, 138, 291
 Smith, Priscilla, 144
 Smith, Samuel, 429
 Smith, Sarah, 318, 319, 320, 321, 337, 348
 Smith, Solomon Albert, 426
 Smith, Mrs. Solomon Albert, 416
 Smith, Thomas, 429
 Smith, Thomas Briggs, 386
 Smith, Thomas Church Haskell, 386
 Snell, Betty, 389, 481
 Snell, Jemima, 471
 Snow, Abigail, 149
 Snow, Anna, 468, 507
 Snow, Anthony, 132, 148, 149, 211, 236, 306, 328, 347, 414
 Snow, Azariah, 471

Snow, Benjamin (-1743), 471
 Snow, Benjamin (1696-1760), 471
 Snow, Daniel, 471
 Snow, David, 132, 211, 236, 306, 347, 414
 Snow, Edgar Morton, 329, 330, 331, 332
 Snow, Eleazer, 271
 Snow, Eli, 329, 330, 331, 332
 Snow, Ely (Eli), 330, 332
 Snow, George Washington, 471
 Snow, Hannah, 132, 211, 236, 306, 347, 414
 Snow, Isaac, 238, 239
 Snow, John (1638-1692), 132, 211, 236, 306, 347, 414
 Snow, John (1678-) 132, 211, 236, 306, 347, 414
 Snow, John (1700-1766), 330, 332
 Snow, John Burgess, 238, 239
 Snow, Jonathan (1691-), 238, 239
 Snow, Jonathan (1755-1810), 238, 239
 Snow, Josiah, 328
 Snow, Katherine Ellen, 471
 Snow, Lemuel, 468, 507
 Snow, Lusannah, 328
 Snow, Mark, 239
 Snow, Mary, 134, 154, 164, 171, 207, 208, 243, 354, 360, 375, 432, 442, 457
 Snow, Mary Louise, 238, 239
 Snow, Mercy, 448, 491
 Snow, Micajah, 332
 Snow, Nicholas (-1676), 132, 134, 154, 164, 171, 207, 208, 211, 236, 239, 243, 306, 332, 347, 354, 360, 375, 395, 414, 428, 432, 442, 457
 Snow, Nicholas (1663-1754), 239
 Snow, Phoebe, 199
 Snow, Porter Howard, 329, 330, 331, 332
 Snow, Robert Bruce, 238, 239
 Snow, Samuel, 199
 Snow, Sarah, 148, 395, 428
 Snow, Sparrow, 199
 Snow, Stephen, 332
 Snow, William (1623-1708), 271
 Snow, William (-1726), 271
 Snyder, Evelina Christina, 123, 124, 125, 126, 219, 220, 221, 222, 280, 281, 282, 283
 Soule, Benjamin, 173, 175, 176, 324
 Soule, Deborah, 324
 Soule, Ebenezer, 324
 Soule, George, 129, 175, 298, 323, 365, 382
 Soule, Hannah, 173, 175, 176
 Soule, John, 129, 175, 365, 382
 Soule, Mary, 305
 Soule, Patience, 298, 323

Index of Names

- Soule, Rachel, 365, 382
Soule, Sarah, 128, 129, 508
Southworth, Alice, 386, 410
Southworth, Alice (Carpenter), 124,
131, 133, 139, 150, 156, 157, 161, 163,
170, 181, 191, 192, 195, 204, 215, 218,
220, 225, 233, 250, 253, 260, 266, 278,
281, 285, 287, 289, 292, 297, 343, 349,
353, 367, 371, 374, 388, 391, 393, 399,
411, 427, 431, 441, 451, 454, 456, 460,
478, 480, 483, 487, 490, 493, 497, 500,
503, 506, 509, 511, 513
Southworth, Desire, 286
Southworth, Elizabeth (-1704), 229
Southworth, Elizabeth, (1686-1743),
230, 232, 240, 242
Southworth, Ichabod, 286
Southworth, Mary, 138, 291, 307, 361
Southworth, Nathaniel, 286
Southworth, William, 230, 240
Sparrow, Eunice, 151, 154, 155
Sparrow, Hannah, 315, 317
Sparrow, Isaac, 151, 154, 155
Sparrow, Jonathan (1633-1707), 315
Sparrow, Jonathan (1695-1790), 154
Sparrow, Lydia, 153, 424, 425
Sparrow, Rebecca, 127, 152, 267, 295,
296, 301, 359, 448, 491
Sparrow, Richard, 315
Spaulding, Lucy, 200, 201
Spencer, Mary, 447
Spooner, Bourne, 370
Spooner, Elizabeth, 346, 350
Spooner, Eva Julia, 370
Spooner, William Thomas, 370
Sprague, Mary, 135
Sprout, Ebenezer, 311, 313, 319, 321
Sprout, Robert, 313, 321
Squire, Mary, 298, 323
Standish, Alexander, 172, 173, 176, 182,
184, 299, 304, 324, 362, 366, 379, 383,
409
Standish, David, 409
Standish, Ebenezer, 362, 366, 379, 383
Standish, Lora, 299
Standish, Lydia, 182, 184
Standish, Mercy, 172, 174
Standish, Miles (-1656), 176, 184,
299, 304, 324, 362, 379, 409
Standish, Miles (-1739), 304
Standish, Miles (1713-1797), 304
Standish, Miles (m. 1774), 304
Standish, Moses, 362, 365, 366, 379,
382, 383
Standish, Olive, 409
Standish, Sarah (1667-1740), 173, 175,
176, 324
Standish, Sarah (1736-1821), 362, 363,
364, 365, 366, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383
Standish, Sarah (1775-1854), 304
Standish, Thomas, 409
Stanton, Mercy, 443
Stanton, Thomas, 443
Stark, Mary, 235, 501, 502
Starr, Elijah, 144
Starr, Elizabeth, 144
Starr, Jerusha, 309, 326, 327
Starr, Jonathan, 144
Starr, Mary, 231, 241
Starr, Richard, 144
Starr, Samuel, 144, 231, 241
Starr, Thomas, 231, 241
Steele, Daniel (1697-1788), 156, 157
Steele, Daniel (1772-1828), 157
Steele, Frances Mary, 156, 157
Steele, Frederick Morgan, 156, 157
Steele, John Frederick, 156, 157
Steele, Lemuel (1742-1815), 156
Steele, Lemuel (1787-1853), 156
Steele, Oliver, 157
Steele, Samuel, 156, 157
Steele, Timothy, 157
Stephens, Hannah, 515, 516
Stetson, Eunice, 228
Stimson, John, 322
Stimson, Susannah, 322
Stoddard, Mary Dorrance, 307, 308
Stoddart, Mrs. Charles Henry, 274
Stone, Lois, 406, 407, 408, 439
Stone, Maryetta Clinton, 475
Stone, Stukeley, 475
Storey, Mary, 218
Story, Edward Hampton, 397
Story, Hamilton Lovegrow, 397
Stoskopf, Louis, 459, 460
Stoskopf, William Brewster, 459, 460
Stow, Statira, 459, 460
Stranahan, Jane, 298, 323
Strickland, Frances Elizabeth, 196, 452,
510, 512, 514
Stuart, Elizabeth Barnes, 473
Stuart, George, 467, 473
Stuart, Harriet Frances Barnes, 467
Stuart, Mrs. Robert Douglas, 400
Sturgis, Desire, 340
Sturgis, Edward, 340
Sturtevant, Hannah, 362, 366, 379, 383
Sturtevant, Mary, 136, 232, 242, 335,
384, 421, 423, 434, 436, 438
Sturtevant, Mercy, 272
Sugs, Frances Allen Jerusha, 224, 275,
276
Sumner, Waitstill, 194
Sutherland, Mrs. David Lee, 486

Index of Names

Swan, Ebenezer, 274
 Swan, George (1750-1803), 274
 Swan, George (1787-1825), 274
 Swan, Hannah, 274, 446
 Swan, John, 274, 446
 Swan, Mary Ann, 135
 Swan, Prudence, 274
 Swan, Samuel, 274
 Swearingen, Martha Jane, 503
 Swett, Mary Ellen, 387, 388, 389
 Swift, Anna, 357
 Swift, Anson Pope, 440
 Swift, Edward Foster, 301
 Swift, Gustavus Franklin, 267, 301
 Swift, Jabez, 440, 461
 Swift, Jireh (1665-1749), 356, 357, 377, 440, 461
 Swift, Jireh (1738-1776), 440, 461
 Swift, Job (1711-1801), 357
 Swift, Job (1746-), 357
 Swift, Louis Franklin, 267
 Swift, Lucinda, 440
 Swift, Mary, 355, 356, 376, 377
 Swift, Mercy, 386
 Swift, Nathaniel (1747-1833), 429
 Swift, Nathaniel (1816-1898), 429
 Swift, Polemus Hamilton, 429
 Swift, Mrs. Polemus Hamilton, 408
 Swift, Priscinda, 461
 Swift, Samuel, 357
 Swift, Thomas, 429
 Swift, William, 267, 301
 Swift, Zephaniah, 355, 356, 376, 377
 Sykes, Lucinda, 131
 Sylvester, Hannah, 258
 Sylvester, Joseph, 258

TABER, Benjamin (1706-1782), 346, 350

Taber, Benjamin (1785-1866), 346, 350
 Taber, Joseph, 346, 350
 Taber, Sarah, 346, 350
 Taber, Thomas (1645-1730), 346, 350
 Taber, Thomas (1747-1820), 346, 350
 Talcott, Adaline Elizabeth, 187, 351
 Talcott, Mary Carter, 246
 Talcott, Wait, 187, 203, 246, 351
 Talcott, William, 187, 203, 246, 351
 Talcott, William Ariel, 203
 Tandy, Mrs. Mark, 302
 Tankersley, Sarah, 401
 Taylor, Alice, 210
 Taylor, Hannah, 267, 301
 Taylor, Joanna, 234
 Taylor, John, 349
 Taylor, Nathaniel Terry, 349
 Taylor, Sarah, 309, 326, 327, 370

Taylor, Sarah Eliza, 349
 Tenney, Nancy Sibley, 190
 Terry, Elizabeth, 349
 Terry, Ephraim (1701-1783), 191, 192, 349
 Terry, Ephraim (1728-1807), 191, 192
 Terry, Nathaniel, 349
 Thatcher, Hannah, 477
 Thatcher, John, 477
 Thayer, Abner, 226, 227, 228
 Thayer, Ephraim, 186, 190, 223, 227, 273, 294, 416, 426
 Thayer, Esther, 190
 Thayer, Ruth, 186, 223, 273, 294, 416, 426
 Thayer, Sarah Rand, 226, 227, 228
 Thayer, Shadrach, 227
 Thayer, Uriah, 226, 227
 Thomas, Mrs. Frank Wright, 504
 Thomas, Hannah Huntington, 160, 161, 162
 Thomas, Nathaniel, 286
 Thomas, Priscilla Shaw, 286
 Thompson, Norman Brace, 209
 Thompson, Norman Cornelius, 209
 Thompson, Norman Frederick, 209
 Thompson, Mrs. Norman Frederick, 351
 Thomson, John, 346, 350
 Thomson, Mary, 346, 350
 Throop, Bethiah, 261
 Throop, Dan, 261
 Throop, Dan, Jr., 261
 Thurston, Martha, 446
 Tibbets, Joshua, 302
 Tibbets, Laura, 302
 Tilley, Elizabeth, 125, 135, 143, 145, 165, 166, 167, 217, 221, 224, 229, 263, 272, 275, 276, 282, 308, 311, 312, 314, 319, 320, 333, 334, 337, 338, 339, 340, 345, 348, 355, 358, 369, 373, 376, 385, 392, 400, 413, 420, 422, 429, 433, 435, 437, 443, 467, 473, 476, 485, 489, 495, 499
 Tillson, Edward Hiram, 516
 Tillson, Luther Bartlett, 515, 516
 Tillson, Mabel (Mrs. R. D. Garrette), 516
 Tillson, Mabel (Mrs. H. H. Town), 515
 Tillson, Welcome, 515, 516
 Tilson, Ruth, 272
 Tinkham, David Pixley, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383
 Tinkham, Ephraim (1649-1714), 363, 364, 380, 381
 Tinkham, Ephraim (-1685), 363, 380
 Tinkham, Ephraim (1733-1769), 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383

Index of Names

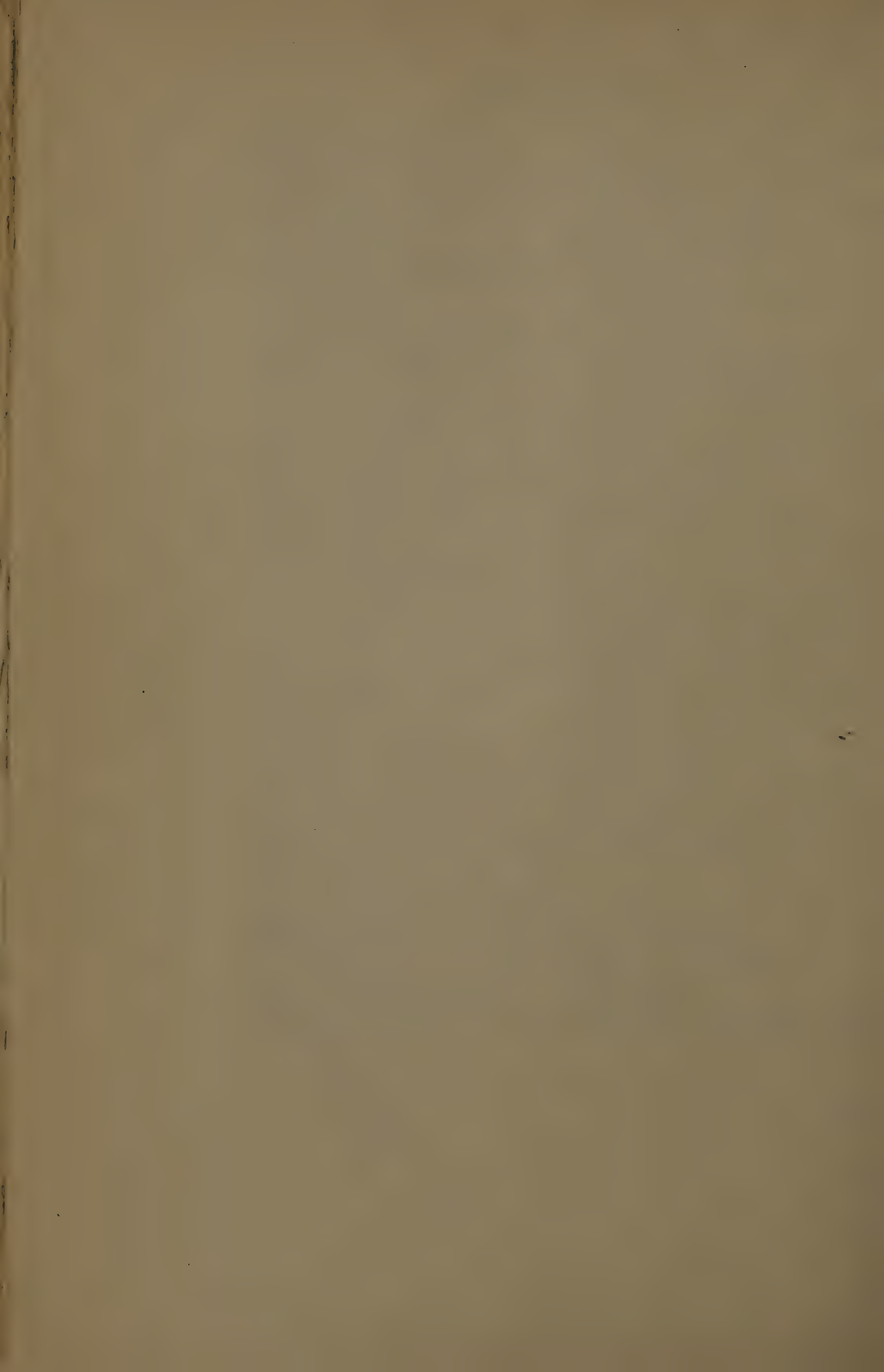
- Tinkham, Hattie Malinda, 362, 363,
364, 365, 366, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383
Tinkham, John Frederick, 362, 363,
364, 365, 366, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383
Tinkham, Samuel (1769-1804), 362,
363, 364, 365, 366, 379, 380, 381, 382,
383
Tinkham, Samuel (1687-1775), 363,
364, 380, 381
Tipton, Jemima Elizabeth, 233, 234
Tobey, Abigail, 305
Tolman, Clara Josephine, 271, 272
Tolman, Daniel, 271, 272
Tolman, Elizabeth, 147
Tolman, James Ames, 271, 272
Tolman, William, 271
Tomlin, Joanna, 395, 428
Torrey, Marianna, 169
Tower, Ambrose, 515, 516
Tower, Leah, 515, 516
Town, Bester, 458
Town, Mrs. Harrie Hudson, 515
Town, Harriet Elizabeth, 458
Town, Joseph, 458
Town, Morris Clinton, 458
Traxler, Benjamin Franklin, 378
Traxler, Dean Lake, 378
Tredwell, Benjamin, 361
Tredwell, John, 361
Tredwell, Timothy (1765-1812), 361
Tredwell, Timothy (1809-1891), 361
Trotter, Agnes Dickson, 310, 311, 312,
313
Trowbridge, Mrs. Cornelius Miller, 371,
372, 373
Tucker, Charles, 123, 124, 125, 126, 219,
220, 221, 222, 280, 281, 282, 283
Tucker, Eunice, 444, 445
Tucker, Gilbert Ruggles, 123, 124, 125,
126, 219, 220, 221, 222, 280, 281, 282,
283
Tucker, Ida Nesbitt, 123, 124, 125,
126, 280, 281, 282, 283
Tucker, Martha Evelina, 219, 220, 221,
222
Tucker, Mary, 261
Tucker, William S. S., 123, 124, 125,
126, 219, 220, 221, 222, 280, 281, 282,
283
Turkington, Anna Belle, 298
Turkington, George Edward (1826-
1904), 298, 323
Turkington, George Edward, 323
Turner, Charles (1705-1782), 228
Turner, Charles (1733-1818), 228
Turner, Edward Harris, 462, 463
Turner, Elizabeth Emerson, 193
Turner, Eunice, 450, 496
Turner, Ezekiel (1650-1704), 450, 496
Turner, Ezekiel (1699-), 450, 496
Turner, Jacob, 193
Turner, John, 228, 496
Turner, Lydia, 228
Turner, Persis, 226, 227, 228
Turner, Susanna, 322
Turner, Tracy Lay, 462, 463
Twining, Elizabeth, 244, 264, 265, 504
- UPHAM**, Mrs. Frederic William,
204
- VAN BENTHUYSEN**, Elizabeth,
157
Van Petten, Mary Josephine, 378
Van Petten, Matthew Bullock, 378
Van Valkenburg, Mary Ann, 202
Van Vranken, Gertrude Maria, 260
Vaughn, Elizabeth, 312, 320, 337, 348,
358
Veazie, Frances Augusta Hunt, 196,
452, 510, 512, 514
Vickery, Benjamin, 154
Vickery, Dorcas, 154
Vincent, Sarah (Allerton), 274, 446
Vincent, Mrs. William Alexander, 384
Volk, Mrs. John Henry, 458
Von Schrader, Rosamund Stewart, 490
- WADSWORTH**, Hopestill, 262, 288,
336, 458, 459
Wadsworth, Martha, 262, 288, 336, 459
Waite, Harriet Byron, 288
Waite, Martha, 214
Waldo, Joanna, 396
Waldo, Lucy, 146, 237
Waldo, Mrs. Otis Harvey, 165
Wales, Eliel, 158, 402
Wales, Nathaniel, 158, 402
Wales, Susannah, 158, 402
Walker, Jabez, 395, 428
Walker, Matthew, 395, 428
Walker, Nancy, 395, 428
Walker, Phebe, 196, 452, 510, 512, 514
Walker, Richard, 395, 428
Walker, Sarah, 356, 357, 377, 440, 461
Walker, William, 395, 428
Wallace, Mrs. George Young, 390
Walworth, Charles, 394, 403, 404, 405,
406, 407, 408, 439
Walworth, Sarah, 394, 403, 404, 405,
406, 407, 408, 439
Ward, Jonathan, 490
Ward, Laura Elizabeth, 490
Warner, Julia Adelpha, 427

Index of Names

- Warner, Sarah, 297
 Warren, Abigail, 148, 149, 328
 Warren, Alice, 356, 357, 377, 440, 461
 Warren, Ann, 136, 232, 242, 302, 335, 384, 421, 423, 434, 436, 438
 Warren, Benjamin, 177
 Warren, Elizabeth, 256, 261, 386, 410
 Warren, Joseph, 177, 256, 290
 Warren, Mary, 130, 178, 179, 180, 185, 214, 257, 258, 259, 270, 515, 516
 Warren, Mercy, 177, 289, 290, 478
 Warren, Nathaniel, 356, 357, 377, 440, 461
 Warren, Richard, 130, 136, 148, 149, 177, 178, 179, 180, 185, 189, 214, 232, 242, 249, 256, 257, 258, 259, 261, 270, 290, 302, 328, 335, 356, 357, 377, 384, 386, 410, 419, 421, 423, 434, 436, 438, 440, 461, 515, 516
 Warren, Sarah, 188, 189, 245, 248, 249, 418, 419
 Warriner, Polly, 355, 356, 376, 377
 Warriner, Solomon, 355, 356, 376, 377
 Washburn, Elisha, 310, 318
 Washburn, Israel (1683-1719), 194
 Washburn, Israel (1718-1796), 194
 Washburn, Israel (1755-1841), 194
 Washburn, Israel (1784-1876), 194
 Washburn, John (-1686), 141, 194
 Washburn, John (-1724), 141
 Washburn, John (1672-1750), 252, 310, 318
 Washburn, John (1699-), 252
 Washburn, John (1730-), 252
 Washburn, John (1801-1860), 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 391
 Washburn, Martha, 310, 318
 Washburn, Nancy Barnes, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 391
 Washburn, Rebekah, 141
 Washburn, Samuel, 194
 Washburn, Thomas, 252
 Washburne, Elihu Benjamin, 194
 Washburne, Hempstead, 194
 Waterman, Abiah, 328
 Waterman, Anthony, 148
 Waterman, Avis, 390
 Waterman, Elizabeth (Arnold), 341
 Waterman, John, 390
 Waterman, Joseph, 148, 328
 Waterman, Orphan, 148, 149
 Waterman, Perez, 390
 Waterman, Rebecca, 398
 Waterman, Robert, 398
 Waterman, Thaddeus, 390
 Waters, Charles Sayres, 289, 290, 478
 Waters, Leila, 478
 Waters, William Otis, 289, 290, 478
 Watrous, Austin, 243, 360
 Watrous, Charles Leach, 243, 360
 Watrous, Joseph, 243, 360
 Watrous, Marion Isabel, 360
 Watson, Mercy (Hedge), 210
 Wayne, Mrs. Henry Law, 304
 Weaver, Henry Erastus, 444, 445, 446
 Weaver, Lawrence Guthrie, 444, 445, 446
 Webb, Calvin, 150
 Webb, Cornelia Wheeler, 397
 Webb, Joshua, 150
 Webb, Mary (Bass), 147, 226, 389, 481
 Webb, Samuel, 150
 Weeks, Elizabeth, 273, 294, 416, 426
 Weeks, Harriet Hopkins, 186, 223
 Weeks, Holland (1743-1812), 186, 223, 273, 294, 416, 426
 Weeks, Holland (1768-1843), 186, 223
 Westcott, Cornelia, 516
 Wetherell, Daniel, 394, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 439
 Wheeler, Mrs. Charles Pinckney, 223
 Wheeler, Eunice, 198, 206
 Wheeler, Mary, 440
 Wheldon, Catherine, 142, 155, 209, 330, 331, 415, 430, 445, 449, 463, 492
 Whidden, George Foster, 502
 Whidden, Myrtle, 502
 Whitaker, Oliver, 490
 Whitaker, Philena Gay, 490
 White, Deborah, 226
 White, Rachel, 227
 White, Sarah, 188, 189, 245
 White, Susanna, 322
 White, William, 188, 189, 245
 Whitehead, Elisha Paxton, 336
 Whitehead, Mrs. Elisha Paxton, 262
 Whitehead, Rebecca McClure, 336
 Whiting, Charles, 160, 161, 162
 Whiting, Elizabeth, 160, 161, 162, 427
 Whiting, Honor, 160, 161, 162
 Whiting, Samuel (1670-1725), 427
 Whiting, Samuel (1720-1803), 427
 Whitman, Naomi, 271
 Whitmarsh, Abiah, 173, 175, 176
 Whitmarsh, Catherine, 322
 Whitmarsh, Ezra, 322
 Wilbour, Elizabeth, 180
 Wilcox, Beulah, 159, 469, 470, 474, 479, 486
 Wilcox, Daniel, 248, 249, 418, 419
 Wilcox, Hester Malvinia, 295, 296
 Wilcox, Lucy, 159, 469, 470, 474, 479, 486
 Wilcox, Oliver, 295, 296

Index of Names

- Wilcox, Susanna, 248, 249, 418, 419
 Wilcoxson, Sarah Ann, 298, 323
 Wildridge, Rebecca Jane, 468, 507
 Wiles, Robert Hall, 237
 Wiles, Mrs. Robert Hall, 146
 Wiles, Russell, 237
 Wiley, Sarah, 515, 516
 Willard, Harriet Newell, 309, 326, 327
 Willard, John Griswold, 309, 326, 327
 Williams, Amasa, 440
 Williams, Anna Perkins, 352
 Williams, Mrs. Charles Warren, 399
 Williams, Clarina Johnston, 472
 Williams, Cornelia Bartow, 205, 206
 Williams, Elizabeth, 170, 500
 Williams, John, 198, 206
 Williams, John Chandler, 181, 195, 225, 451, 509, 511, 513
 Williams, Joseph (1647-1720), 198, 206
 Williams, Joseph (1723-1776), 198, 206
 Williams, Joseph (1753-1800), 198, 206
 Williams, Joseph Swift, 440
 Williams, Lawrence, 197, 198
 Williams, Mary, 481, 482
 Williams, Mary Alvina, 350, 440
 Williams, Mary Emily, 181, 195, 225, 451, 509, 511, 513
 Williams, Simeon Breed, 197, 198, 205, 206, 352, 472
 Williams, William, 181, 195, 225, 451, 509, 511, 513
 Williams, William Coit, 198, 206
 Willis, Susanna, 141
 Wilmarth, Anna Hawes, 385
 Wilmarth, Henry Martin, 385
 Wilson, James Cleaveland, 457
 Wilson, Mrs. John Richard, 141
 Wilson, Josiah, 457
 Wilson, Lucy, 461
 Winchell, Laura Norton, 349
 Winslow, Edward (1634-1682), 146, 237
 Winslow, Edward (1669-1753), 146, 237
 Winslow, Hannah, 209
 Winslow, Isaac (1709-1777), 146, 237
 Winslow, Isaac (1763-1806), 146, 237
 Winslow, John, 146, 237, 286
 Winslow, Lydia, 169
 Winslow, Mary, 286
 Winslow, Mary Russell, 146, 237
 Winslow, Sarah Mason, 180
 Withrow, Mrs. Thomas Foster, 182, 183, 184, 185
 Witter, Asa, 217, 345, 369, 373, 413, 476, 485, 489, 495, 499
 Witter, Elizabeth, 158, 402, 505
 Witter, Rhoda, 217, 345, 369, 373, 413, 476, 485, 489, 495, 499
 Wood, Benjamin, 333
 Wood, Benjamin Franklin, 333
 Wood, Ebenezer, 333
 Wood, Ephraim, 312, 320, 337, 348, 358
 Wood, Franklin Neill, 333
 Wood, Jabez, 333
 Wood, Jacob B., 333
 Wood, Josiah (1710-1768), 311, 312, 313, 319, 320, 321, 337, 348, 358
 Wood, Josiah (1740-1824), 311, 312, 313, 319, 320, 321, 337, 348, 358
 Wood, Mary, 310, 311, 312, 313, 318, 319, 320, 321, 337, 348, 358
 Wood, Salome, 311, 312, 313, 319, 320, 321, 337, 348, 358
 Woodbridge, Lucy, 386
 Woodcock, Elizabeth, 477
 Woodman, Sarah Jane Toppan, 146, 237
 Woodruff, Lucy Cécile, 374, 375, 376, 377
 Woodruff, Mrs. Timothy Dewey, 286
 Woodward, John Perkins, 207, 208
 Woodward, Theron Royal, 207, 208
 Wright, Adam, 128, 129, 508
 Wright, Albert Dann, 199
 Wright, Esther, 363, 364, 380, 381
 Wright, George Edward, 199
 Wright, Isaac, 128, 129
 Wright, Joseph, 128, 129
 Wright, Joshua, 128, 129
 Wright, Mary, 508
 Wright, Richard, 128, 364, 381, 508
 Wright, Rosalie S., 202
 Wright, Sarah, 128, 129
 Wrightington, Elnathan, 385
 Wyman, Sophia C., 398
 YOUNG, Anne, 297
 Young, Betsy, 378
 Young, Elizabeth, 234
 Young, Mrs. Frank Oliver, 439
 Young, Jesse, 378
 Young, Mary, 332
 Young, Patience, 159, 187, 203, 246, 351, 469, 470, 474, 479, 486



PS
ILL
MD



0255408